

QUELLEN UND DARSTELLUNGEN
ZUR HANSISCHEN GESCHICHTE

PUBLISHED
BY
HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN
(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)

NEUE FOLGE / VOLUME 74, PART IV, NUMBER 13



2019

HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN LÜBECK
(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)

THE LONDON CUSTOMS ACCOUNTS

Part IV: The Tudor Dynasty (1485-1553)
Number 13: 11 Henry VIII (1519/20)

edited by

STUART JENKS



2019

HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN LÜBECK
(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)

Bibliographical information of the German National Library
The German National Library has catalogued this publication in the
German National Bibliography: detailed bibliographical information may be found
on the internet under <http://portal.dnb.de>

Bibliografische Information der Deutschen Nationalbibliothek
Die Deutsche Nationalbibliothek verzeichnet diese Publikation in der
Deutschen Nationalbibliografie: detaillierte bibliografische Daten sind
im Internet über <http://portal.dnb.de> abrufbar

© 2019 by Hansischer Geschichtsverein
Mühlendamm 1-3, D-23552 Lübeck, www.hansischergeschichtsverein.de

Alle Rechte vorbehalten. Dieses Werk ist urheberrechtlich geschützt.
Jede Verwertung außerhalb der engen Grenzen
des Urheberrechtsgesetzes ist unzulässig

All rights reserved. This work is protected by copyright law.
Any use of it in violation of the narrow bounds
of copyright law is prohibited

CONTENTS

Introduction	vii
Diplomatic Notes on the Form of the Edition.....	x
I: Tunnage and Poundage Particulars of Account (E122/81/8 & E122/81/6) 29 Sept. 1519-29 Sept. 1520.....	1
Index of people and places	309
Index of subjects.....	343
Index of ships by name.....	393
Index of ships by home port	397
Maps of English home ports.....	402

INTRODUCTION

This is the thirteenth volume of the Tudor series (Part IV) of the edition of the London customs accounts (TNA: PRO E122). It is comprised of one account: the tunnage and poundage particulars of account for 1519/20. Only the import section of the account has survived.

Everything the reader needs to understand about the English customs system – and the peculiarities of the customs administration in London – has been detailed in the introduction to the pilot edition.¹ However, there are some issues to be dealt with.

De eodem magistro

There are a number of entries in our account which take the form

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi X.Y., pro ...

This raises the question of who the skipper (*magister*) was: X.Y. or the skipper named in the heading. As I have already dealt with this issue in the introduction to volume IV 11 (p. xi-xii), a brief explanation will suffice here. The rule is that, whenever the scribe made an entry of this sort, he wanted to indicate that the skipper was also the freighter of the goods in question, i.e. that he was shipping merchandise in his own ship. This fact is of signal importance to readers wishing to analyze the accounts edited here. When interpreting them, it is vital to bear in mind how the customers' scribes are recording the information.

Amalgamated entries

On the cusp of the sixteenth century, as we have seen in the introduction to volumes IV 3 (p. viii-xiv) and IV 11 (p. xii), the London tunnage and poundage accounts abandoned the old tradition of grouping merchandise by date (all ships 'leaving' or 'entering' on the same day are recorded together) and then by ship (all merchants freighting a given ship are recorded together), clearly marking one ship off from the next with headings. Instead of that, the tunnage and poundage accounts minimized the number of headings and employed amalgamated entries, lumping the goods a given merchant imported or exported in a number of ships together in one entry.

Our tunnage and poundage account follows this procedure. Headings (e.g. ship 1, p. 2: *De navi Jacobi Scott tercio die Octobris*) are rare. There are only 172 of them in the entire account. Consequently, some of the 'ships' the particulars record can be very large indeed. Nominally, ship 167, skippered by John Holmes and 'entering' on 23 July, comprises 34 printed pages of entries (p. 248-82). These, of

¹ Stuart Jenks, *The London Customs Accounts 24 Henry VI (1445/46)*, Cologne: Böhlau 2018.

course, do not all relate to merchandise freighted in Holmes' ship. Indeed, the very first entry (p. 248) records merchandise which John Coplande loaded in two ships: Holmes' and Johannes Jacob's.

*De Johanne Coplande, indigena, [pro] 150 dimidiis balis gualdi; De nave
Johannis Jacob [pro] 150 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £150*

..... *sub'a £7 10s*

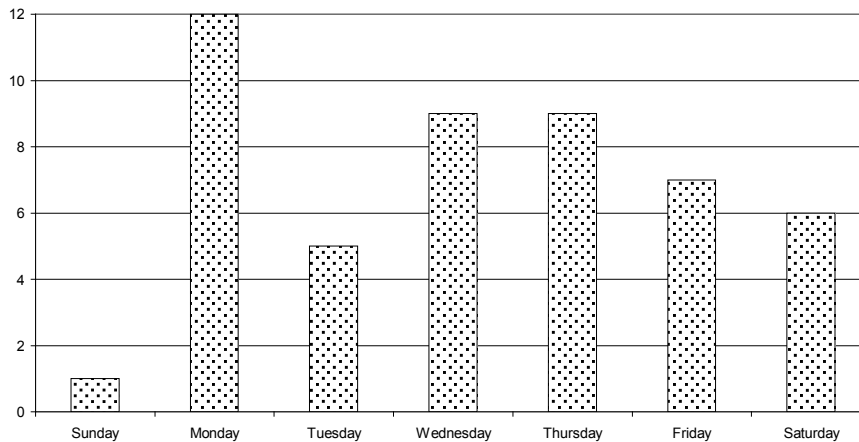
Amalgamated entries of this sort (one merchant, more than one ship, none of which was named in the heading) are common in our account, whereas the traditional form of recording merchandise is comparatively rare. Of the roughly 5200 entries in the account, only 1211 are in the traditional form (23%), and just over half of them (614) relate to wine.² This made good sense, because tunnage was calculated by the number of tuns of wine, not by the value of the cargo, and consequently such imports did not lend themselves to amalgamation.

Aside from that, the typical entry in our account is amalgamated. To be sure, the scribe did not go in for the riotous excesses we observed in the tunnage and poundage controlment roll for 1513/14 edited in volume IV 11 (E122/83/2 and E122/162/6), where entries of 15-20 lines for a single merchant were not uncommon, but he is anything but opposed in principle to lumping goods belonging to one merchant – but shipped in different bottoms – together in a single entry. Almost three quarters of all the entries in our account record merchandise a merchant loaded in a vessel not identical with that named in the heading (i.e. heading is for ship A; the entry is for merchant XY in ship B). Entries for one, two and three ships (merchant XY in ship B, in ship C, in ship D) are almost equally common. More than that is, by contrast, seldom. There are, to be sure, outliers: our account includes three entries recording a single merchant's cargoes in eight ships (Jn Hardy p. 120, John Hardy p. 156, Hy Lomnour p. 254), but orgies of amalgamation lumping a single merchant's goods imported in a large number of ships and yielding a large block of text (15-20 lines) no longer occur. In our account, no entry exceeds 10 lines of printed text.

Let it be briefly noted that there are no auditor's markups in the particulars of account to indicate that he had checked off the items he had already found. Nor is there any obvious pattern to the days on which cockets were notionally issued, that is to say in the dates of 'entry' recorded in the account's headings (graph). This, once again, casts doubt on the 'office hours' hypothesis (IV 11, p. xv).

² Wine imports are only amalgamated once. A single sub-entry records that Richard Hill imported 10 butts of wine in Levyn Hughson's ship and 3 tuns of wine in Johannes van Erop's (ship 146, p. 203).

Day of issue of cockets (imports) by the London tunnage and poundage customers 1519/20



Et aliis

Finally, I must, once again, sound a clarion warning against overenthusiastic interpretation of the account edited here. The scribe appended - disturbingly often - a little *et aliis* to the list of a merchant's specified imports. It is, of course, impossible to know what merchandise might be lurking behind this phrase. It is therefore impossible to specify just how much of a particular product might have been imported during the period covered by the account. All we can say is how much was recorded, leaving open the possibility that there may have been more.

Active and passive licencees

The tunnage and poundage particulars for 1519/20 include numerous references to royal licences which one merchant or another had utilized to import merchandise on favorable terms. In most cases, the licencee transferred his rights to some other merchant, but occasionally he made use of his licence himself. In order to distinguish between these two cases, I have employed the designations 'as active licencee' and 'as passive licencee' in the index of people and places. To illustrate, let's take two (of the many) instances involving the indigenous merchant John Easton.

When Easton made use of his licence himself (i.e. acting 'as active licencee'), the scribe recorded this in the following form (p. 55):

De Johanne Easton, indigena, per licenciam domini regis sibi factam, pro
[merchandise and price follow]

If, however, Easton transferred his rights under the licence to a third party (acting 'as passive licencee'), the scribe recorded this as follows (p. 58):

De Johanne Cotes, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Johanni Easton
factam, pro [merchandise and price follow]

The customers' particulars of account were fiscal documents, forming an integral part of the procedure imposed on the customers when accounting for the crown's customs income before the Exchequer. As such, they were marked up by the auditor when he summed up the crown's income according to the various categories and tariffs. These marginated annotations form an integral part of the source and, in my view of it, deserve to be reproduced in full. I have done this in the following way. First of all, the auditor's summations of income at the end of each page or membrane (including the jottings reproducing the position of the counters on the counting table) have been reproduced as written in the account. Second, all other marginated notes (e.g. a cross or an asterisk indicating an error) are noted in the normal way in the critical apparatus. However, recording the eternally repetitive marginal notes on the tariff categories to which particular products belonged (*panni ind'*, *panni al'*, *panni Hans'*, *per breve* etc.) call for a different solution, since including them in the critical apparatus would simply blimp it up to no useful purpose. Consequently, I have indicated them in the text by employing superscript letters in angle brackets (e.g. ^{<a>}De Roberto Derlyngton) and resolving these in a block at the bottom of the page (*Auditor's marginated notations L: <a> panni ind'*).

The problem of the hundredweight is exceedingly vexed. While it is well known that a hundredweight can correspond to 100 lb., 112 lb. or 120 lb. avoirdupois,³ there is no way to know which of these three values applies when a customer writes *c lb.* or fractions and multiples thereof. Just occasionally, when the particulars of account and the controlment roll have survived, some insight is possible, for instance if one of the two records a particular merchant's exports of pewter vessels as *di' c lb. vasorum stanni* and the other the same goods as *lvj lb. vasorum stanni*.⁴ But these cases are far too rare to inspire confident generalizing. Consequently, I have decided to leave the matter unsolved, marking the text in such a way that the reader can easily reconstruct the entry. The most common notation of weight – multiples of 'c' – has not been marked up. Thus *iiij^c lb.* is simply transcribed as 300 lb. If the thousand sign was used, the number is marked with a cross: thus, *ij M[†] lb.* is transcribed as 2000[†] lb. (but *xx^c lb.* as 2000 lb.) If the sign for one half is used, this is indicated by an asterisk: thus, *di' c lb.* is transcribed as 50* lb. (but *l lb.* as 50 lb.) And finally, if the sign for one quarter is used, this is indicated by a double cross: thus, *c q' lb.* is transcribed as 125[‡] lb.

Diplomatic Notes on the Form of the Edition

The transcriptions of Latin documents in this edition observe the conventions of the *Monumenta Germaniae Historica*. The source texts (and all variants) are reproduced in normal type, while editorial intrusions are printed without exception in italics (e.g. *mardre L3, in error*). Unambiguous abbreviations are expanded

³ OED s.v. hundredweight.

⁴ Therefore, when transcribing entries regarding the export of pewter vessels, I have retained the hundredweight (e.g. *pro 9 centenis vasorum stanni*).

silently, without using square brackets or italics to indicate missing letters. u/v and i/j have been regularized silently to accord with pronunciation: thus *vniuersalis* in the source text is rendered *universalis*, while 'i' is transcribed if the letter is pronounced as a vowel (*imperii*), and 'j' if the letter is pronounced as a consonant, i.e. like the 'y' in 'you' (*majestas*), even if the source writes *imperij* and *maiestas*.

Personal names and place names are transcribed exactly as written and only regularized in the Index of People and Places.

Roman numerals are reproduced as Arabic numerals, except for the sovereign's ordinal (*Edwardi ivth*). Arabic numerals which occur in the source texts are indicated by bold type. *ob'* is given as $\frac{1}{2}d$, *q'* as $\frac{1}{4}d$ and *ob' q'* as $\frac{3}{4}d$.

Following the convention in German, I have used a full stop after a number to indicate the ordinal rather than the cardinal, if a number is not written out. Thus, *27. die Januarii* (p. 147) is to be understood as *vicesimo septimo die Januarii*, rather than *viginti septem die Januarii*.

When transcribing the customs accounts, I have numbered the ships consecutively in italics in square brackets. The individual paragraphs of longer texts have also been numbered in the same way. The reason for this is that the web version of the accounts and accounting materials for the Lancastrian period has no pagination, since the amount of text displayed on the screen depends on the size of the monitor and its resolution. Consequently, cross references – whether within a single document, from one document to another or in the indices – to 'page thus-and-such' are meaningless, and some internal sub-division of the text which can be linked in is unavoidable. Since some scholars will want to use the printed version of the edition and others the web edition, it is necessary to provide a common basis. Thus, if one scholar refers to ship No. 24 in the digital version of a particular account, those using the printed version will be able to find the vessel in question.

All dates and cross references in the source texts have been resolved in italics in square brackets in the text of the edition, rather than in footnotes.

If both the particulars of account and the controlment roll survive, certain variants have been suppressed to avoid inflating the text-critical apparatus. Thus, neither the substitution of 'y' in one text for 'i' in the other (e.g. Willyamson, Williamson) nor middle English plural variants (-es, -is, -ys etc.) have been noted in the apparatus criticus. In general, I have limited the notation of textual variants to those cases in which the variant spelling of a word changes the pronunciation. Thus, the variant *federbeds* will be noted against *fetherbeds*, but not *fedderbeds* or *federbeddes* against *federbeds*.

Punctuation is artificial and ignores all medieval full stops, commas and so forth. Since Latin is a syntactic language (like German), the eminently useful MGH convention – namely to employ punctuation (according to the pre-reform German rules) to mark up the grammatical structure of the sentence – has been employed here. I have also broken up the stylistically elegant, but utterly incomprehensible run-on Latin sentences of the source texts into manageable units.

Since we are dealing with late medieval administrative Latin, there are some cases which call for local by-laws.

First of all, there are a number of middle English words embedded in the Latin texts which have to be assigned a gender, since they are often modified by an abbreviated adjective (e.g. *pro 1 parv' fetherbed*). Since the adjectives are written out in a number of instances (*pro 1 parvo fetherbed*), I have arbitrarily imposed a masculine grammatical gender on all middle English words rather than litter the edition with apostrophes.

Second, the sources themselves are in a muddle as to whether the words *custuma* and *subsidiium* are singular or plural, and usually avoid the problem by writing *cust'* and *subs'*. If a scribe does write out the one or the other word, it is almost inevitable that he will contradict himself, writing *custuma* in one line and *custume* a few lines later. This muddle is not merely the result of scribal carelessness or low standards of Latinity. In the fifteenth century, it was possible to differentiate between the collective noun (in the singular) denoting the charges to be paid and the individual sums (in the plural) which each merchant rendered. Even bearing this in mind, however, scribes are simply not consistent. Taking each individual text as a whole, I have done my best to reproduce what the scribe seemed to be thinking.

References

- LP I – J.S. Brewer (ed.), *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII, vol. 1* [in 2 parts], 2nd ed. revised by R.H. Brodie, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965
- LP II J.S. Brewer (ed.), *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII, vol. 2* [in 2 parts], London 1864, repr. Vaduz 1965
- LP III J.S. Brewer (ed.), *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII, vol. 3*, London 1867, repr. Vaduz 1965

TUNNAGE AND POUNDAGE
PARTICULARS OF ACCOUNT (IMPORTS)
29 SEPT. 1519 – 29 SEPT. 1520

Particulars of account of William Tyler, kt., and Nicholas Waryng for the issues of tunnage and poundage in London during the period from 29 Sept. 1519 to 29 Sept. 1520

L1 TNA: PRO, E122/81/8. Original particulars of account bound in Exchequer style (Of the original 52 membranes, only 44 have survived, covering all of the imports but none of the exports, numbered contemporaneously in Roman numerals both at the bottom center of the recto side of the membrane and in the upper left-hand corner (hidden in the stitching); the auditor has entered a dot above the charge on each merchant's goods). Parchment. Unsealed. Some damage from damp, parchment badly worn in places.

The scribe consistently writes predicti in the phrase in nave predicta, a peculiarity which I have banned from critical apparatus to avoid swelling it up.

The last membrane bound into this account cannot be part of the London tunnage and poundage account for 11 Henry VIII, although it is numbered 45 (in Roman numerals at the bottom center of the recto side of the membrane) and is indubitably a tunnage and poundage account. However, the entries relate solely to the imports of the alien merchants John Cavalcanti (26 Nov. 10 Hen. VIII/1518 to 13 July 11 Hen. VIII/1519) and Anthony Bonvixi (17 Jan. 10 Hen. VIII/1519 to 14 July 11 Hen. VIII/1519), which predate the accounting period of E122/81/8 (29 Sept. 11 Hen. VIII/1519 to 29 Sept. 12 Hen. VIII/1520). Moreover, there is no membrane number in the upper left-hand corner of the membrane, which formally marks this membrane off from the others with which it is bound up.

L2 TNA: PRO, E122/81/6. Original pes compoti of the particulars of customs account (one membrane, unnumbered, manner of binding cannot be determined). Parchment. Unsealed.

m 1

[Marginated] London!; subs'

Particule compoti Willelmi Tyler militis et Nicholai Waryng nuper collectorum subsidiorum domini regis 12^{cim} denariorum de qualibet libra et trium solidorum de doleo computatorum, videlicet a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno undecimo regis nunc Henrici viij [29 Sept. 1519] usque ad festum sancti Michaelis anno 12^{mo} ejusdem regis nunc [29 Sept. 1520]

[1] De nave Jacobi Scott tercio die Octobris [3 Oct. 1519]

De Thoma Marbury, indigena, [pro] 3 cases continentibus 8 gros cardes, 2 gros glovez, 3 dossenas bultelli. [Precii] £9.....	sub'a 9s
De Barnardo Grote, indigena, de nave Jacoby Hart, [pro] 1 basket cum 1 pecia Holande tele, 10 shirtes et aliis. [Precii] 33s 4d.....	sub'a 20d
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [de nave] Jacobi Scot, [pro] 1 bala continente 100 lb. curti sirici. [Precii] £20	sub'a 20s
De Fraunco Salvage, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 cases cum 26 peciis velvettes [continentibus] 512 virgas. [Precii] £192.....	sub'a £9 12s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Rolandi ^a Alfray ^a , [pro] 5000 piscibus et 3000 dry piscibus, 3 doliis olei et aliis. [Precii] £46 3s 4d.....	sub'a 46s 2d
De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, de nave ^a Jacobi ^a Scott, [pro] 10 cistis cum 6 balis continentibus 1000 lb. ginger, 50 lb. curti sirici, 31 pecias sercenettes, 20 virgas velvettes super velvett ad 13s 4d, 1 peciam damaske crymsen [continentem] 32 virgas ad 6s 8d, 4 pecias satten continentem 97 virgas, 5 pecias velvettes continentem 116 virgas, 3 pecias crymsen velvettes continentem 65 virgas, 11 hattes sirici, 16 pecias damaske continentem 461 virgas. [Precii] ^a £378 ^a	sub'a £18 [18s]
De Misote de Barde, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Scott, [pro] 1 box cum 18 lb. auri Venicie, 21 dossenis Sipers. [Precii] £57.....	sub'a 57s
De Bernardo Gocheny, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Scott, [pro] 2 fardellis cum 100 lb. curti sirici ad 4s, 3 balis et 1 cista cum 121 peciis chamlettes, 1 pecia tele auri [continente] 23 virgas ad 23s 4d, 1 pecia velvett super velvett pirlad cum auro [continente] 19 virgas ad 26s 8d, 1 pecia velvet [continente] 19 virgas. [Precii] £160	sub'a £8
De Fraunco de Barde, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 cistis et 1 balet continentibus 16 lb. long sirici, 3 pecias satten figury [continente] 60 virgas, 1 peciam crymsen velvet super velvet pirlad cum auro continentem 15 virgas ad 26s 8d, 53 virgas crymsen satten, 23 virgas nigri satten, 48 virgas panni auri ad 20s, 14 ^b pecias sercenettes, 110 virgas damask, 19 virgas ^a crymsen velvet ^a , 17 virgas nigri velvett, 60 virgas crymsen satten, 112 virgas satten, 30 virgas damask. [Precii] £273 6s 8d.....	sub'a £13 13s [4d]
De Roberto Bayly, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 cista cum 37 papers bokeram, 2 dossenis rolles bokeram, 21 peciis sayes. [Precii] £24 16s 8d	sub'a 24s 10d
De Willelmo Loke, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 barello cum 20 papers bokeram et 3 dossenis rolles bokeram. [Precii] £9 13s 4d.....	sub'a 9s 8d
De Radulpho Waren, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 54 papers bokeram, 8 peciis sayes. [Precii] £22.....	sub'a 22s
De Thoma Wattes, indigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 1 bala sirici curti continente 100 lb. [Precii] £20.....	sub'a 20s
De Johanne Collet, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fat cum 26 papers bokeram, 2 dossenis rolles bokeram. [Precii] £10 13s 4d.....	sub'a 10s 8d

<p>^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

- De Roberto Stathem, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 fatt cum 34 papers bokeram, 1½ dossenis pannorum depictorum. [Precii] £11 16s 8d.....sub'a 11s 10d
- De Johanne Revyll, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 coffer cum 7 peciis Brusell, 1 pecia Holande, 3 gros Bruges glovez. [Precii] £6 10ssub'a 6s 6d
- De Willelmo Gardynar, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 barello cum 30 lb. gren gynger, 1 boke cum 10 bokis argenti. [Precii] 46s 8d..... sub'a
- De Johanne Mores, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 basket cum 6 dossenis hattes per licenciam domini regis Thome Eton factam,¹ 1 bag cum 6 dossenis daggers, 8 dossenis cultellorum, 9 dolletes satten Sipers. [Precii] £6sub'a 6s
- De Jakes Masery, alienigena, de nave Johannis Trechaunt, [pro] 1 fardello et 1 trus continentibus 1000 ulnas canvas, 250 [ulnas] albe tele, 20 dossenas bottelles. [Precii] £21 6s 8d.....sub'a 21s 4d
- De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Gillam de Gascoygne, [pro] 5000 mudfish, 3 pipis olei, 11 vagis salis. [Precii] £38 6s 8dsub'a 38s 4d
- De Ricardo Collier, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 cista cum 45 papers et 16 dossenis rolles bokeram. [Precii] £31sub'a 31s
- De Edmundo Gervis, indigena, de nave Johannis Trenshaunt, [pro] 4 dimidiis pacis canvas continentibus 4000 ulnas, 150 [ulnis] albe tele, 50 buttes fili, 10 gros bedes, 2 dossenis pellium et aliis. [Precii] £70 10ssub'a £3 10s 6d
- De Johanne Sturgion, indigena, de nave Johannis Trenshaunt, [pro] 1 fardello et 2 fattes cum 300 ulnis nigri canvas, 50 remys papiri, 9 quyltes, 3 dossenis ledder pellium, .. Fraunce kerpittes, 200 lb. ..., 1 gros pectenum, 2 gros bedes, 32 gros pectenum, 15 gros glasses, 100 buttes fili, 8 gros prymmers, 8 gros broches, 10 gros glases, 6 dossenis novorum wull cardes, 10 gros playing cardes, 9 cours ledder pellibus, 20 gros ribandes, 1½ gros musk boxes, 1 gros premers, 2 gros bedes et aliis. [Precii] £44 16s 8d.....sub'a 44s 10d
- De Henrico King, indigena, de nave Johannis Trenshaunt, [pro] 5 fattes cum 30 gros cardis, 15 borders panes, 12 gros pectenum, 2 gros saltes, 7 dossenis bosses, 12 gros premers, 18 dossenis daggers, 3 gross scissours, 2 gros pouch ringes, 1 gros sheris, 75 borders, 1 fatt cum 12 gros premmers, 20 gros bedis, 3 gros spectaclez, 6 gros pipis, 10 peciis bultelli, 1 fatt cum 20 gros cardis, 8 gros premers, 20 gros houkendes, 6 gros bedes, 1 fatt cum 360 gros brochis, 4 gros borders papers, 60 buttes fili, 2 gros bisilkes, 6 gros glovez, 20 gros bedes. [Precii] £77sub'a £3 17s
- De Willelmo Bikner, indigena, de nave Johannis Trenshaunt, [pro] 1 fatt, 1 ponchion^c et 2 cases continentibus 6 dossenas novorum wull cardis, 4 dossenas roan pellium, 12 gros playing cardis, 10 gros pectenum, 6 gros penners, 2 gros musk boxis, 6 gros bedes, 4 gros inkhornys, 14 gros pectinum, 2 gros parvorum bages, 2 gros premers, 1½ gros popettes, ½ gros daggers, 3 dossenas cultellorum, 4 dossenas parvorum sherris, 1 case pectenum. [Precii] £22sub'a 22s
- De Thoma Marbury, indigena, de nave Johannis Trenshaunt, [pro] 3 fattes continentibus 300 lb. fili, 20 gros bisilkes, 20 gros Britten pectinum, 10 gros Britten

¹ *Not enrolled.*


Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

laces, 2 gros glovez, 2 gros scissurs, 10 gros pectenum, 1½ gros saltes de tyn, 3 dossen is luers, 13 gros cardis, 1 dossena standerd cultellorum. [Precii] £44 5s.....sub'a 44s 3d	
De Adriano Fromonde, alienigena, de nave Johannis Trenshaunt, [pro] 1 paket cum 250 [ulnis] canvas, 31 peciis bokeram France, 24 remys papir, 8 dossen is vete- rum shetes. [Precii] £9 10s.....sub'a 9s 6d	
De Michael Pullen, alienigena, de nave Johannis Trenshaunt, [pro] 3 pipis cum 35 remys papir, 50 gros bedis, 6 gros veterum wull cardis, 6 dossen is playing tabulles, 2 dossen is pannorum depictorum, 2½ gros coffers depictorum, 3 doss- enis parvorum brushis, 1 basket cum 11 mantelles fox, 13½ mantelles heire, 7 mantelles cours bogy cum aliis. [Precii] £17 13s 4d.....sub'a 17s 8d	
De Thoma Hewet, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 barello cum 12 gros glovez. [Precii] £8.....sub'a 8s	
De Michael Mosheron, alienigena, de nave Johannis Trenshaunt, [pro] 1 fat cum 42 dossen is cappis, 3 dossen is hattes, 4 balis Lyons fili continentibus 400 buttes fili. [Precii] £49.....sub'a 49s	
De Willelmo Fever, alienigena, de nave Johannis Trenshaunt, [pro] 1 fat cum 13 balis fili continentibus 1300 buttes, 40 gros bedis, 1 gros premers, 3 dossen is pellium, 4 gros zonarum, 400 lb. canabis, 7 balis bultelli. [Precii] £85 10s.....sub'a £4 5s 6d	
De Rogero Norres, indigena, de nave Willelmi Derikson, [pro] 80 bundellis rodde, 3 dossen is nest hampers. [Precii] £5 10s.....sub'a 5s 6d	
De Johanne de Hewe, alienigena, de nave Johannis Trensaunt, [pro] 1 barello cum 2 dossen is novorum wull cardes, 3 panes shetes. [Precii] 15s sub'a 9d	
De Willelmo Marlar, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 barello cum 15 gros glovez, ½ gros Bruges cultellorum. [Precii] £10 10s .....sub'a 10s 6d	
De Johanne Revylle, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Claison, [pro] 1 chist cum 40 dossen is diaper napkyns, 3 peciis diaper, 1 pecia diaper damask, [1] dossena da- mask napkyns, 2 peciis Brusell, 33 Holande. [Precii] £37 5s .....sub'a 37s 3d	
De Roberto Lawrence, indigena, de nave Cornelii Claison, [pro] 1 fardello cum 1044 ulnis cours verdour. [Precii] £26 3s 4d.....sub'a 26s 2d	
De Fraunco Salvage, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Derikson, [pro] 28 bagges or- chelle continentibus 5600 ^l lb. [Precii] £37 6s 8d.....sub'a 37s 4d	
De Willelmo Hollis, indigena, de nave Cornelii Claison, [pro] 20 balis gualdi per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lorde factam. ² [Precii] £20 .....sub'a 20s	
De Luca de Lucar, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 3 tabulles chamlettes continentibus 159 pecias. [Precii] £106 .....sub'a £5 6s	
De Thoma Davy, indigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 3 hoggeshede vini.....ton' 2s 3d	

² *LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.*

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the
issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Thoma Hynde, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 cista cum 2 peciis damask continentibus 49 virgas, 4 peciis satten continentibus 120 virgas. [Precii] £39 16s 8d.....sub'a 39s 10d
 De Roberto Bele, indigena, de nave Cornelii Claison, [pro] 2 barellis soope, 4 pokettes hoppes, 4 last tarre; De nave Cornelii Bus [pro] 3 last tarre, 150 waynescottes. [Precii] £20sub'a 20s
 De Willelmo Jamez, indigena, de nave Arnoldi Johnson, [pro] 5 hawkes. [Precii] 33s 4d..... sub'a 20d
 De Roberto Dean, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1 butt [cum] 800 lb. coperose, 1 pipa capurs, 3 bagges galles [ponderantibus] 750* [lb.], 1 barello de bay, 1 cista sugour, 1 dimidia cista sugour candy, 60 lb. vernyssh, 50* [lb.] allbi plumbi, 600 [lb.] commyn, 1 sacco, 5 pokes hoppis; De nave Laurencii Gertson [pro] 150* [lb.] sugour candy, 1 pipa cum capurs, 4 bagges commyn, 4 pokis hoppis. [Precii] £36 15ssub'a 36s 9d
 De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Scott, [pro] 3 pecez tele argenti [continentibus] 36 virgas ad 40s, 19 virgis tyshew at £4, 15 virgis tele auri at £3, 37 virgis tele auri ad 30s, 19 virgis tele argenti ad 26s 8d, 30 virgis tele auri ad 66s 8d, 120 virgis tele auri ad 20s. [Precii] £601 16s 8d..... sub'a £30 22d

<aa>  <a><aa>
 Summa partis £135 15s 11d

m 1d

De Johanne Coplonde, indigena, de nave Cornelii Claison, [pro] 6 balis madder, 1 maunde cum 2 balis chamlettes continentibus 75 pecias, 1 case et 1 tronk .. continentibus 3½ dossenas Myllene bonnettes, 1 pecia satten Sipers per licenciam sequentem, et per licenciam domini regis Thome Eton factam³ 9 dossenis parvorum bonnettes. [Precii] £73 6s 8d.....sub'a £3 13s 4d
 De Petro de Sarra, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 2 baskettes cum gallipottes. [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....sub'a 3s 4d
 De ..., alienigena, de nave Cornelii Claison, [pro] 1 cista cum 62 peciis Holande tele; De nave Cornelii Bus [pro] 1 fardello cum 20 dimidiis peciis Brabande tele, 1 poke et 2 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £46 6s^d 8d.....sub'a 46s 4d
 De ..., igena, de nave Cornelii Claison, [pro] 3 dossenis daggers, 3 dossenis cultellorum et aliis. [Precii] 30s sub'a 18d
 De Nicholao van Dale, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1 maunde cum 55 tykkes, 11 peciis Holande. [Precii] £14 16s 8d.....sub'a 14s 10d
 De ..., alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 3½ doliis Lukes ferri, 1 fardello cum 12 ... 3 doliis Lukes ferri, 1 fardello cum 6 parvis Iperlinges, 6 dossenis .. Iperlinges, 4 cours quyltes, 1 basket cum 1000 rattels pro pueris, 12 dossenis parvorum bagges, 1 pair aundirins, 21 full kettilles. [Precii] £31 18s 4d....sub'a 31s 11d
 De Roberto Stokffish, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 2 last soop, 1 barello clavorum. [Precii] £14 10ssub'a 14s 6d

³ *Not enrolled.*

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Johanne Assh, indigena, de nave Cornelii Claison, [pro] 2 hoggeshedes coperose [continentibus] 1000 lb., 3 dimidiis barellis clavorum, 2 barellis oker, 1 maunde cum divercis dragges ad £3, 1 fardello cum 3 bages ginger [ponderantibus] 600 lb.; De nave Cornelii Bus [pro] 800 lb. coper, 4 hoggeshedes cum 1600 lb. [Precii] £49 16s 8d.....	sub'a 49s 10d
De Christoforo Diala, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1 barello cum 400 lb. allesecre tyn at 26s 8d. [Precii] £5 6s 8d.....	sub'a 5s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 500 waynescottes et 1 dimidio last cinerum. [Precii] £10 10s.....	sub'a 10s 6d
De Willelmo Marljar, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1 hoggeshede cum 40 dossenis pyns, 10 dossenis Utnall fili et aliis. [Precii] £6 13s 4d.....	sub'a 6s 8d
De Henrico Potter, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 2 saccis hoppis. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Thoma Hewet, indigena, de nave Cornelii Claison, [pro] 1 fatt cum 2 dossenis loke pouches, 8 dossenis candylstykes, 4 gros zonarum, 20 gros bedes, 4 gros fili laces, 2 gros powchez. [Precii] £4 10s.....	sub'a 4s 6d
De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Clayson, [pro] 4 maundes cum 9 dossenis pannorum depictorum, 12 dossenis pannorum depictorum, 8 dossenis brushis, 13 parvorum images et aliis. [Precii] £40 10s.....	sub'a 15s 6d
De Franco Marshe, alienigena, de navibus Cornelii Claison et Launcelot Gertson, [pro] 3 pokes, 1 poket hoppis, 1 cista et 1 fardello cum 46 peciis Holande, 58 dimidiis peciis Brabande tele. [Precii] £52 8s 4d.....	sub'a 52s 5d
De Roberto Chertsey, indigena, de nave Launcelot Gertson, [pro] 4 hoggeshedes et 2 buttes Corans [continentibus] 2800 lb. [Precii] £18 13s 4d.....	sub'a 18s 8d
De Petro Watson, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Claison, [pro] 1 basket cum 60 lb. brystalles. [Precii] 20s.....	sub'a 12d
De Johanne Launcelot, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1500 bunch allei, 120 boundelles nigri papir, 16 barellis soop, 1 basket cum 9 dossenis saltes, 2000 stone cruces. [Precii] £18 3s 4d.....	sub'a 18s 2d
De Rogero Inglebert, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Claison, [pro] 1 maunde cum 8 peciis, 8 dossenis diaper napkyns, 1 pecia towel diaper, 2 dossenis dialles, 400 niddilles, 1 dossena pouches cum lokkes, 1 lb. gielt, 6 Myllen bonnettes, 6 lb. inkill, 1 dossena Cullen cultellorum, 8 dossenis cours cultellorum, 11 daggers, 1 basket cum 7 parvis baskettes, 2 dossenis penners et inkhorns, 2 dossenis parvorum vell[v]et bages, 6 glasses, 6 candilstykes, 1 dossena paxis, 6 dossenis zonarum et aliis. [Precii] £14 10s.....	sub'a 14s 6d
De Thoma Huntloo, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bowens, [pro] 1 parvo barello continente 2 gros counterfet cultellorum, 1 dimidio gros bagges cum ringes. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Petro van Ham, alienigena, de nave Launcelot Gertson, [pro] 17 pokes hoppis, 80 bundellis nigri papir. [Precii] £26 16s 8d.....	sub'a 26s 10d
De Roberto Raynold, indigena, de nave Launcelot Gertson, [pro] 4 balis madder; De nave Cornelii Claison [pro] 1 bala fustian. [Precii] £20.....	sub'a 20s

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Johanne ap Powelle, indigena, de nave Launcelot Gertson, [pro] 1 fat cum 5 peciis Holande, 7 peciis fustian anaps, 3½ dossen[is] [lb.] worsted fili, 3½ dossen[is] toucy ribandes et aliis. [Precii] £9 6s 8d.....	sub'a 9s 4d
De Laurencio Broune, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 3 pokis hoppis. [Precii] £4 10s.....	sub'a 4s 6d
De Henrico King, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 dry fat cum 13 dossen[is] ribandes, 4 dossen[is] [lb.] worsted fili, 6 dossen[is] [lb.] Bruges fili, 2 gros zonarum, 20 dossen[is] [lb.] Utnall fili, 7 gros glovez. [Precii] £16 10s.....	sub'a 16s 6d
De Edwardo Dormar, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 6 barellis hedclavorum. [Precii] £12	sub'a 12s
De Jacobo Peterson, alienigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 100 waynescottes. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De Christofero Diswave, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 trus cum 6 peciis Flemysh telle, 2 peciis towell diaper, 12 dossen[is] diaper napkyns. [Precii] £8 6s 8d	sub'a 8s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Johannis Trenshaunt, [pro] 2 barellis salmon. [Precii] 36s 8d.....	sub'a 22d
De Thoma Huntloo, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 fat continente 1 gros bages, 6 dossen[is] [lb.] Bruges fili, 1000 thymbilles, 6 dossen[is] ribandes, 2 dossen[is] lb. curten rynges. [Precii] £5	sub'a 5s
De Ricardo Berne, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 coffyn cum 7 peciis Nyfulles, 1 dossen[is] Sipers. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Clayson, [pro] 160 ston pottes. [Precii] 10s	sub'a 6d
De Petro van Ham, alienigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 7 pokes hoppis, 4 doliis Lukes ferri, 13 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £36 16s 8d.....	sub'a 36s 10d
De Johanne ap Powelle, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 2 bages croci continentibus 50 lb. [Precii] £16 13s 4d.....	sub'a 16s 8d
De Johanne Maydenhed, indigena, de nave Laurencii Gertson, [pro] 2 maundes cum 1600 lb. fryng pans. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
De Roberto Hanford, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 maunde cum 137 peciis tykes, 2 saccis oistriche lane continentibus 1400 lb. [Precii] £29 16s 8d	sub'a 29s 10d
De Derico Bullen, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 2 baskettes cum 240 dossen[is] rubei ledder, 4 dossen[is] nigri ledder; De nave Launcelot Gertson [pro] 1 fat cum 50 dossen[is] ribandes, 16 gros zonarum, 20 peciis Dornykes, 18 dossen[is] [lb.] Bruges fili, 10 dossen[is] [lb.] worstid fili, 16 peciis Seint Omers worstid, 4 peciis Holande, 4 dossen[is] velvet bagges, 10 dossen[is] loke bages, 1 bag cum 300 lb. inkill. [Precii] £68 18s 4d.....	sub'a £3 8s 11d
De Cornelio Spaynyarde, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 7 pokis hoppis. [Precii] £10 10s	sub'a 10s 6d
De Petro Godfrey, alienigena, de nave Derik Johnson, [pro] 20 pokis hoppis, 1 last soop, 150 waynescottes. [Precii] £42	sub'a 42s

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Johanne Wykwyke, ^a indigena ^a , de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 10 tymber grey. [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....	sub'a 3s 4d
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 doliis Lukes ferri, 1 barello clavorum, 4 barellis hedclavorum, 2 barellis plate; De nave Cornelii Claison [pro] 2 dimidiis barellis hedclavorum; De nave Cornelii Bus [pro] 18 balis madder, 40 buf hides. [Precii] £31 16s 8d.....	sub'a 31s 10d
De Edwardo Dormer, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 18 balis madder, 40 buf hides. [Precii] £58 6s 8d.....	sub'a 58s 4d
De Guidone Clerke, indigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 32 vagis salis. [Precii] £21 6s 8d.....	sub'a 21s 4d
De Willelmo Dauncy, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 fat cum 48 panes foyne wombz. [Precii] £32.....	sub'a 32s
De Johanne Goldsmyth, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 maund et 1 coffer cum 21 peciis Holande, 9 koverlettes continentibus 194 ulnas, 12 virgis velvet ^e , 22 virgis damaske, 15 virgis satten, 2 peciis chamlettes et aliis. [Precii] £37 15s.....	sub'a 37s [9d]
De Christofero van Sande, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 littill cista cum 6 peciis Holande, 9½ peciis cours tele, 9 dossenis rubearum pellium ovium ^f , 11 dossenis cours pouches. [Precii] £9.....	sub'a 9s
De Roberto Stokffish, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 20 boundelles bast. [Precii] 33s 4d.....	sub'a 20d
De Galfrido Horne, alienigena, de nave Cornelii ^s Bus, [pro] 2 coffers cum 10 veteribus jesternes, 12 salettes, 12 candilstykes de plate, 8 dossenis skulles, 12 halberdes, 2 dossenis hornys; De nave Petri Cornelis [pro] 1 parvo coffer cum 12 gounnys; De nave Launcelot Gertson [pro] 3 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £9.....	sub'a 9s
De Anthonio de Vivoldes, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 barello cum 70 [lb.] croci per licenciam domini regis sibi factam, ⁴ 8 lb. Venice ribandes. [Precii] £28 13s 4d.....	sub'a 28s 8d
De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, de nave Launcelot Gertson, [pro] 2 pokis et 1 poket hoppis. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Thoma Haymonde, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 mala cum 2 panes shankes et aliis. [Precii] ^a 46s ^a 8d.....	sub'a ^a 2s ^a 4d
De Willelmo Hampton, indigena, de nave Launcelot Gertson, [pro] 1 dry fat cum 2 gros et 1 dossena loking glases, 1 dossena ledder pouches, 1 bala madder. [Precii] £3 3s 4d.....	sub'a 3s 2d
De Roberto Ambrose, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 barello clavorum, 1 trus cum 2 peciis Holande tele, 12 pouches, 1 gros poyntes. [Precii] £4 10s.....	sub'a 4s 6d
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 strawes cere continentibus 4000 ^f lb. [Precii] £80.....	sub'a £4

⁴ *LP I No. 784 (51), p. 424.*

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa><aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Johanne Revyll, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cofer cum 46 peciis
 Holande telle. [Precii] £27 11s 8d.....sub'a 27s 7d
 De Guidone Portinare, alienigena, de nave Launcelot Gertson, [pro] 1 poke hoppis.
 [Precii] 30s.....sub'a 18d
 De Roberto Bolt, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 10 hand gonnys, 4 paier sher-
 man sheris. [Precii] £3.....sub'a 3s
 De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1 but copor con-
 tinente 800 lb. [Precii] £5 6s 8d.....sub'a 5s 4d
 De Martino de Bilbow, alienigena, de nave Andree Markes, [pro] 1485 endes ferri.
 [Precii] £24 15s.....sub'a 24s 9d
 De Thoma Kytson, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 100 peciis cupri conti-
 nentibus 6000[†] lb. [Precii] £50.....sub'a 50s
 [De Edmun]do Kemp, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 balis madder. [Precii] £5
sub'a 5s
 [De Humfri]do Taylour, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 2 poketes hoppis.
 [Precii] 40s.....sub'a 2s
 De doctore Stevyn, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 peciis Holande tele. [Pre-
 cii] 23s 4d.....sub'a

Summa partis — £57 18s 8d^{<aa>}

Summa rotuli — £193 17d^{<a>}^{<bb>}

m 2

De Thoma Hawis, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 4 balis madder, 327 en-
 des ferri. [Precii] £15 10s.....sub'a 15s 6d
 De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de nave Launcelot Gertson, [pro] 1 cista cum 58
 peciis Holande tele, 2 bages inkill [ponderantibus] 700 lb.; De nave Cornelii Bus
 [pro] 2 cistis cum 83 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £96 5s.....sub'a £4 16s 3d
 De Ricardo Reynold, indigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 2 balis cere conti-
 nentibus 1300 lb. [Precii] £26.....sub'a 26s
 De Willelmo Ponde, alienigena, de nave Bartholomei Mattisson, [pro] 1 cista cum
 34 peciis Holande, 1 pecia diaper tabille pannorum, 20 dossenys diaper napkyns,
 80 ulnis veteris cotton. [Precii] £26 15s.....sub'a 26s 9d
 De Christoforo Harryson, alienigena, de nave Petri Lame, [pro] 1000 waynescottes,
 6 last allecis fulle, uno last allecis shotton, 300 rasurs. [Precii] £50.....sub'a 50s
 De Henrico Godfry, alienigena, de nave Bartholomei Mattisson, [pro] 6 pokes
 hoppis. [Precii] £9.....sub'a 9s
 De Anthonio Vivoldis, alienigena, de nave Roberti Geffrey, [pro] 1 cista cum 70
 lb. curti sirici, 17 peciis veluti continentibus 300 virgas, et per licenciam domini
 regis sibi factam⁵ 10 lb. Venice ribandes ad 13s 4d le lb. [Precii] £133 3s 4d
sub'a £6 13s 2d

⁵ *LP I No. 784 (51), p. 424.*

^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

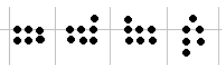
- De Henrico Potter, alienigena, de nave Launcelot Gertson, [pro] 2 pokyts^h hoppis. [Precii] £3.....sub'a 3s
- De Frauncisco de Barde, alienigena, de nave Roberti Geffrey, [pro] 4 cistis et 1 fardello cum 10 peciis sercenettes, 10 peciis et 14 remauntes damaske continentibus 580 virgas, 13 peciis satten continentibus 410 virgas, 20 dossenens Sipers, 1 pecia veluti continente 20 virgas, 10 Turkey kerpittes at 10s le pece, 13 lb. sirici tincti ad 10s. [Precii] £287 10s.....sub'a £14 7s 6d
- De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de nave Launcelot Gertson, [pro] 1 trus cum 4 saccis pepperis continentibus 800 lb., 4 balis battry continentibus 2800^f lb. [Precii] £77 6s 8d.....sub'a £3 17s 4d
- De Ricardo Harman, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii] £7 10s.....sub'a 7s 6d
- De Barnardo Gouchony, alienigena, de nave Roberti Geffrey, [pro] 2 cistis cum 15 peciis damaske continentibus 430 virgas, 4 peciis satten continentibus 110 virgas, 5 peciis crymsen veluti continentibus 106 virgas, 2 peciis crymsen satten continentibus 52 virgas. [Precii] £210 3s 4d.....sub'a £10 10s 2d
- De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 3 fardellis cum 3 peciis cere continentibus 3000^f lb. [Precii] £60.....sub'a £3
- De Georgio Castlyn, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 coffer cum 2 dossenens et 5 Bruges hattes, 1 dossena Bruges capes, 6 cours kerpittes; De nave Roberti Geffrey [pro] 1 pipa cum 1 hoggeshede continente 108 pecias sayes, 7 dossenens [lb.] crul fili, 5 dossenens [lb.] Bruges fili, 3 trusses cum 10 magnis cathedris et 6 parvis. [Precii] £65 10s.....sub'a £3 5s 6d
- De Willelmo Docket, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 maunde cum 10 peciis Seint Omers worstides et aliis. [Precii] £8 15s.....sub'a 8s 9d
- De Roberto Donyngton, indigena, de nave Johannis Selby, [pro] 54 buttes fili, 12 buttes fili, 21 peciis fili Dornykes, 1 dossena ribandes. [Precii] £6.....sub'a 6s
- De Frauncisco de Marce, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 2 baskettes cum 24 dossenens erthen pottes, 8 dossenens brushis, 6 dossenens gratis, 1 dossena parvarum cathedrarum, 5 dossenens sevis, 1 barello cum spiced cakis, 1 fardello cum 42 peciis Bruselles; De nave Bartholomei Mattison [pro] 9 pokes hopis. [Precii] £40 10s.....sub'a 40s 6d
- De Roberto Deane, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 barello coperose [continente] 800 lb., 1 pipa cum 600 lb. sorope, 2 bages rice [continentibus] 400 lb., commyn 450* lb., 1 bag argulle [continente] 200 lb., 1 fardello ginger et 1 bag [continentibus] 160 lb. 1 bag trunselle [continente] 40 lb., gum armonyak 40 lb., calamar 40 lb. [Precii] £22 10s.....sub'a 22s 6d
- De Willelmo Gardiner, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 hoggeshede cum 4 lb. spica seltica et 8 lb. sipres et aliis. [Precii] 26s 8d.....sub'a 16d
- De Luca de Lucar, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 tabille chamlettes continente 50 pecias chamlettes. [Precii] £33 6s 8d.....sub'a 33s 4d
- De Andrea Polles, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 baskett continente 1 dossenam candilstykes, 4 dossenens cultellorum, 1½ dossenens daggers, 3 decar

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

- rasurs, 1 dossenam boxes, 2 dossenas parvorum pynsons, 1 dossenam belles, 4 dossenas sheris, 2 dossenas compaces, 1 lb. giet, 1 gros musk balles, 2 dossenas parvorum crosses, ½ dossenam rennyng glasses, 2 dossenas parvorum loking glasses, 1 dossenam pannorum depictorum, 1 dossenam hammers, 1 dossenam salt scellers, 2 boxes cum spectacles, 2 dossenas penners et inkhorns et aliis. [Precii] £5.....sub'a 5s
- De Petro de Sbarra, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 basket cum 8 dossenais pouchez, 2 gros cultellorum, 1 gros boan daggers, 6 deker rasuris, 6 boxes spectacles [continentibus] ½ gros, 4 lb. yvery bedes, 400 jasper stonys pro bedes, 1 lb. ambre bedes, 6 parvis bedes, 3 gros bugull bedes, 2 lb. giat, 1 dossenam parvorum sawis, 6 parvis coffers, 6 dossenais candilstykes, 1 parvo hamper cum 1 dossenam brushis, 4 dossenais salt scellers, 1 basket cum 400 gallipottes, 1 basket cum 250 gallipottes. [Precii] £9 6s 8d.....sub'a 9s 4d
- De Demyter dEntyver, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 basket cum 11 dossenais pouchez, 3 dossenais candilstykes, 5 dossenais brushis, 4 dossenais sheris, 3 dossenais compaces, 4 dossenais belles, 3 dossenais penners et inkhornys, 3 dossenais lokes, 2 dossenais parvorum loking glasses, 3 boxes spectacles, 5 dossenais caces pro spectacles, 6 dossenais hokes, 1½ gros moske balles, 5 gros parvorum crosses pro bedes, 4 dossenais whistilles et aliis. [Precii] £7 6s 8dsub'a 7s 4d
- De Michaele dEntyver, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 basket cum 1½ dossenais pannorum depictorum, 3 dossenais parvorum loking glasses, ½ dossenam rennyng glasses, 5 dossenais caces pro spectacles, 3 dossenais candilstikes, 1 gros cultellorum, 3 dossenais powches, 5 dossenais parvorum syssours, 4 dossenais counterfet cultellorum, 4 dossenais brushis, 8 dossenais sheris, 6 dossenais compaces, 4 dossenais pynsons, 4 dossenais belles, 1 dossenam hammers, 12 dossenais bedes, ½ lb. ambre bedes, 3 lb. yvery bedes, 4 lb. giet bedes, 2 dossenais ere pykes, 4 deker rasuris et aliis. [Precii] £11 10s [sub'a 11s 6d]
- De Fraunco Salvage, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 bala sirici curti continente 40 lb.; De nave Roberti Geffrey [pro] 1 bala sirici curti continente 75 lb. curti sirici. [Precii] £23 [sub'a 23s]
- De Johanne Blage, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1 but vini Malvesey ton' 18d
- De Edwardo Dormer, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 maunde cum 100 dossenais pellium ovium^f, 1500 lantrons hornys, 12 dossenais skalys, 2 dimidiis barellis clavorum, 3 barellis plate et aliis. [Precii] £22.....sub'a [22s]
- De Johanne ap Powelle, indigena, [de nave] Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 50 boundelles nigri papir, 2 peciis cere [ponderantibus] 1600 lb., 1 cista cum 11 peciis Holande, 1 pecia fustian anaps, 2 'peciis' Bruges satten continentibus 40 virgas et aliis. [Precii] £45 5s [sub'a 45s 3d]
- De Henrico King, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 2 fattes cum 70 dossenais [lb.] fili ribandes, 8 gros Almen cultellorum, 20½ gros zonarum, 30 dossenais [lb.] Utnall fili, 60 dossenais pyns, 6 peciis fustian anaps, 6 daggers, 2 dossenais nedilles, 1 gros bedes, 30 dossenais [lb.] coper cors. [Precii] £46 16s 8d [sub'a 46s 10d]

<p><bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Johanne Coplande, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 4 balis chamlettes
[continentibus] 190 pecias. [Precii] £126 13s 4d [sub'a £6 6s 4d]
De Willelmo Johans, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1 tronke continente 16
pecias chamelettes, 1 but Parise sirici continente 5 lb. ad 10s. [Precii] £13 3s 4d
..... [sub'a 13s 8d]
De Georgio Gowselle, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 trus cum 23 lb.
croci et aliis. [Precii] £8 [sub'a 8s]
De Thoma Kytson, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 90 peciis cuper conti-
nentibus 6000^f lb. [Precii] £50 sub'a 50s
De Curt Tenson, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 trus cum libris impres-
satis, 150 parvis imagis in papers, 2 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £50s
..... sub'a 2s 6d
De Willelmo Wylkynson, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 hoggeshede
[continente] 9 pecias veluti continentibus 172 virgasⁱ. [Precii] £64 10s
..... sub'a £3 4s 6d
De Derico Bullen, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 2 baskettes cum 90
dossenibus rubearum pellium, 32 dossenibus lok bages, 40 albis pellibus, 40 dossenibus
bedes, 60 peciis Seint Omers worstid. [Precii] £41 13s 4d sub'a 41s 8d
De Rogero Preston, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 15 peciis fustian. [Pre-
cii] £7 10s sub'a 7s 6d
De Alberto Collermaker, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 100 lb. bise.
[Precii] £32 sub'a 32s
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 cista cum 68 peciis
Holande tele. [Precii] £40 16s 8d sub'a 40s 10d
De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, de nave Roberti Greffrey, [pro] 1 cista et 1 bala
cum 60 lb. curti sirici, 5 peciis veluti continentibus 134 virgas; De nave ^aPauli
Cornelis^a [pro] 1 bala cum 80 lb. curti sirici. [Precii] ^a£78^a 5s sub'a £3 18s 3d

<aa>  <a><aa>

Summa partis £90 16s 11d <a><aa>

m 2d

De Cornelio Spaynyarde, alienigena, de nave Bartholomei Mattisson, [pro] 7 po-
kes, 1 poket hops. [Precii] £11 10s sub'a 11s 6d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Harryson, [pro] 5 paccis lini, 2000
ship clavis, 100 ores, 12 morys pykes, 20 barellis onyons, 50 lb. lini. [Precii] £23
13s 4d [sub'a 23s 8d]
De Ricardo Raulyns, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 fardello cum 56
pecis Holande, 32 pecis Brusell. [Precii] £51 5s sub'a 51s 3d
De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 2 barellis hedclavo-
rum. [Precii] £4 sub'a 4s
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 16 barellis
soop. [Precii] £8 sub'a 8d

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the
issues of the side of the membrane LI.

- De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, de nave Roberti Geffrey, [pro] 1 bala curti sirici [continente] 90 lb; De nave Pauli Cornelis [pro] 2 cistis et 2 balis cum 240 virgis satten, 106 virgis damaske, 24 virgis veluti, 90 lb. curti sirici, 31 virgis crymsen satten, 3 dossenip Sipers, 1 ballet canvas. [Precii] £147 20dsub'a £7 7s 1d
- De Waltero Marshe, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 fardello cum 12 peciis Holande et aliis. [Precii] £24 16s 8dsub'a 24s 10d
- De Edwardo Dormer, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 3 corfe Utnall fili. [Precii] £8 10ssub'a 8s 6d
- De Roberto Whetthod, indigena, de nave Clais Gertson, [pro] 14 last, 5 barellis allecis et aliis. [Precii] £75 13s 4dsub'a £3 15s 8d
- De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Williams, [pro] 1000 bounchez ceparum. [Precii] £3 6s 8dsub'a 3s 4d
- De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Johannis James, [pro] 2000 bounches ceparum. [Precii] £6 13s 4dsub'a 6s 8d
- De Willelmo Irishe, indigena, de nave Johannis James, [pro] 1 cista cum 4 dossenip bedes, 10 dossenip pannorum depictorum, 1 dossenip glasses, 8000 pyns, 18 parvorum purces, 2½ dossenip paires cultellorum, 6 payres houkendes et aliis. [Precii] £4sub'a 4s
- De Jennet van Evo, alienigena, de nave Johannis Selby, [pro] 1 trus cum 17 shurtes. [Precii] £3sub'a 3s
- De Edmundo Kemp, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 2 balis madder. [Precii] £5sub'a 5s
- De Willelmo Vynzard, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 12 barellis vernysh, 4 boundelles javelyns continentibus 12 dossenip, 1 barello plate. [Precii] 40ssub'a 2s
- De Stephano Hudson, indigena, de nave Paulli^k Cornelis, [pro] 1 maunde cum 40 dossenip Flemysh pyns, 10 dossenip alborum ribandes, 60 dossenip ledder, 5 gros bedes, 3 dossenip [lb.] worsted fili et aliis. [Precii] £14 16s 8dsub'a 14s 10d
- De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 4 strawes cere continentibus 4000^f lb. [Precii] £80sub'a £4
- De Wolford Jacob, alienigena, de nave Simonis Jacob, [pro] 2000 erthen pottes, 140 barellis ceparum et aliis. [Precii] £15 3s 4dsub'a 15s 2d
- De Martino Gisbright, alienigena, de nave Clais Garrardson, [pro] 1 hoggshede et 1 barello cum 8 peciis Holande tele et 14 peciis tele stricte. [Precii] £9 10ssub'a [9s 6d]
- De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Fryse, [pro] 4 barellis piscium. [Precii] 26s 8dsub'a [16d]
- ^{a-a} *Written over erasure LI.* ^b *Corrected in LI from 9.* ^c *cum follows LI, in error.*
^d *Corrected in LI from 16s.* ^e *velut LI, in error.* ^f *oviles LI, in error.* ^g *Corrected in LI from Dornelii.* ^h *Corrected in LI from poytys.* ⁱ⁻ⁱ *Interlined LI.* ^j *virgis LI, in error.* ^k *Sic LI.*

[2] De nave Johannis Palmer vocata Christofer de Brekilsey 17.
die Octobris [17 Oct. 1519]

De Johanne Greyway, indigena, [pro] 21 doliis vini	ton' 63s
De Johanne Holwelle, indigena, [pro] 24 doliis vini	ton' 72s
<i>[One line left blank]</i>	
De Roberto Capurne, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 fetherbed. [Precii] 6s 8d.....	sub'a 4d
De Edwardo Lightfote, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 2 balis fustian. [Precii] £20.....	sub'a 20s
De Henrico King, indigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 2 fattes cum 20½ gros cardes, 20 gros glases, 40 gros houkendes, 4 gros tyne whistilles, 3 gros daggers, 120 gros broches, 11 gros aglettes, 20 gros cours cultellorum, 8 gros pectenun et aliis. [Precii] £28 10s	sub'a 28s 6d
De Willelmo Ferneley, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 10 bages galles continentibus 2400 lb. [Precii] £16 6s 8d.....	sub'a 16s 4d
De Willelmo Marlar, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 mala cum 6 dossenibus [lb.] Bruges fili et 12 lb. croci. [Precii] £6	sub'a 6s
De Silvestro Duchano, alienigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 3 dimidiis paccis canvas [continentibus] 3600 ulnas. [Precii] £54	sub'a 54s
De Wynando de Worde, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1800 bordes pro bokis. [Precii] 26s 8d.....	sub'a 16d
De Philippo Laurens, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 dimidio pacco canvas [continente] 1400 ulnas. [Precii] £21	sub'a 21s
De Nowelle Grafford, alienigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis canvas [continentibus] 2700 ulnas et aliis. [Precii] £47 13s 4d.....	sub'a 47s 8d
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 10 caces glasses. [Precii] £6 13s 4d.....	sub'a 6s 8d
De Tristramo Bryard, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 dimidiis fardellis canvas continentibus 2100 ulnas, 30 panes fox, 14½ dossenibus hattis, 24 dossenibus bogy at 10s. [Precii] £60 15s.....	sub'a £3 9d
De Gillelmo Fever, alienigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 1 dry fat cum 70 gros cardes, 1 dri fat cum 16 gros parvorum playeing cardes, 4½ gros bysilkes, 10 gros Brytten pectenun, 5 dossenibus Renys bultelli, 10 gros zonarum, 25 buttes fili, 2 malis cum 200 buttes fili, 1 bala pectenun et aliis. [Precii] £55 10s	sub'a 55s 6d
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 2 barellis hedclavorum. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Olivero Claymonde, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 pipa wier. [Precii] £5	sub'a 5s
De Clais Peterson, alienigena, de nave Clais Gerardson, [pro] 2 barellis pimper elles, 4 barellis shaft elles. [Precii] £5 6s 8d	sub'a 5s 4d

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Gyon Kennot, alienigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 2 trusses cum 750 ulnis canvas, 150 [ulnis] albe tele, 50 buttes Lions fili, 15 gros pectennum, 11 gros pouche ringes, 800 premers. [Precii] £23 13s 4d	sub'a 23s 8d
De Martino Fevir, alienigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 1 pake cum 118 remys papir, 600 ulnis canvas, 101 reames papir, 7 balis bultelli, 600 ulnis canvas, 1 pake cum 213 remys paper, 20 lb. pake fili, 700 buttes fili, 1 cace pectennum, 1 fatt cum 63 buttes fili, 24 gros hors girth, 6½ gros penners, 4 dossenens brushis, 12 gros bedes, 10 gros pectennum, 10 lb. pake fili, 1 fat cum 30 dossenens novorum lane [cardes], 22 dossenens veterum cardes, 1 fat cum 10 dossenens novorum cardes, 2½ gros premers, 6 gros hors girth et aliis. [Precii] £147	sub'a £7 7s
De Roberto Wade, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Mattisson, [pro] 2 last allecis. [Precii] £8	sub'a 8s
De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 10 dossenens shetes. [Precii] £3 6s 8d	sub'a 3s 4d
De Willelmo Berns, indigena, de nave Petri van Brian, [pro] 30 last cinerum, 10 last tarre. [Precii] £40	sub'a 40s
De Gillelmo Piers, alienigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 1 hoggeshede cum 67 ulnis canvas. [Precii] 30s	sub'a 18d
De Petro van Ham, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 2 saccis canabis. [Precii] £3	sub'a 3s
De Bonaventur le Fraunce, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 dry fat cum 20 dossenens caps, 3½ dossenens hattes, 1 parvo fardello cum 37 remys papir. [Precii] £17 6s 8d	sub'a 17s 4d
De ambassadeore de Venice, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 4 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] 53s 4d	sub'a 2s 8d
De Petro Larmytta, alienigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis canvas continentibus 2600 ulnas. [Precii] £39	sub'a 39s
De Roberto Dethey, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 barello cum 3 gros pouch ringes. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Petri van Brian, [pro] 8 last tarre, 300 waynescottes et aliis. [Precii] £16 15s	sub'a 16s 9d
De Roberto Hanfford, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 maunde cum 44 peciis cours verder continentibus 500 ulnas, 20 peciis Gent kapyttes, 1 dossena parvorum Iperlinges, 1 sacco eistrice lane [contiente] 1100 lb. [Precii] £22 3s 4d	sub'a 22s 2d
De Jacobo van Bourne, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 2 pokes, 4 pokettes hoppis et aliis. [Precii] £11	sub'a 11s
De Nicholao Duodo, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 2 fardellis cum 1400 ulnis canvas. [Precii] £18 13s ^a 4d ^a	sub'a 18s 8d

^{a-a} *Interlined LI.*

<bb><bb> <i>Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane LI.</i>
--

[3] De nave Bartrami le Parfflyt vocata Jennet de Pennerke 20^{mo}
die Octobris [20 Oct. 1519]

De Bastiano Legadeke, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Allexandro Manseno factam,⁶ [pro] 22 doliis vini non dulcis.....ton' 66s
[One line left blank]
De Adriano Fromonde, alienigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 1 parvo paket cum
40 remys papir, 17 peciis France bokeram, 100 ulnis canvas. [Precii] £5
.....sub'a 5s
De Willelmo Cowper, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 6 barellis oker. [Pre-
cii] 40s.....sub'a 2s
De eodem magistro, indigena, de nave Johannis Goodwyn, [pro] 3 doliis vini
.....ton' 9s
De Stephano Fesaunt, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 dimidio pacco
canvas [continente] 1000 ulnas. [Precii] £13 6s 8d.....sub'a 13s 4d
De Adriano Julet, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 parvo trus cum 7
dimidiis peciis Brabande tele et 3 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £4 3s 4d
.....sub'a 4s 2d

<aa> | ••• | •••• | •••• | •••• | Summa partis £71 22d <a><aa>
<bb> Summa rotuli £161 18s 9d <a> | •••• | •••• | •••• | •••• | <bb>

m 3

[4] De nave Johannis Johanson vocata Barbara Maynard eodem
die [20 Oct. 1519]

De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [pro] 1 cista cum 52 virgis velvet, 16 virgis crymsen
velvet, 29 virgis satten, 3 peciis chamlettes. [Precii] £39 8s 4d.....sub'a 39s 5d
De Johanne Wilford, indigena, [pro] 3929 endes ferri. [Precii] £65 10s
.....sub'a £3 5s 6d
De marinariis, indigenis, [pro] 6000 lymmondes. [Precii] 30s.....sub'a 18d

[5] De nave Rodrigo de Galdames vocata Sancta Katerina de
Bilbow eodem die [20 Oct. 1519]

De Willelmo Roche, indigena, [pro] 288 endes ferri. [Precii] £4 16s 8d
.....sub'a 4s 10d
De Petro de Laudaverda, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lourde
factam,⁷ [pro] 80 dimidiis balis gualdi continentibus 40 balas gualdi et 1613
endes ferri. [Precii] £66 18s 4dsub'a £3 6s 11d

⁶ LP III, No. 779 (3), p. 273, Eltham, 27 Mar. 1520, delivered Westminster 3 Apr. 1520.

⁷ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.
--

De Martino de Gynnea, alienigena, [pro] 3 balis grani continentibus 400 lb. et 40 lb. pulveris grani, 2 balis licores. [Precii] £24 6s 8d.....sub'a 24s 4d
 De Johanne Manchaca, alienigena, [pro] 1 fardello cum 10 dossenibus pellium Ispanie, 20 dossenibus launces. [Precii] £14sub'a 14s
 De Alberto de Medena, alienigena, [pro] 2 balis grani continentibus 200 lb. et 20 lb. pulveris grani. [Precii] £12.....sub'a 12s
 De Thoma Cole, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lourde factam,⁸ [pro] 7 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £3 10s.....sub'a 3s 6d
 De Patricio Prows, indigena, [pro] 550 endes ferri. [Precii] £9 3s 4dsub'a 9s 2d
 De Roberto Palmar, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lourde factam,⁹ [pro] 21 balis gualdi. [Precii] £21sub'a 21s
 De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [pro] 3935 endes ferri et per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lourde factam¹⁰ 19 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £75 6s 8d
sub'a £3 15s 4d
 De Willelmo Wilford, indigena, [pro] 2 fardellis cum 147 dossenibus bogy rawe at 4s. [Precii] £29 8s 4d.....sub'a 29s 5d
 De Alvero de Castro, alienigena, [pro] 1 bala grani continente 150* [lb.]. [Precii] £7 10s.....sub'a 7s 6d
 De Willelmo Heron, indigena, [pro] 816 endes ferri. [Precii] £13 13s 4d
sub'a 13s 8d
 De Petro de Sarra, alienigena, [pro] 6 balis licores. [Precii] 20ssub'a 12d

[6] De nave Johannis Talwet vocata Sancta Maria de Lotyd eodem die [20 Oct. 1519]

De Johanne Ratea, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Benedicto de Opiciis factam,¹¹ [pro] 27 doliis vini non dulcis..... ton' £4 12d

[7] De [nave] Willelmi Hurry vocata le Paul de London' eodem die [20 Oct. 1519]

De Johanne Fowle, indigena, [pro] 38 doliis vini.....ton' 114s
 De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 1 hoggeshede vini ton' 9d
 De Johanne Forten, indigena, [pro] 3 hoggeshedes vini.....ton' 2s 3d
 [One line left blank]
 De Edmundo Bonethen, indigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 1 barello cum 6 dossenibus bittes pro bridilles. [Precii] 40s.....sub'a 2s
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Bartholomei Mathison, [pro] 2500 paving tylis. [Precii] 33s 4dsub'a 20d

⁸ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

⁹ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

¹⁰ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

¹¹ LP II, No. 4192, p. 1300, dated Woodstock, 4 May 1518, delivered Woodstock, 26 May 1518.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Johanne Baptista de Montenigro, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 2 cistis cum 32 peciis velvet continentibus 640 virgas, 1 trus cum 12 lb. Paris sirici ad 6s 8d. [Precii] £244	sub'a £12 4s
De Thoma Rede, indigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 2 pipis cum 47 remys paper, 1 gros bridille byttes, 4 peciis velvet continentibus 80 virgas, 2 dossenis hattes, 9 reamys papir per licenciam factam Jaspero Penne. ¹² [Precii] £38 15s	sub'a 38s 9d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Coppyn Piers, [pro] 5 vagis salis, 50 waynescottes. [Precii] £4 6s 8d.....	sub'a 4s 4d
De Roberto Haryson, indigena, de nave Georgii Peterson, [pro] 2 hawkes et 1 tasselle. [Precii] 20s.....	sub'a 12d
De Petro van Ham, alienigena, de nave Coppyn Piers, [pro] 6 pokis hoppis. [Precii] £9	sub'a 9s
De Johanne Crule, alienigena, de nave Georgii Peterson, [pro] 210 ^a quarteriis frumenti et 5 pokis hoppis. [Precii] £55 13s ^b 4d ^b	sub'a 55s 8d
De Thoma Haymonde, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 6 pokettes et 2 pokes hoppis, 1 trus cum 7 dossenis Rumney bogey, 800 tavelyns, 2 dossenis parvorum velvet bages, 2 dossenis handcherchevs, 4 albis caps. [Precii] £16 6s 8d	sub'a 16s 4d
De Rumboldo Scere, alienigena, de nave Georgii Peterson, [pro] 1 maunde cum 12 dossenis pannorum depictorum, 6 dossyns Iperlinges, 2 dossenis rubeorum Iperlinges, 2 pokes hoppis; De nave Johannis Peterson [pro] 1 maunde glew, 1 dossena Iperlinges et aliis. [Precii] £20 15s.....	sub'a 20s 9d
De Francisco Marce, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1 parva cista [cum] 58 peciis Holande tele, 1 dimidia cista sugour candy; De nave Johannis Peterson [pro] 1 fardello cum 52 peciis Brusele tele, 2 pokes et 2 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £70 20d.....	sub'a £3 10s 1d
De Willelmo Cowper, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 dimidia cista sugour candy [continente] 114 lb., ½ barello linsed olei. [Precii] 46s 8d	sub'a 2s 4d
De Johanne Ambros de Vivaldus, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1 cista continente 16 pecias velvet continentes 305 virgas, 1 bala curti sirici continente 110 lb. at 4s. [Precii] £136 8s 4d	sub'a £6 16s 5d
De Guidone Portunare, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 2 pokis hoppis. [Precii] £3	sub'a 3s
De marinariis, alienigenis, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 12 barellis vergis. [Precii] 20s.....	sub'a 12d
De Ricardo Raulyns, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 parvo fardello cum 47 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £28 3s 4d.....	sub'a 28s 2d

¹² LP III, No. 206 (12), p. 71, dated Richmond 4 Apr. 1519, delivered Hampton Court, 12 Apr. 1519.

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Simone Rice, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1 cista cum 2 peciis velvet continentibus 34 virgas, 4 dossenibus ribandes, 3 gros zonarum, 4 dossenibus rollys bokeram, 4 papers bokeram. [Precii] £20 5s.....	sub'a 20s 3d
De Willelmo Vynnyard, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 20 fulle kettilles, 350 kettille bandes, 1 barrello clavorum, 1 basket cum 10 dossenibus brushis, 2 dossenibus hors combz et aliis. [Precii] £6 13s 4d.....	sub'a 6s 8d
De Henrico Potter, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 2 pokes et 1 pokett hoppis. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Thoma Abraham seniore, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 fat continente 22 dossenibus [lb.] Utnall fili, 200 lb. anglettes, 12 dossenibus fili ribandes, 3 boxes nedilles, 8 dossenibus [lb.] Bruges fili, 6 dossenibus [lb.] inkille et aliis. [Precii] £32 16s 8d.....	sub'a 32s 10d
De Willelmo Gardiner, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 2 balis almondes, 2 bages rice [continentibus] 300 lb., 1 barello gunpouder [continente] 100 lb., 1 hoggeshede erios [continente] 100 lb., 10 lb. termaret, 8 lb. trumselle. [Precii] £6 13s 4d.....	sub'a 6s 8d
De Ricardo Osborne, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 trus continente 3 saccos oynetsed [continentes] 600 lb. [Precii] £6.....	sub'a 6s
De Benedicto Gremold, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 balet cum 20 lb. refuse sirici ad 2s. [Precii] £25 ^e	sub'a 25s
De Roberto Stokfish, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 2 barellis hedclavorum, 1 barello parvorum clavorum, 5 pokettes et 1 poke hoppis, 30 boundelles nigri papir. [Precii] £14.....	sub'a 14s
De Luca Spynnelle, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 3 cases continentibus 31 pecias velvet continentibus 600 virgas at 7s 6d, 1 bala curti sirici continente 30 lb., 1 trus cum 20 lb. curti sirici died at 6s 8d. [Precii] £237 13s 4d.....	sub'a £11 17s 8d
De Johanne Alyn, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 440 quarteriis frumenti et 2 balis fustian. [Precii] £83 6s 8d.....	sub'a £4 3s 4d
De Petro van Ham, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 2 cases vitri, 80 boundelles nigri papir. [Precii] 53s 4d.....	sub'a 2s 8d
De Pantelyone Spynnelle, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1 bala curti sirici continente 50 lb. [Precii] £10.....	sub'a 10s
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de nave Coppyn Piers, [pro] 6 last allecis; De nave Egidii Creke [pro] 14 last allecis. [Precii] £80.....	sub'a £4
De Petro Wyldanke, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 3 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £3.....	sub'a 3s
De Thoma Huntlo, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 fat, 1 gros parvorum bages, 6 dossenibus ribandes, 2 gros laces, 2 gros penners et inkhornys, 3 dossenibus [lb.] Bruges fili, 2 gros rasuris. [Precii] £4 10s.....	sub'a 4s 6d
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 sacco et 8 pokis hops. [Precii] £14.....	sub'a 14s
De Cornelio Marche, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 11 pokis hopis. [Precii] £16 10s.....	sub'a 16s 6d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

- De Ricardo Rawlyns, indigena, de nave^d Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 fardello cum 40 peciis Holande et 2 peciis Brusele tele. [Precii] £25 3s 4d sub'a 25s [2d]
- De Henrico Koyne, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 2½ last soop. [Precii] £15.....sub'a 15s
- De Stephano Hudson, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1 fat cum 6 dossenis [lb.] yerne, 2 gros Brytten pectinum, 10 gros zonarum, 3 gros laces, 30 dossenis ribandes, ½ dossena nedilles, 12 dossenis cappes cours, 32 dimidiis peciis Seint Omers worstid, 4 dossenis [lb.] Bruges fili, 10 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili, 1 dossena parvorum purces et aliis. [Precii] £35 6s 8dsub'a 35s 4d
- De Laurencio Broune, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 100 waynescottes, 3 doliis ferri. [Precii] £12sub'a 12s
- De Willelmo Bailly, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 2 parvis balis curti sirici continentibus 160 lb. [Precii] £32sub'a 32s
- De Edwardo Dormer, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 maunde cum 40 dossenis shepelles, 6 dossenis lokis, 4 dossenis horscombez, 2 gros cours brushis, 40 dossenis skalis, 1 hoggeshede wier, 1 fat cum 2 gros glasses et aliis. [Precii] £11 5ssub'a 11s 3d
- De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 3 barellis hedclavorum, dimidio barello parvorum clavorum, 1 barello plate et aliis. [Precii] £9 10s.....sub'a 9s 6d
- De Johanne de Marc, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 parva cista cum 32 dossenis swerd blades, 2½ barellis crosbow fili, 2 barellis crosbow lathis. [Precii] £16 13s 4d.....sub'a 16s 8d
- De Derico Bullen, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 fat cum 40 dossenibus allablaster bedes, 12 dossenibus beame cultellorum, 40 lb. heris, 40 dossenibus glass bedes, 5 gros counterfet cultellorum, 20 gros parvorum bellis, 8 dossenibus candilstikis, 40 dossenibus caps cours, 5 dossenibus parvorum lokkes bages, 8 peciis fustian et aliis. [Precii] £28sub'a 28s
- De Ricardo Harman, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lorde factam,¹³ [pro] 4 balis gualdi. [Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s
- De Thoma Raynold, indigena, de nave Jacobi Wolf, [pro] 14 last allecis, 4 pokettes hops. [Precii] £60.....sub'a £3
- [One erased line follows]*
- De Johanne Gresham, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 barello cum 30 peciis tukis, 10 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £16sub'a 16s
- De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lorde factam,¹⁴ [pro] 30 balis gualdi. [Precii] £30.....sub'a 30s
- De Anthonio de Vivoldus, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 bala curti sirici [continente] 40 lb. at 4s. [Precii] £8sub'a 8s

¹³ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

¹⁴ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Edwardo Dormar, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 60 full kettilles.
 [Precii] £9.....sub'a 9s
 De Wedalle Bedmaker, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 barello cum 24 gros
 bedes. [Precii] 48s 4d.....sub'a 2s 5d
 De Thoma Marbury, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 2 dri fattes cum 20
 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili, .. gros ledder bages, 14 dossenis alborum ribandes, 7
 gros cultellorum, 1 box lut stringes, 4 [gros d]aggers, 12 dossenis zonarum, 8
 gros crosses, 2 gros boxes, 12 dossenis ribandes. [Precii] £23 10s.....sub'a 23s 6d
 De Petro Alamyre, alienigena, de nave Petri van Creke, [pro] ^c6 sacbusshes^c, 7 gros
 luet stringes et aliis. [Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s
^a Corrected in L1 from 200. ^{b-b} Interlined L1. ^{c-c} Written over erasure L1. ^d de
 nave repeated L1, in error.

<aa>^a Summa partis ^b£106 11s 3d^{b<a>}<aa>

^a The auditor has entered dots representing the total income on the recto side of the
 membrane to the left and beneath the Summa partis, but these dots are mostly worn
 away L1. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L1.

m 3d

[8] De nave Hennyng Hayne vocata Christofer de Danske 29^o
 die Octobris [29 Oct. 1519]

De Anthonio Bourgh, indigena, [pro] 12 last soop cinerum, 4 parvis peciis cere
 continentibus 3 quarteria le C. [Precii] £13 10s.....sub'a 13s 6d
 De Anthonio Skult, alienigena, [pro] 100 waynescottes, 5 last tarr, 5 last cinerum, ..
 last trane, 2½ barellis sturgion, 250 ores. [Precii] £27 10ssub'a 27s 6d
 De Roberto Hicman, indigena, [pro] 4 last pitch^a et tarre, 1 last lini, 5 nest cista-
 rum, 2 skoke bast, ½ skok pleying tabulles, 1 last shaft elis, 15 cages elis, 200 lb.
 plumarum et aliis. [Precii] £30.....sub'a 30s
 De Johanne Grene, indigena, [pro] 8 last pitche et tarre, 2 paccis lini. [Precii] £16
sub'a 16s
 De Ricardo Reynoldes, indigena, [pro] 10 last tarre, 1 pecia cere continente 100 lb.,
 1 trus cum 8 tymber armylle. [Precii] £14 13s 4d.....sub'a 14s 8d
 De Johanne Maydenhed, indigena, [pro] 3 paccis lini, 4 last pitche, 10 barellis
 cinerum. [Precii] £16^b 16s 8d.....sub'a 16s^c 10d
 De Johanne Banaster, indigena, [pro] 27½ last cinerum, 4 last pitch, 10 barellis
 cinerum. [Precii] £32 10s.....sub'a 32s 6d
 De Roberto Bele, indigena, [pro] 7 last pitche et tarre, 1½ paccis lini, 16 barellis
 cinerum, 12 cages elis. [Precii] £15 6s 8d.....sub'a 15s 4d
 [One line left blank]
 De Rogero Preston, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 cista cum 19
 peciis Holande, 2 peciis Dornykis. [Precii] £11 13s 4dsub'a 11s 8d
 De Clais Harmanson, alienigena, de nave Arnoldi van der Sey, [pro] 7 goshaukes,
 3 fawkens et aliis. [Precii] £6.....sub'a 6s

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

- De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de nave predicta, de licencia domini regis Roberto Lourde factam,¹⁵ [pro] 29 balis gualdi. [Precii] £29sub'a 29s
[One erased line follows]
- De Thoma Wynwod, indigena, de nave Arnoldi van der Sey, [pro] 18 vagis salis. [Precii] £12.....sub'a 12s
- De Johanne Maydenhed, indigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 1 pacco cum 102 ulnis lane verder, 5 dossenens pannorum depictorum, 3 dossenens Iperlinges. [Precii] £6 20s.....sub'a 6s 1d
- De Willelmo Vynnyerd, indigena, de nave Cornelii Barnard, [pro] 1 skok dobelles, 1 barello hedclavorum, 2 baskettes cum 150 ferri pans, 1 dossena skulles, 1 some cupri, 600 lb. battry, 2 pokes hops. [Precii] £15 5s.....sub'a 15s 3d
- De Georgeo Gowselle, indigena, de nave Cornelii Barnard, [pro] 21 lb. croci. [Precii] £7sub'a 7s
- De Ricardo Berne, indigena, de nave Cornelii Barnard, [pro] 1 coffyn cum 10 peciis fili Dornykes, 1 pecia fustian anaps, 3 peciis sayes, 4 papers bokeram, 12 peciis Reynez bultelli, 3 peciis Bullen sercenet, 1 pecia velvet continente 17 virgas; De nave Petri van Crek [pro] 22 peciis Holande. [Precii] £31.....sub'a 31s
- De Johanne Middilton, indigena, de nave^d Peterson, [pro] 5 doliis et 200 [lb.] Lukis ferri; De nave Clais Johanson [pro] 5 doliis et 300 [lb.] Lukis ferri. [Precii] £34 3s 4d.....sub'a 34s 2d
- De Nicholao Johanson, alienigena, de nave Arnoldi van der Sey, [pro] 2 saccis bast. [Precii] 15s.....sub'a 9d
- De Jermyn^e Langrande, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 cista cum 21 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £12 13s 4d.....sub'a 12s 8d
- De Johanne Revill, alienigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 1 cista cum 38 peciis Holande tele, 4 peciis Brusell tele, 2 peciis damaske diaper, 7 dossenens damask diaper napkyns et aliis. [Precii] £32 15ssub'a 32s 9d
- De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 1 pecia Holande tele. [Precii] 13s 4dsub'a 8d
^a picth L1, in error. ^b Corrected in L1 from £26. ^c Corrected in L1 from 26s.
^d Name omitted L1. ^e J follows L1, in error.

[9] De nave Evonis Bryalle vocata Trenite de Penmark 3^o die
 Novembris [3 Nov. 1519]

- De Bastiano Legadeke, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Allexandro Manseno factam,¹⁶ [pro] 20 doliis vini non dulciston' 60s
[One line left blank]
- De Willelmo Gardiner, indigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 1 bag cum 200 lb. peper, 1 but coperose [continente] 800 lb., 1 parvo barello quyksilver continente

¹⁵ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

¹⁶ LP III, No. 779 (3), p. 273, dated Eltham, 27 Mar. 1520, delivered Westminster 3 Apr. 1520.

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.

100 lb., 4 barellis oker, 1 hoggeshede oker, 1 hoggeshede bolle continente 500 lb.; De nave Cornelii Barnard [pro] 1 trus cum 2 bages oynetsed continentibus 200 lb., 1 hoggeshede cum 100 lb. ginger, 12 lb. antisoile papanerum albi, 12 lb. basiliconys, 12 lb. taverindes, 6 lb. ^a yewaner, 8 lb. esustun, 12 lb. cantrey, 3 lb. galbane ^b , 6 balis licores, 1 barello ginger bred continente 30 lb. et aliis. [Precii] £38	sub'a 38s
De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, de nave Arnoldi van der Sey, [pro] 2 pokis hoppis. [Precii] £3	sub'a 3s
De Johanne Ambros de Vivoldes, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Barnard, [pro] 1 cista cum 16 peciis velvet continentibus 306 virgas, 1 bala curti sirici continente 100 lb. [Precii] £134 15s	sub'a £6 14s 9d
De Stephano Herenden, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 2 balis madder; De nave Cornelii Barnarde [pro] 2 balis madder. [Precii] £10	sub'a 10s
De Reginaldo Heyster, alienigena, de nave Petri Adrianson, [pro] 58 pokis hoppis. [Precii] £12	sub'a 12s
De Johanne Baptista Montenegro, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Barnarde, [pro] 2 cistis cum 34 peciis velvet continentibus 650 virgas, 1 pecia chamlett. [Precii] £244 8s 4d	sub'a £12 4s 5d
De Thoma Huntlo, indigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 1 parvo basket cum 12 dossenis rubei lashe, 3 rubeis hides, 2 parvis baskettes cum trenshers. [Precii] £3	sub'a 3s
De Johanne Coplande, indigena, de nave Cornelii Barnarde, [pro] 1 dri fat cum 30 dimidiis peciis fustian. [Precii] £7 10s	sub'a 7s 6d
De Laurencio Alarde, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Barnarde, [pro] 1 hoggeshede cum 400 Spaynysh bogy, 19 panes shankes, 1 pane fox, 1 pane fox potes, 350 tavelyns. [Precii] £14	sub'a 14s
De Rumbold Scere, alienigena, de nave Adriani Mighelson, [pro] 1 maunde cum 3 dossenis Iperlinges, 14 quyltes, 16 dossenis rubei ledder, 4 dossenis pannorum depictorum, 9 Gent karpittes, 5 pokes hoppis et aliis. [Precii] £13	sub'a 13s
De Petro van Ham, alienigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 24 pokes et 4 pokettes hoppis; De nave Adriani Adrianson [pro] 4 pokes hoppis; De nave Cornelii Barnard [pro] 1 barello cum 100 lb. pakfili et aliis. [Precii] £49 10s	sub'a 49s 6d
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de nave Cornelii Barnard, [pro] 2 barellis hedclavorum, dimidio barello parvorum clavorum, 4½ doliis Lukes ferri; De nave Clais Johanson [pro] 2 barellis hedclavorum, 1 barello parvorum clavorum. [Precii] £27 10s	sub'a 27s 6d
De Christiano van Sande, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Barnard, [pro] 1 last nigri soop, 1 sacco, 2 pokes hoppis et aliis. [Precii] £13 10s	sub'a 13s 6d
De Guidone Portunare, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Barnard, [pro] 3 pokis hoppis. [Precii] £4 10s	sub'a 4s 6d
De Cornelio Mattis, alienigena, de nave Adriani Michelson, [pro] 9 pokis hoppis. [Precii] £13 10s	sub'a 13s 6d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 2 strawes cere continentibus 2000[†] lb., 2 balis madder; De nave Cornelii Barnard [pro] 2 strawes cere continentibus 2000[†] lb. [Precii] £85sub'a £4 5s
 De Thoma Bowman, indigena, de nave Roberti Spottille, [pro] 1 dri fat cum 9 peciis says, 1 pecia fustian anaps, 34 peciis Seint Omers worstid. [Precii] £16
sub'a 16s
 De Michaelae Inglishe, indigena, de nave Cornelii Barnard, [pro] 400 ulnis pakking canvas. [Precii] £4sub'a 4s
 De Olivero Claymonde, indigena, de nave Cornelii Barnard, [pro] 1 maunde cum 2 bages peper [continentibus] 425[†] [lb.], 1 dossena [lb.] fili, 1 hoggeshede iron wier; De nave Petri van Creke [pro] 1 maunde cum 2 [bags] peperis [continentibus] 450[†] [lb.], 1 basket cum 2000 trenshers; De nave Petri Adrianson [pro] 1 trus cum 1 bag pepper continente 220 lb. [Precii] £57 18s 4dsub'a 57s 11d
 De Arnoldo Harrison, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 1 basket cum libris impressatis. [Precii] £4sub'a 4s
 De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 4 maundes, 1 fat pilarum, 1 magna image, 6 boane glasses, 15 dossenens cours pannorum depictorum, 8 gros brushis, 14 dossenens pannorum, 300 [lb.] glew, 12 dossenens dog cheynez, 7 dossenens hanging lokkis et aliis. [Precii] £25sub'a 25s
 De Anthonio Nicolson, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 basket cum 12 dossenens brushis, 6 tabulles depictis, 6 pannis depictis, 6 peciis Holande, 9 dossenens diaper napkyns et aliis. [Precii] £16 10ssub'a 16s 6d
^a 6 lb. repeated L1, in error. ^b iij lb. xij d (3 lb. 12d) follows, apparently in error L1. ^{c-c} Written over erasure L1.

[10] De nave Johannis Fayt vocata Anthoni de Brekilsey eodem die [3 Nov. 1519]

De Roberto Lagdon, indigena, [pro] 1 hoggeshede vini ton' 9d
 De Alarde Hubbert, indigena, [pro] 14 doliis vini ton' 42s
 De Johanne Keme, indigena, [pro] 14 doliis vini ton' 42s
 Et pro 6 peciis rosen. [Precii] 18s 4d sub'a 11d
 De Johanne Okey, indigena, [pro] 1 hoggeshede vini ton' 9d
 De Edwardo Birde, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio vini ton' 3s
 [One line left blank]
 De Willelmi Burnynghill, indigena, de nave Oliveri Mores, [pro] 9 doliis olei et aliis. [Precii] £42 13s 4dsub'a 42s 8d
 De Willelmo Whitloke, indigena, de nave Petri Adrianson, [pro] 4 pokis hoppis. [Precii] £6sub'a 6s
 De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de nave Cornelii Barnarde, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lorde factam,¹⁷ [pro] 40 balis gualdi. [Precii] £40sub'a 40s

¹⁷ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.

De Johanne Dames, alienigena, de nave Georgii Peterson, [pro] 9 trompis, 5 pannis depictis. [Precii] 20s..... sub'a 12d
 De Roberto Stokffishe, indigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 3 barellis hedclavorum. [Precii] £6sub'a 6s
 De Roberto Capurne, indigena, de nave Cornelii Barnarde, [pro] 1 barello et 1 trus cum 1 pecia fustian anaps, 11 peciis Bruges satten continentibus 210 virgas et aliis. [Precii] ^c£41 sub'a 41s^c
 De Frauncisco Marse, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Barnarde, [pro] 2 dimidiis cistis sugour candy. [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....sub'a 3s 4d

<aa> ●●● ●●● ●●● ●●● | Summa partis £72 11s 4d <a>*<aa>
 <bb> ●●● ●●● ●●● ●●● | Summa rotuli £179 22d <a>*<bb>

m 4

De Roberto Hanfforde, indigena, de nave Cornelii Barnard, [pro] 1 fardello cum 76 peciis cours tapstry [continentibus] 800 ulnas, 18 peciis lane verder continentibus 220 ulnas, 3 dossenens karpittes, 1200 lb. plumarum. [Precii] £38 8s 4d
sub'a 38s 5d
 De Willelmo Marlar, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 20 dossenens ribandes, 40 dossenens [lb.] Bruges fili, 6 peciis sayes, 16 peciis Seint Omers worstid, 4 gros zonarum, 18 peciis Dornykes, 3 gros bedes, 8 peciis fustian, 30 peciis satten Sipers, 10 gros zonarum; De nave Clais Johanson [pro] 40 peciis satten Sipers, 9 dossenens [lb.] Bruges fili. [Precii] £62 3s 4dsub'a £3 2s 2d
 De Johanne ap Powell, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 4 peciis velvet cum 80 virgis, 13½ dossenens rollis bokeram, 3 peciis Holande, 1 dossenens pannorum depictorum. [Precii] £45 13s 4d.....sub'a 45s 8d
 De Edwardo Dormar, indigena, de nave Cornelii Barnarde, [pro] 2½ barellis hedclavorum, 1 barello parvorum clavorum, 1 maunde cum 750 ferri panys, 1 pecia battrey [contiente] 725[†] [lb.]; De nave Petri van Creke [pro] 3 maundes cum 2700 lb. battrey, 1 dimidio barello hedclavorum. [Precii] £58 8s 4d
sub'a 58s 5d
 De Nicholao Morvel, alienigena, de nave Petri Adrianson, [pro] 1 hoggeshede cum 20 kips auri pellium. [Precii] £13 ^a6s 8d^asub'a 13s 4d
 De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Barnarde, [pro] 1 cista cum 3 peciis velvet [continentibus] 52 virgas, 1 trus cum 1 pecia satten [contiente] 24 virgas, 1 pecia damask [contiente] 26 virgas, 2 peciis Holande. [Precii] £31 18s 4dsub'a 31s 11d
 De Adam Adams, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Barnarde, [pro] 1 basket cum 18 tymber grey. [Precii] £6sub'a 6s
 De Roberto Chertsy, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 balis madder. [Precii] £5
sub'a 5s
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 100 waynescottes; De nave Clais Johanson [pro] 125 waynescottes^b. [Precii] £4 10s
sub'a 4s 6d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

- De Anthonio Feron, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Barnard, [pro] 10 peciis Holande, 1 trus cum 6 peciis Brabande tele. [Precii] £10.....sub'a 10s
- De Stephano Hudson, indigena, de nave Cornelii Barnarde, [pro] 1 fat cum 10 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili, 108 dimidiis peciis satten Sipers, 6 dossenis ribandes; De nave Petri van Crek [pro] 1 fatt cum 6 gros cardes, 4 gros lacin, 12 lb. croci, 3 gros zonarum, ½ gros pouches, 7 dossenis velvet bages, 1 maunde cum 80 dossen- enis ledder, 200 lb. anglettes, 50 lb. countours. [Precii] £73 16s 8d
.....sub'a £3 13s 10d
- De Willelmo Whitloke, indigena, de nave Petri van Creke, [pro] 1½ barellis cum 18 dossenis blades, 1 maunde cum 9 dimidiis peciis fustian, 4 peciis tukes, 9 di- midiiis peciis Dornykes, 1200 swan quyllles. [Precii] £13 18s 4d.....sub'a 13s 11d
- De Edmundo Kempe, indigena, de nave Petri van Creke, [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii] £7 10s.....sub'a 7s 6d
- De Garrardo Ledar, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 trus cum 4 saccis oynetsed [continentibus] 600 lb., 6 bages alom [continentibus] 1200 [lb.], 8 bages galles [continentibus] 1000 [lb.], 2 bages commyn [continentibus] 200 lb., 1 bag fene- crek [continente] 150* [lb.]. [Precii] £23sub'a 23s
- De Willelmo Ferneley, indigena, de nave Cornelii Barnarde, [pro] 10 bages galles [continentibus] 2100 [lb.]; De nave Petri van Creke [pro] 1 ballet sirici curti con- tinente 90 lb. [Precii] £32.....sub'a 32s
- De Thoma Kytson, indigena, de nave Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 fardello cum 104 peciis Gent tele, 33 peciis Brusell, 10 peciis raw tele; De nave Petri Adrianson [pro] 1 cista cum 24 papers bokeram, 14 dimidiis peciis fustian, 22 rollis bo- keram curti; De nave Cornelii ^aBarnarde^a [pro] 2 balis fustian. [Precii] £127
.....sub'a £6 7s
- De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de nave Petri van Creke, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lourde factam,¹⁸ [pro] 10 balis gualdi, 2 peciis cere continentibus 2200 lb. [Precii] £54.....sub'a 54s
- De Thoma Marbury, indigena, de nave Cornelii Barnarde, [pro] 1 case et 1 fat cum 20 gros zonarum, 12 gros alborum ribandes, 1 gros lok bages, 12 dossenis fili ribandes, 30 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili, 2 gross cultellorum; De nave Garrarde van Dort [pro] 3 dossenis images depictorum in tabulles. [Precii] £23 16s 8d
.....sub'a 23s 10d
- De Nicholao Trotter, indigena, de nave Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 trus cum 125[†] [lb.] graynes, 50 lb. maces. [Precii] £9 6s 8d.....sub'a 9s 4d
- De Thoma Baldry, indigena, de nave Cornelii Barnarde, [pro] 2 balis madder, 1 trus cum 99 peciis satten Sipers, 1 trus cum 29 peciis fili Dornykes, 2 peciis sat- ten continentibus 60 virgas, 2 peciis damask continentibus 66 virgas, 6 peciis Bruges satten [continentibus] 100 virgas; De nave Clais Johnson [pro] 4 balis madder. [Precii] £88 3s 4dsub'a £4 8s 2d

¹⁸ *LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.*

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa><aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Johanne de Ratea, alienigena, de nave Petri van Creke, per licenciam domini regis Benedicto de Opiciis ^c factam, ¹⁹ [pro] 50 balis et 100 parvis balis continentibus 53 balis gualdi. [Precii] £103	sub'a £5 3s
De Thoma Bowyer, indigena, de nave Petri van Creke, [pro] 2 pokes hops, 300 lb. almondes. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De Roberto Collier, indigena, de nave Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 fardello cum 66 peciis Holande, 24 peciis Brusel. [Precii] £52 15s.....	sub'a 52s 9d
De Willelmo Gardiner, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 bag peperis [continente] 200 [lb.], graynes 100 lb., fenecreke 200 lb., 4 parvis barrellis ryse [continentibus] 600 lb., 2 parvis cistis sugour candy, 1 hoggeshede croci [continente] 20 lb., maces 34 lb., 2 barrellis coperose [continentibus] 100 lb. [Precii] £31 13s 4d	sub'a 31s 8d
De Georgio Gowsell, indigena, de nave Petri van Creke, [pro] 150 [lb.] graynes, 1 .. croci 25 lb. [Precii] £12 20d.....	sub'a 12s 1d
De Rolando Smythe, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 dry fat cum 19 dossenis et 4 pellibus bogy cours, 7 panes fox, 9 panys fichewis wombz. [Precii] £14 5s	sub'a 14s 3d
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de nave Petri van Creke, [pro] 200 lb. graynes, 60 lb. maces, long peppir [continentibus] 1000 lb., orsady 20 lb. [Precii] £13 16s 8d	sub'a 13s 10d
De Ricardo Raulyns, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello cum 96 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £57 13s 4d.....	sub'a 57s 8d
De Christoforo Basforde, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello cum 54 peciis Brysel, 18 peciis Holande. [Precii] £42 13s 4d.....	sub'a ^a 42s ^a 8d
De Johanne Baptista Montenygro, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 bala curti sirici [continente] 30 lb. ad 4s. [Precii] £6	sub'a 6s
De Benedicto Grymbole, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 trus cum 20 lb. refuse sirici curti ad 2s. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Willelmo Marlar, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fat cum 1 maunde cum 24 gros zonarum, 3 dossenis ribandes, 8 gros harp strenges, ½ gros pouches, 20 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili, 3 gros glasse bedes, 3 gros cultellorum, 2 gros dog cheynes, 30 lb. curten ringes, 4 lb. here, 500 ledder. [Precii] £19	sub'a 19s
De Anthonio Bourghe, indigena, de nave Arnoldi van der Sey, [pro] 2 paccis lini. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
De Willelmo Burnynghill, indigena, de nave Johannis Gichard, [pro] 46 vagis salis, 1100 piscibus Nove Tarre. [Precii] £36 3s 4d.....	sub'a 36s 2d
De Johanne Palmar, indigena, de nave Petri Adryanson, [pro] 1 fardello cum 1215 ulnis cours verder, 4 dossenis quyshyn pannorum, 24 dossenis, 16 dossenis leder pellium, 2 dossenis Iperlinges. [Precii] £41 13s 4d.....	sub'a 41s 8d
De Allexandro Plymley, indigena, de nave Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 fardello cum 100 peciis Gent Holande. [Precii] £60	sub'a £3

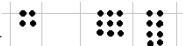
¹⁹ LP II, No. 4192, p. 1300, dated Woodstock, 4 May 1518, delivered Woodstock, 26 May 1518.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Roberto Deane, indigena, de nave Cornelii Barnarde, [pro] 4 barellis nigri chalke. [Precii] 26s 8d.....	sub'a 16d
De Willelmo Dolphyn, indigena, de nave Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 fardello cum 39 Gent kerpyttes, 12 dossenens Hollande quyshin pannorum, 30 peciis cours verder continentibus 340 ulnas. [Precii] £48 6s 8d	sub'a 48s 4d
De Thoma Blanke, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 barello clavorum et 2 dimidiis barrellis clavorum. [Precii] £5.....	sub'a 5s
De Garrardo Ledar, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 hoggeshede cum 500 lb. coperose. [Precii] 16s 8d.....	sub'a 10d
De Johanne Garrarde, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 8 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £8	sub'a 8s
De Ricardo Mayot, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 trus cum 4 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] 48s 4d	sub'a 2s 5d
De Johanne Leche, indigena, de nave Johannis Gough, [pro] 1 cista cum 3 tumber martrons, 6 tumber gray rawe, 3 deker russet pellium, 18 albis pellibus. [Precii] £13 10s.....	sub'a 13s 6d
De Henrico King, indigena, de nave Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 dry fat cum 9 dossenens [lb.] Bruges fili, 5 ... Utnall fili, 4 dossenens [lb.] worstyd yerne, 10 dossenens fili ribandes, 8 gros fili zonarum, 1 gros ... 3 dossenens daggers, 3 peciis fustian anaps, 1 dossena countours, 2 gros Almyn [cultellorum] [Precii] £19 13s 4d]	sub'a 19s 8d
De Johanne Fautles, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 bages ryse [continentibus] 600 lb., 1 bag galles [continente] 112 lb. ...	
^{a-a} <i>Written over erasure LI.</i> ^b <i>Two lines of erasure follow LI.</i> ^c <i>Five minims between Opic and s LI, in error.</i>	
[11] De nave Martini de Aldavy vocata Sancta Maria Foun[traby ...] [3 Nov. 1519]	
De Thoma Gale, indigena, [pro] 3 balis grani continentibus 250* [lb.]. [Precii] £12 10s.....	sub'a 12s 6d
De Johanne Perle, indigena, [pro] 2 cistis sugour. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Ricardo Reynoldis, indigena, [pro] 191 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £15 18s 4d	sub'a 15s 11d
De Roberto Lesse, indigena, [pro] 124 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £10 6s 8d	sub'a 10s 4d
De Frauncisco Baudwyn, indigena, [pro] 176 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £14 13s 4d	sub'a 14s 8d
De Johanne Permytter, indigena, [pro] 119 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £9 18s 4d	sub'a 9s 11d
De Roberto Palmar, indigena, [pro] 105 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £8 15s	sub'a 8s 9d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 2 doliis, [1] pipa vini non dulcis.....	ton' 7s 6d

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>-<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.
--

De Stephano Lounde, indigena, [pro] 76 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £6 6s 8d	.....sub'a 6s 4d
De Martino de Sagero, alienigena, [pro] 160 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £13 6s 8d	.....sub'a 13s 4d
De Sabaot de Monthalt, alienigena, [pro] 88 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £7 6s 8d	.....sub'a 7s 4d
De Roberto Robynson, indigena, [pro] 4 bags cum 18 lb. pulveris grani et 300 lb. grani. [Precii] £16 16s 8d	.....sub'a 16s 10d
De Willelmo Roche, indigena, [pro] 9 bags grani continentibus 950* [lb.]. [Precii] £47 10s	.....sub'a 47s 6d
De Henrico Patinar, indigena, [pro] 115 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £9 11s 8d	.....sub'a 9s 7d
De Nicholao Gibson, indigena, [pro] 406 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £33 16s 8d	.....sub'a 33s 10d
De Johanne Barraseta, alienigena, [pro] 73 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £7 15s	.....sub'a 7s 9d
De Willelmo Bayly, indigena, [pro] 2 bags grani continentibus 318 lb., 260 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £37 11s 8d	.....sub'a 37s 7d
De Anthonio Bayley, indigena, [pro] 87 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £7 5s	.....sub'a 7s 3d
De marinariis ejusdem, alienigenis, [pro] 10,000 oringes, 500 pomgarnettes. [Precii] 50s	.....sub'a 2s 6d

<aa>  Summa partis — £80 9s 8d <a><aa>

m 4d

[12] De nave Hugonis Johans vocata le Kateryn Prowe eodem die [3 Nov. 1519]

De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, [pro] 18 doliis vini	.....ton' 54s
De Johanne ap Powell, indigena, [pro] 5 doliis vini	.....ton' 15s
De Ricardo Gyttyns, indigena, [pro] 13 doliis, [1] pipa vini	.....ton' 40s 6d
De Ricardo Hylton, indigena, [pro] 13 doliis, [1] pipa vini	.....ton' 40s 6d
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] 80 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £40	.....sub'a 40s

[13] De nave Dommyngo de Angora vocata Sancta Maria de Founteraby eodem die [3 Nov. 1519]

De Stephano Lounde, indigena, [pro] 110 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £9 3s 4d	.....sub'a 9s 2d
De Roberto Lesse, indigena, [pro] 211 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £17 11s 8d	.....sub'a 17s 7d
De Domyngo de Lavas, alienigena, [pro] 72 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £6	.....sub'a 6s

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Roberto Robynson, indigena, [pro] 220 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £18 6s 8d
sub'a 18s 4d
 De Nicholao Gibson, indigena, [pro] 200 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £16 13s 4d
sub'a 16s 8d
 De Johanne de Seint Stevyn, alienigena, [pro] 3 buttes vini non dulcis
 [ton' 4s 6d]
 Et pro 178 peciis racemorum, 300 pomgarnettes, 3000 orynges. [Precii] £15
 16s 8dsub'a 15s 10d
 De Johanne Barraseta, alienigena, [pro] 71 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £7 11s 8d
sub'a 7s 7d
 De Willelmo Bayly, indigena, [pro] 160 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £13 6s 8d
sub'a 13s 4d
 De Johanne de Sancto Stephano, alienigena, [pro] 54 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £4
 10s^asub'a 4s 6d
^a Corrected in L1 from 13s.

[14] De nave Alani Evan vocata Maria de Penmarke eodem die
 [3 Nov. 1519]

De Johanne le Hennyke, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Jacobo Pellyno
 factam²⁰ et aliis, [pro] 32 doliis vini non dulciston' £4 16s
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 10 peciis rossen. [Precii] 16s 8d..... sub'a 10d
 [One line left blank]
 De Johanne Applyard, indigena, de nave Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 trus cum 22 pe-
 ciis Holande tele. [Precii] £13 3s 4dsub'a 13s 2d
 De Johanne Everard, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 last soop, 6 pokettes hop-
 pis et 3 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £16 10s.....sub'a 16s 6d
 De Michaelae Dormar, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello cum 25 peciis
 Holande tele, 48 peciis B[rysel ...]. [Precii] £41 13s 4d.....sub'a 41s 8d
 De Ricardo Raulyns, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 8 peciis velvet
 [continentibus] 170 [virgas ...] curti sirici, 14 gros parvarum zonarum, 6 dossen-
 is et 8 lb. worstid fili. [Precii] £70sub'a £3 10s^a
 De Willelmo Wylkynson, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello cum 117
 peciis tele Holande. [Precii] £70 3s 4d].....sub'a £3 10s 2d
 De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Petri Adrianson, [pro] 185 quarteriis fru-
 menti; D[e nave] Adriani Mighelson [pro] 200 quarters frumenti. [Precii] £68] 3s
 4dsub'a £3 8s 2d
 De Willelmo Cowper, indigena, de nave Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 hoggeshede cum
 175[†] [lb.] oynetsede. [Precii] 35ssub'a 21d

²⁰ LP II, No. 3502, p. 1114, dated Greenwich, 11 July 1517, delivered Westminster, 22 July 1517.

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.

De Coren de Velus, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 53 peciis Holande tele, 6 dossenis diaper napkyns, 4 peciis diaper pannorum. [Precii] £38 ^b 6s 8d ^b	sub'a 38s 4d
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernarde, [pro] 2 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £3.....	sub'a 3s
De Thoma Baldry, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gastler, [pro] 1 fardello cum 65 peciis Holande, 11 peciis fili Dornykes; De nave Court van Dort [pro] 1 fardello cum 8 balis madder; De nave Cornelii Gertson [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii] £67 16s 8d.....	sub'a £3 7s 10d
De Christoforo Baseford, indigena, de nave Cornelii Kayart, [pro] 1 fardello cum 68 peciis Holande tele; De nave Court van Dort [pro] 1 fardello cum 92 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £96	sub'a £4 16s
De Ricardo Collier, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 1 fardello cum 55 peciis Holande, 10 peciis Bruges satten continentibus 203 yerdes, 4 peciis fustian anaps. [Precii] £51 8s 4d.....	sub'a 51s 5d
De Ricardo Berne, indigena, de nave Cornelii Kayart, [pro] 1 fardello cum 50 peciis Gent Holande, 15 peciis late tele. [Precii] £40	sub'a 40s
De Olivero Claymounde, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 hoggeshede cum 11,000 swan quyllis. [Precii] 36s 8d	sub'a 22d
De Stephano Hudson, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 4 gros Brytten pecinum, 10 dimidiis peciis Seint Omers worstyd, 10 gros zonarum, 10 dossenis ribandes, 1 gros ledder bags, 1 gros stil ringes et aliis. [Precii] £16 13s 4d	sub'a 16s 8d
De Edmundo Kemp, indigena, de nave predicta, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lourde factam, ²¹ [pro] 20 balis gualdi. [Precii] £20	sub'a 20s
De Roberto Pakington, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 2 trusses continentibus 4 saccos long skayn white continentibus 1400 lb. [Precii] £23 6s 8d	sub'a 23s 4d
De Willelmo Goodwyn, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 trus cum 60 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £36	sub'a 36s
De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 1 fardello continente 82 pecias Holande, 19 pecias Brusel tele, 10 peciis Bruges satten continentibus 209 virgas, 12 peciis Seint Omers worstid et aliis. [Precii] £81 11s 8d	sub'a £4 19d
De Ricardo Gervis, indigena, de nave Cornelii Kayart, [pro] 1 fardello continente 77 pecias Brusell, 14 pecias Holande. [Precii] £50 15s	sub'a 50s 9d
De Petro van Ham, alienigena, de nave Henrici Cornelis, [pro] 12 pokis hoppis. [Precii] £18.....	sub'a 18s
De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lorde factam, ²² [pro] 20 balis gualdi, 1 fardello cum 96 peciis Holande tele; De nave Cornelii Kayard [pro] 1 fardello cum 96 peciis Holande; De nave	

²¹ *LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.*

²² *LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, del. 16 Mar. 1514.*


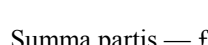
<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

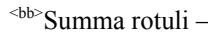

Cornelii Mastler [pro] 1 fardello cum 50 peciis Brysel et 99 dimidiis peciis Brabande. [Precii] £195 13s 4d.....	sub'a £9 15s 8d
De Thoma Huntlo, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gertson, [pro] 1 barello et 1 maille continentibus 2 gros pouch ringes, 4 gros zonarum, 3 dossenens ribandes, 1 dimidio gros cours baggis. [Precii] £3.....	sub'a 3s
De Thoma Hewet, indigena, de nave Cornelii Kayard, [pro] 2 cistis continentibus 15 dossenens [lb.] Utnall fili et aliis. [Precii] £7 3s 4d.....	sub'a 7s 2d
De Thoma Wynwod, indigena, de nave Willelmi Williamson, [pro] 8 last allecis, 3 last allecis shotton; De nave Garbrand Claison [pro] 28 last cinerum. [Precii] £67.....	sub'a £3 7s
De Willelmo Osbourne, indigena, de nave Cornelii Kayard, [pro] 1 fatt cum 7 panes foyne wombz, 19 panes fox, 6 panes nigrorum kattes; De nave Court van Dort [pro] 1 fatt cum 1000 nigris lambes at 50s et 26 dossenens bogy cours at 10s, 6 panes foyne wombz, 2 panes fox. [Precii] £55 3s 4d.....	sub'a 55s 2d
De Willelmo Whitloke, indigena, de nave Garbrand Clayson, [pro] 9 last, 11 barellis cinerum; De nave Court van Dort [pro] 3 pokis hoppis, 1 fardello cum 500 [lb.] plumarum; De nave Cornelii Gartson [pro] 3 pokis hoppis, 3 pipis coperose continentibus 800 [lb.] le pece, 100 clapholt. [Precii] £26 10s.....	sub'a 26s 6d
De Ricardo Harman, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 1 pake continente 109 pecias Holande, 20 pecias Brusell; et De nave Cornelii Kayard, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lorde factam, ²³ 10 balis gualdi. [Precii] £86 8s 4d.....	sub'a £4 6s 5d
De Garrardo Leder, indigena, de nave Cornelii Kayart, [pro] 20 balis ryse continentibus 2400 lb. et 3 bages argulles [continentibus] 400 lb., 100 lb. venycreke, 1 barello continente 100 lb. quyksylver. [Precii] £14 15s.....	sub'a 14s 9d
De Willelmo Gardiner, indigena, de nave Cornelii Kayard, [pro] 1 barello annesede continente 100 lb., 1 hoggeshede oker et aliis. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Willelmo Dolphyn, indigena, de nave Cornelii van Dort, [pro] 1 fardello cum 166 parvis beddes continentibus cours verder continentem 1500 ulnas, 16 beddes et 5 dossenens quyshines lane [verder] continentibus 300 ulnas, 36 cours bankers. [Precii] £51 20d.....	sub'a 51s 1d
De Thoma Snodnam, indigena, de nave Johannis Anthoni, [pro] 10 last allecis, 9 pokis et 8 pokes hoppes; De nave Petri Swegar [pro] 3 last allecis. [Precii] £73 10s.....	sub'a £3 13s 6d
De Johanne Palmar, indigena, de nave Cornelii Kayart, [pro] 1 maunde cum 119 peciis tykkis. [Precii] £17 16s 8d.....	sub'a 17s 10d
De Thoma Knight, indigena, de nave Petri Smyth, [pro] 10 last allecis, 3 last allecis shotton, 1 sacco hoppis et aliis. [Precii] £59.....	sub'a 59s
De Thoma Busshe, indigena, de nave Cornelii van Dort, [pro] 2 peciis Bryselle tele. [Precii] 20s.....	sub'a 12d

²³ *LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.*

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Nicholao Morvel, alienigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 30 kipes auri pel-
 lium, 1 fardello cum 12 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £27 3s 4dsub'a 27s 2d
 De Humfrido Knight, indigena, de nave Willelmi Wilkenson, [pro] 6 last allecis, 1
 last allecis shotton. [Precii] £26sub'a 26s
 De Thoma Raynold, indigena, de nave Copyn Moltes, [pro] 12 last allecis et 2 last
 allecis shotton. [Precii] £52sub'a 52s
 De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Garbrand Clayson, [pro] 14 last allecis, 9
 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £65sub'a £3 5s
 De Johanne Fautles, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 10 pokettes hoppis, 6
 balis licores, 2 balis almonds, 1 bag galles continente 230 lb., 1 hoggeshede
 cum 400 lb. coperose. [Precii] £17 6s 8dsub'a 17s 4d
 De Willelmo Chamberlayn, indigena, de nave Petri Peterson, [pro] 8 last allecis et
 4 last [allecis] shotton. [Precii] £40sub'a 40s
 De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Kayart, [pro] 2 peciis cere conti-
 nentibus 2200 lb.; De nave Court van Dort [pro] 2 peciis cere continentibus 2200
 lb. [Precii] £88sub'a £4 8s
 De Rombold Scere, alienigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 1 maunde cum 13
 Iperlinges, 10 dossenis cours pannorum depictorum, 2 dossenis et 4 Gent kar-
 pyttes, 3 justing sadilles, 4 cours quyltes, 1 maunde cum 1 dossenia karpittes, 58
 tykes, 10 cours quyltes, 1 pecia cours tapstry continente 12 ulnas, 1 maunde cum
 800 lb. ferri pannys, 2 saccis hoppis; De nave Petri Johanson [pro] 6 pokis hop-
 pis; De nave Henrici Cornelison [pro] 200 boundelles nigri paper. [Precii] £40 3s
 4dsub'a 40s 2d
 De Jacobo Williams, indigena, de nave Petri van der Se, [pro] 15 vagis salis, 100
 cabyges et aliis. [Precii] £10 8s 4dsub'a 10s 5d
 'Et pro 4 buttes vini Malvesey et 2 pipis vini ton' 9s
 De Ricardo Raulyns, indigena, de nave Cornelii Kayard, [pro] 1 fardello cum 50
 peciis Holande, 12 peciis Brysel. [Precii] £36 11s 8dsub'a 36s 7d
 De Roberto Collier, indigena, de nave Cornelii Kayart, [pro] 1 fardello cum 54
 peciis Brysele tele et 69 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £71 20dsub'a £3 11s 1d


 Summa partis — £ 118 9s 5d 


 Summa rotuli — £198 19s 1d 

m 5

De Johanne Markes, alienigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 1 pipa cum 1 chouche bede, 1 hoggeshede cum 1½ peciis Holande tele, 8 dimidiis fyrkyns shaft elys, 2 dossenens diaper napkyns. [Precii] 40ssub'a 2s

De Henrico Hill, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 1 trus cum 20 dossenens ledder, 3 diker et 6 rubeis hidis, 1 cista cum 4 dossenens [lb.] Bruges fili, 13 gros belles, 106 lb. anlettes. [Precii] £11 16s 8d.....sub'a 11s 10d

De Ricardi Gresham, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gartson, [pro] 20 balis almondes, 1 maunde cum 3 bages piperis [continentibus] 600 lb., 40 dimidiis peciis checkyd fustian; De nave Mathei Derikson [pro] 3 bagges pepperis [continentibus] 600 lb., 2 dimidiis balis fustian Fraunce, 10 balis almondes. [Precii] £140sub'a £7

De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Kayart, [pro] 2 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] 40ssub'a 2s

De Johanne de Grame, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Kayart, [pro] 1 cista cum 24 peciis Holande, 84 dimidiis peciis Brabande. [Precii] £42 8s 4dsub'a 42s 5d

De Waltero Marshe, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 1 fardello cum 78 peciis Holande; De nave Cornelii Gertson [pro] 1 fardello cum 76 peciis Holande, 4 peciis Brysel; De nave Petri van Creke [pro] 1 hoggeshede ferri. [Precii] £97 20dsub'a £4 17s 1d

De Roberto Stokffishe, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gastler, [pro] 2 pokis et 5 pokettis hoppis. [Precii] £8sub'a 8s

De Johanne Cooke, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gertson, [pro] 1 fardello cum 30 peciis Holande, 24 dossenens shepelles. [Precii] £20 8s 4dsub'a 20s 5d

De Willelmo Ferneley, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 3 balis fustian. [Precii] £30.....sub'a 30s

De Roberto Hanfforde, indigena, de nave Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 maunde cum 70 peciis tykis. [Precii] £10 10ssub'a 10s 6d

De Arnoldo Harryson, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Kayart, [pro] 1 basket cum libris impressatis. [Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s

De Johanne Reynyshe, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Kayart, [pro] 1 basket cum libris impressatis. [Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s

De Derico Bullen, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Kayart, [pro] 1 pipa cum 3 dossenens nedilles, 3 gros luet strenges, 2 dossenens standishis, 1 dossenena popettes, 1 box cum jaknaps, 11 gros Almen cultellorum, 6 dossenens parvorum gelenches, 12 dossenens parvorum lok bagges, 2 dossenens bonettes, 20 lb. inkylle, 5 gros gobettes de stone, 5 gros sponys stanni; De nave Cornelii Gastler [pro] 1 bag long skayn whit [continente] 300 lb., 1 fatt canabis, 45 luyttes, 1½ dossenens swerde

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

bladis; De nave Cornelii Gartstone [pro] 1 basket cum 42 dossenibus rubei ledder,
 24 gros boan bedes et aliis. [Precii] £50.....sub'a 50s
 De Johanne Gresham, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 2200 [lb.] Lukes
 ferri, 700 lb. cere. [Precii] £19 13s 4d.....sub'a 19s 8d
 De Edwardo Dormar, indigena, de nave Cornelii Kayart, [pro] 9 balis madder et 1
 maunde battray [continente] 900 lb., 1 hoggeshede cum 2 barrellis hedclavorum;
 De nave Cort van Dort [pro] 1 maunde cum 2000 alhaftes, 1 last soop; De nave
 Cornelii Gertson [pro] 2 last soop. [Precii] £81 6s 8d.....sub'a £4 16d
 De Edmundo Kemp, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gertson, [pro] 2 balis madder.
 [Precii] £5.....sub'a 5s
 De Thoma Abraham, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gertson, [pro] 1 barello cum 10
 dossenibus [lb.] ynkillen wrought, 2 gros pouche ringes, 2 dossenibus bagges cum lok-
 kys. [Precii] £3 13s 4d.....sub'a 3s 8d
 De Johanne Westgate, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gastler, [pro] 1 cista cum 17
 peciis Holande; De nave Court van Dort [pro] 3½ last corke; De nave Cornelii
 Gertson [pro] 2 last cork et aliis. [Precii] £22 13s 4d.....sub'a 22s 8d
 De Johanne Halle, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 3 balis madder; De nave
 Cornelii Ger[t]son [pro] 5 balis madder, 4 bages rice continentibus 700 lb., 1
 maunde cum 4 bages pepperis [continentibus] 900 lb. [Precii] £68 10s
sub'a £3 8s 6d
 De Willelmo Vynnyerde, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 3 bages hedcla-
 vorum, 4000 trenshers. [Precii] £6 13s 4dsub'a 6s 8d
 De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de nave Cornelii Kayart, [pro] 6 dimidiis peciis
 fustian. [Precii] 30ssub'a 18d
 De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gertson, [pro] 1 fardello cum 103
 dimidiis peciis Brabande, 61 peciis Holande. [Precii] £70 18s 4d
sub'a £3 10s 11d
 De Johanne Collet, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gertson, [pro] 1 sacco et 1 pooke
 hoppys. [Precii] £3 10s.....sub'a 3s 6d
 De Roberto Pakington, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gertson, [pro] 1 fardello cum
 900 ulnis cours verder. [Precii] £22 10s.....sub'a 22s 6d
 De Thoma Blanke, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 3 barellis hedclavorum,
 1 maunde cum 4 gros parvorum lokkys, 6 dossenibus dog cheynez, 12 dossenibus
 hammers, 12 gros belles; De nave Cornelii Kayart [pro] 2 barellis hedclavorum,
 1 fat cum 52 dossenibus [lb.] Utnall fili, 5000 thymbylles, 26 gros houkendes, 1
 gros bedes, 12 lb. orsady, 4 gros bottens wyer, 9 dossenibus latton ringes, 4 gros
 parvorum lokkys, 12 dossenibus parvorum latton lopys, 7 gros cultellorum et aliis.
 [Precii] £36.....sub'a 36s
 De Thoma Perpoynt, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 1 fardello cum 73
 peciis Holande. [Precii] £43 16s 8dsub'a 43s 10d
 De Thoma Kytson, indigena, de nave Cornelii Kayart, [pro] 1 fardello cum 87
 peciis Holande tele, 33 peciis Brusel, 15 peciis rawe tele; De nave Court van
 Dort [pro] 1 fardello cum 71 peciis Gent Holande, 44 peciis Brysel, 10 peciis
 rawe tele; De nave Cornelii Gertson [pro] 8 balis fustian; De nave Cornelii Gast-

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

ler [pro] 1 cysta cum 40 ulnis cours verder. [Precii] £235 6s 8d
sub'a £11 15s 4d
 De Roberto Stokffishe, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gertson, [pro] 1 barello hedclavorum, 4 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £6sub'a 6s
 De Willelmo Wylkynson, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 1 fardello cum 113 peciis Holande tele; De nave Cornelii Gertson [pro] 1 fardello cum 108 peciis Holande, 21 peciis Brysel tele. [Precii] £144 3s 4dsub'a £7 4s 2d
 De Roberto Capurne, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gastler, [pro] 1 barello cum 7 dossenens rollys bokeram, 10 dossenens Sypers. [Precii] £17sub'a 17s
 De Johanne Johanson, alienigena, de nave Johannis Baker, [pro] 200 barellis ceparum, 2500[†] [lb.] Lukes ferri. [Precii] £10 16s 8dsub'a 10s 10d
 De Michaelae Dormar, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gastler, [pro] 1 fardello cum 5 peciis Brusel, 61 peciis Holande. [Precii] £39 11s 8dsub'a 39s 7d
 De Roberto Collier, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gastler, [pro] 1 cista cum 30 peciis Holande, 1 bala fustian. [Precii] £28sub'a 28s
[One erased line follows]
 De Thoma Perpoynt, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gertson, [pro] 1 cista cum 33 peciis Holande. [Precii] £19 16s 8dsub'a 19s 10d
 De Rogero Preston, indigena, de nave Cornelii Kayart, [pro] 1 maunde cum 2 dimidiis balis fustian. [Precii] £10sub'a 10s
^a Only £3 10s is visible LI. ^{b-b} Interlined LI. ^c vinum Malvesey Ind'; vinum non dulcis Ind' *marginated against this entry LI.*

[15] De nave Johannis Adams vocata le Johan Evangelist 15. die
 Novembris [15 Nov. 1519]

De Rogero Deale, indigena, [pro] 15 doliis viniton' 45s
 De Henrico Shus, indigena, [pro] 6 doliis, 1 hoggeshed viniton' 18s 9d
 De Johanne Aleyn, indigena, [pro] 8 doliis viniton' 24s
 De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, 1 hoggeshede viniton' 12s 9d
 De Thoma Keall, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 2 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] 40ssub'a 2s
 De Willelmo Audwyn, indigena, de nave Garbrand Claison, [pro] 15 vagis salis. [Precii] £10sub'a 10s
 De Johanne Saunder, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gertson, [pro] 1 fardello cum 400 [ulnis] novi Castill canvas. [Precii] £5sub'a 5s
 De Thoma Bowyer, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gertson, [pro] 1 bag pepperis [continente] 200 lb., 2 balis almondes; De nave Cornelii Gertson [pro] 1 fatt coperose [continente] 800 lb., 1 hoggeshede cum 300 lb. ryse. [Precii] £16 16s 8d
sub'a 16s 10d
 De Johanne Fautles, indigena, de nave Cornelii Claison, [pro] 2 pips coperose [continentibus] 1800 lb., 1 poke hoppis, 1 dimidia cista sugour candy, 1 barello Flemish tryacle, 1 barello scyrrop [continente] 18 lb., 1 parvo fardello cum 50*

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>-<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.
--

[lb.] annyssede, 75 ⁺ [lb.] ryse, 6 lb. collyander, 75 ⁺ [lb.] oynetsede et aliis. [Precii £23 13s 4d].....	sub'a 23s 8d
De Willelmo Marler, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gertson, [pro] 1 pipa et 1 bala cum 2 gros pouches, .. gros pouche ringes, 1 gros raseres, 3 gros glasse bedes, 2 dossenis nedilles, 3 gros zonarum et a[liis. Precii ...].....	...
De Henrico Basse, alienigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 1 trus [contiente] 2 pecias et 1 remanunt Brabande, 1 pecia ... [Precii]	sub'a 20d ^a
De Johanne Wyes, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gertson, [pro] 1 box cum 5 tabulles images, 3 parvis images et 1 parvo tabull de images. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de nave Cornelii Kayart, [pro] 3000 ⁺ lb. Lukes ferri; De nave Court van Dort [pro] 1 barrello hedclavorum, 3000 ⁺ [lb.] Lukys ferri. [Precii] £12.....	sub'a 12s
De Roberto et Ricardo Wyngffild, indigenis, de nave Roberti Hogeson, [pro] 2 doliis vini	ton' 6s
De Andrea Fisser, indigena, de nave Ricardi Grymbell, [pro] 1 hoggeshede cum 150 [ulnis] canvas. [Precii] 45s.....	sub'a 2s 3d
De Roberto Goodwyn, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 hoggeshede cum 94 ulnis canvas. [Precii] 26s 8d.....	sub'a 16d
De Thoma Blanke, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gertson, [pro] 2 barellis hedclavorum, 1 dimidio barrello parvorum clavorum, 1 maunde cum 50 dossenis brushis, 1 fat cum 20 peciis fustian, 12 dossenis boxes, 4½ dossenis stomagers, 4 gros bellys, 45 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili, 20 lb. mayles et aliis. [Precii] £32	sub'a 32s
De Roberto Skargill, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gertson, [pro] 3 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £4 10s	sub'a 4s 6d
De Huberto Scenturyon, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Gertson, [pro] 1 cista cum 12 peciis velvet continentibus 250 virgas, 5 peciis damaske continentibus 150 virgas, 1 bala curti sirici continente 80 lb. [Precii] £139 15s	sub'a £6 19s 9d
De Willelmo Cowper, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gertson, [pro] 6 balis almondes [continentibus] 1200 lb. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
De Henrico Pisforde, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gertson, [pro] 3 balis fustian, 1 cista cum 3 peciis velvet continentibus 60 virgas, 6 peciis Bruges satten [continentibus] 120 virgas et aliis. [Precii] £63 3s 4d	sub'a £3 3s 2d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Petri Peterson, [pro] 12 barellis salis. [Precii] 13s 4d.....	sub'a 8d
De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gastler, [pro] 200 quarteriis frumenti; et De nave Henrici Cornelis [pro] 221 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £70 3s 4d	sub'a £3 10s 2d
De Henrico Potter, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Kayert, [pro] 2 saccis hoppis. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s

<aa>*b Summa partis — £92 6d <a>*<aa>

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

m 5d

De Henrico Poynttes, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 1 bag carawaysede
[continente] 150* [lb.]; De nave Cornelii Gertson [pro] 1 trus cum 4 bages oynet-
sede [continentibus] 500 lb. [Precii] £7sub'a 7s

De Johanne Pryst, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 1 barello cum 8 lb.
maces, 7 bages croci continentibus 140 lb., ginger 12 lb. [Precii] £48 5s
.....sub'a 48s 3d

De Thoma Wyndwod, indigena, de nave Cort von Dort, [pro] 2½ last allecis, 1 last
allecis shotton. [Precii] £12.....sub'a 12s

^a Only xx d (20d) is visible LI. ^b The dots the auditor has entered to the left and be-
neath this sum are too worn away to be read with confidence LI.

[16] De nave Willelmi Beryff vocata Mary Fortune de Brekilsy
eodem die [15 Nov. 1519]

De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, [pro] 28 doliis, [1] pipa viniton' £4 5s 6d

[17] De nave Johannis Light vocata Jamys de Brekilsy 16° die
Novembris [16 Nov. 1519]

De Johanne Isaake, indigena, [pro] 19 doliis, 3 hoggshedes viniton' 59s 3d

De Henrico Patinar, indigena, [pro] 18 doliis viniton' 54s

De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, 1 hoggshede viniton' 9s 9d

Et pro 9 peccis rossen. [Precii] 15ssub'a 9d

[18] De nave Hugonis Pyke vocata Rasyimus de Orwell eodem
die [16 Nov. 1519]

De Johanne Hussey, indigena, [pro] 15 doliis viniton' 45s

De Thoma Nutbroune, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 3 hoggshedes viniton' 8s 3d

De Thoma Ludlowe, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis viniton' 6s

De Rogero Deale, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis viniton' 6s

De Henrico Shus, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, 1 hoggshede viniton' 12s 9d

De Johanne Smyth, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio, [1] pipa viniton' 4s 6d

De Willelmo Docket, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, 1 hoggshede viniton' 9s 9d

De Johanne Orwell, indigena, [pro] 5 doliis, [1] pipa viniton' 16s 6d

De Edwardo Burlace, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio, [1] pipa viniton' 4s 6d

De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio [vini]ton' 3s]

De Johanne Dolman, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio [vini]ton' 3s]

De Johanne Lambert, indigena, [pro] 6 hoggshedes [vini]ton' 4s 6d]

De Nicholao Raunson, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis [vini]ton' 6s]

[19] De nave Georgii Valon vocata le Christofer de Garnesey
eodem die [16 Nov. 1519]

De Johanne Greneway, indigena, [pro] 38 doliis viniton' 114s

De Johanne Orwell, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis viniton' 6s

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the
issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis vini ton' 6s

[20] De nave Johannis Hankyn vocata Mary Harper de Harwiche
eodem die [16 Nov. 1519]

De Johanne Greneway, indigena, [pro] 22 doliis vini ton' 66s

De Johanne Holwell, indigena, [pro] 31 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' £4 14s 6d

De Johanne Orwell, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio vini ton' 3s

[21] De nave Nicholai Blount vocata Vincent de Dartmouth eo-
dem die [16 Nov. 1519]

De Johanne Greneway, indigena, [pro] 30 doliis vini ton' £4 10s

De David ap Powelle, indigena, [pro] 18 doliis vini ton' 54s

De Johanne Mody, indigena, [pro] 10 peciis rosen. [Precii] 16s 8d sub'a 10d

[22] De nave Ricardi Cowper vocata Mary et Johan de Harwiche
eodem die [16 Nov. 1519]

De Johanne Hussey, indigena, [pro] 36 doliis vini ton' 108s

De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 10 peciis rosen. [Precii] 16s 8d sub'a 10d

De Johanne Seman, indigena, [pro] 6 hoggeshedes vini ton' 4s 6d

[23] De nave Alani de Shatebel vocata Petyde Julyan de Latud
eodem die [16 Nov. 1519]

De Barnardo Gouchony, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Jacobo Pellyno et
aliis factam,²⁴ [pro] 55 doliis vini non dulcis ton' £8 5s

De Thoma Huntingfild, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Willelmo Symondes
factam,²⁵ [pro] 7 doliis, 1 hoggeshede vini ton' 21s 9d

De Barnardo Gouchony, alienigena, [pro] 11 peciis rossen. [Precii] 18s 4d

..... sub'a 11d

[24] De nave Johannis Bryan vocata le Trenyte de Dartmouth
eodem die [16 Nov. 1519]

De Johanne Scrace, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis vini ton' 27s

De Willelmo Courtman, indigena, [pro] 23 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 70s 6d

De Ricardo Gyttyns, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis vini ton' 27s

De Ricardo Hilton, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis vini ton' 27s

De David ap Powelle, indigena, [pro] 5 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 16 6s

²⁴ LP II, No. 3502, p. 1114, dated Greenwich, 11 July 1517, delivered Westminster, 22 July 1517.

²⁵ LP III, No. 1036 (1), p. 380, dated Windsor Castle, 13 Aug. 1520, delivered Westminster, 1 Oct. 1520.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

[25] De nave Johannis Kemp vocata le Barbara de London' eodem die [16 Nov. 1519]

De Johanne Scrace, indigena, [pro] 13 doliis, [1] pipa vini..... ton' 40s 6d
 De Jacobo Spencer, indigena, [pro] 22 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 67s 6d
 De Thoma Spencer, indigena, [pro] 18 doliis vini..... ton' 54s
 De David ap Powelle, indigena, [pro] 18 doliis vini ton' 54s
 De Thoma Cremour, indigena, [pro] 13 doliis, [1] pipa vini..... ton' 40s 6d
 De Eustacio Grene, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa vini..... ton' 13s 6d
 De Willelmo Wylson, indigena, [pro] 1 hoggeshede, 1 ters vini..... ton' 15d
 De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 19 peciis rosen. [Precii] 31s 8d..... sub'a 19d

[26] De nave Johannis Bulloke vocata le Erasmus de London' eodem die [16 Nov. 1519]

De Johanne Person, indigena, [pro] 6 doliis vini..... ton' 18s
 De Ricardo Mytton, indigena, [pro] 19 doliis vini ton' 57s
 De Willelmo Berne, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa vini..... ton' 13s 6d
 De Ricardo Herne, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, 3 hoggeshede vini ton' 11s 3d
 De Johanne Gotes, indigena, [pro] 5 doliis, [1] pipa vini..... ton' 16s 6d
 De Johanne Twitt, indigena, [pro] 5 doliis, [1] pipa vini..... ton' 16s 6d
 De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio, 3 hoggeshede vini..... ton' 5s 3d

[27] De nave Thome Parat vocata Mary de Brixham eodem die [16 Nov. 1519]


De Johanne Scrace, indigena, [pro] 15 doliis vini..... ton' 45s
 De Willelmo Courtman, indigena, [pro] 15 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 46s 6d
 De Ricardo Gyttyns, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 28s 6d
 De Ricardo Hilton, indigena, [pro] 13 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 40s 6d
 De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 5 doliis vini ton' 15s
 Et pro 15 peciis rossen. [Precii] 25s sub'a 15d

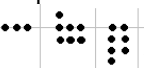
[28] De nave Philippi Tyse vocata le Georg de London' eodem die [16 Nov. 1519]

De Jacobo Spencer, indigena, [pro] 18 doliis vini..... ton' 54s
 De Thoma Spencer, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis vini..... ton' 27s
 De Thoma Cremour, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis vini ton' 27s
 De Roberto Collyns, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis vini..... ton' 27s
 De Johanne Grene, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 13s 6d
 De Milone Garrard, indigena, [pro] 13 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 40s 6d
 De Thoma Dady, indigena, [pro] 13 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 40s 6d
 De Roberto Smyth, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis vini ton' 27s
 De Thoma Dekynson, indigena, [pro] 10 peciis rossen. [Precii] 16s 8d..... sub'a 10d
 [One erased line follows]

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 1 pipa vini ton' 18d
 Et pro 28 peciis rossen. [Precii] 46s 8dsub'a 2s 4d

<aa>  Summa partis — £107 18s 4d <a><aa>

<bb>  Summa rotuli — £199 18s 10d <a>

m 6

[29] De nave Johannis Way vocata le Georg de Torre die^a [16
 Nov. 1519]

De Ricardo Gytens, indigena, [pro] 22 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 67s 6d
 De Ricardo Hilton, indigena, [pro] 22 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 67s 6d
 De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 10s 6d
^{a-a} *The name of the ship and the skipper were entered once in large script at the very top of the membrane (where they were more or less hidden by the stiching) and again – in fainter ink and smaller script – above the entries for the wine importers L1.*

[30] In navi Willelmi Harris vocata Mary de Brekylse eodem
 die [16 Nov. 1519]

De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, [pro] 43 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' £6 10s 6d
 De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio vini ton' 3s
 De Johanne Kemp, indigena, [pro] 5 doliis vini ton' 15s

[31] De nave Johannis Payne vocata le Edward de Dartmouth
 eodem die [16 Nov. 1519]

De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, [pro] 38 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 115s 6d
 De Roberto Codman, indigena, [pro] 6 doliis vini ton' 18s
 De eodem magistro, ^aindigena^a, [pro] 15 peciis rossen. [Precii] 25s sub'a 15d
 Et pro 1 dolio vini ton' 3s
^{a-a} *Interlined L1.*

[32] In nave Petri Pakket vocata Mary Vaughan eodem die [16
 Nov. 1519]

De Hugone Vaughan, indigena, [pro] 30 doliis vini ton' £4 10s
 De Olivero Sheveler, indigena, [pro] ^a7 doliis^a, ^a1 hoggeshede^a vini ton' 21s 9d
 De Johanne Armett, indigena, [pro] 3^b doliis, ^a3 hoggeshedes^a vini ton' 11s 3d
 De Johanne Grenway, indigena, [pro] 5 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 16s 6d
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L1.* ^b *Corrected in L1 from 4.*

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

[33] De nave Thome Blounde vocata le Julian de Roand^a [16
Nov. 1519]

De Willelmo Forman, indigena, [pro] 2 dimidiis pakkes cum 1000 ulnis nigri canvas, 1800 [ulnis] albe tele, 3 doliis pellium, 2 gros bedes; et De nave predicta [pro] 1 fatt cum 84 gros houkendes, 4 gros bedes in boxes, 4 gros penners et horns, 16 gros bedes, 2 gros spectacles, 13 grosse pectenun, 6 gros cardes, 4 gros cours cardes, 2 gros cours cultellorum, 3½ gros glasses et alii. [Precii] £72	.....sub'a £3 12s
De Nowelle Grafford, alienigena, de nave Thome Blonde, [pro] 2 paccis continentibus 2600 ulnas canvas, 18 caces vitri. [Precii] £51	.....sub'a 5 1s
De Petro Larmytha, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 pakkys canvas continentibus ^b 2700 ^b ulnas. [Precii] ^b £40 10s ^b	.....sub'a 40s 6d
De Johanne Mutell, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 dimidiis pakkys canvas continentibus 4000 ulnas, 1 cista cum 300 ulnis albe tele. [Precii] £66	.....sub'a £3 6s
Et pro 1 dolio vini non dulcis	.....ton' 3s
De Stephano Lyttler, alienigena, de nave Thome Blounde, [pro] 1 pipa cum 400 [lb.] canabis, 3 dossenis paiers styropes, 1 pipa cum 500 lb. prunex, 1 hoggeshede cum 8 gros powch ringes. [Precii] £8 13s 4d	.....sub'a 8s 8d
De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello et 1 trus [cum] 800 ulnis canvas, 800 ulnis albe tele. [Precii] £28	.....sub'a 28s
De Martino Fever, alienigena, de nave Thome Blounde, [pro] 1 fat cum 6 dossenis parvorum coffers, 12 gros parvarum zonarum, 2 gros penners, 4 gros cardes, 1 gros ballaunces pro auro, 3 gros compaces, 6 dossenis cultellorum, 12 gros cardes, 4 gros bedes, 100 tavelyns, 5½ dossenis pleying tabulles. [Precii] £8 13s 4d	.....sub'a 8s 8d
De Humfrido Knight, indigena, de nave Arnoldi Johnson, [pro] 2½ last allecis. [Precii] £10	.....sub'a 10s
^a d follows L1, perhaps in error for eodem die. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L1	

[34] De nave Roberti More vocata Jacobus de Ortfforde eodem
die [16 Nov. 1519]

De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes vini	.....ton' 14s 3d
De Henrico Patiner, indigena, [pro] 26 doliis vini	.....ton' 78s
Et pro 115 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £57 10s	.....sub'a 57s 6d
De Henrico Magnus, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes vini	.....ton' 8s 3d

[35] De nave Henrici Norman vocata Edmond de London' eodem
die [16 Nov. 1519]

De Edwardo Burlace, indigena, [pro] 22 doliis, [1] pipa vini	.....ton' 67s 6d
De Rogero Terry, indigena, [pro] 5 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes vini	.....ton' 17s 3d
De Henrico Shus, indigena, [pro] 7 doliis, [1] pipa vini	.....ton' 22s 6d

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. ^{<aa>-<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.
--

De Henrico Pedyll^a, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 13s 6d
 De Thoma Dady, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis vini ton' 6s
 De Thoma Keale, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio vini ton' 3s
 De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio, 3 hoggeshedes vini ton' 5s 3d

^a Corrected in L1 from Pevyll.

[36] De nave Mauricii Dolwyn vocata Johan Evangelyst eodem
 die [16 Nov. 1519]

De Henrico Gastrich, indigena, [pro] 14 doliis, 1 hoggeshede vini ton' 42s 9d
 De Henrico Martyn, indigena, [pro] 12 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes vini ton' 38s 3d
 De Thoma Nutbrune, indigena, [pro] 13 doliis, 1 hoggeshede vini ton' 39s 9d
 De Thoma Pykmar, indigena, [pro] 18 doliis vini ton' 54s
 De Johanne Williams, indigena, [pro] 4 hoggeshedes vini ton' 3s

[37] De nave Henrici Magnus vocata Mary Grace de London'
 eodem die [16 Nov. 1519]

De Johanne Orwell, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes vini ton' 29s 3d
 De Milone Garrarde, indigena, [pro] 35 doliis vini ton' 105s
 De Johanne Parson, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis vini ton' 27s
 De Henrico Pedill, indigena, [pro] 22 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 67s 6d
 De Johanne Hussy, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis vini ton' 27s
 De Willelmo Buttry, indigena, [pro] 5 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 16s 6d
 De Johanne Kemp, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 10s 6d
 De Ricardo Gyttyns, indigena, [pro] 13 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 40s 6d
 De Jacobo Spencer, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 13s 6d
 De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis vini ton' 6s
 De Johanne Laurens, indigena, [pro] 5 doliis vini ton' 15s
 De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis vini ton' 12s
 De Thoma Skarpe, indigena, [pro] 5 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes vini ton' 17s 6d
 De Roberto Smyth, indigena, [pro] 6 hoggeshedes vini ton' 4s 6d
 De Willelmo Heron, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis vini ton' 27s
 De Thoma Skarpe, indigena, [pro] 7 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes [vini ton' 2]3s 3d
 De Nicholao Talbot, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio, [1] pipa [vini ton' 4]s 6d

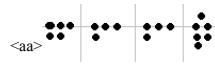
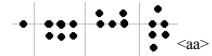
[38] De nave Thome Talbot vocata Jamys de Toure eodem [die]
 [16 Nov. 1519]

De Ricardo Mitton, indigena, [pro] 12 doliis vini ton' 36s
 De Thoma Hunt, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis vini ton' 6s
 De David ap Powelle, indigena, [pro] 11 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes vini ton' 35s 3d
 De Eustacio Grene, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes vini ton' 14s 3d
 De Thoma Knight, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 13s 6d
 De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 1 hoggeshede vini ton' 9d
 De Willelmo Awdwyn, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio vini ton' 3s

[One line left blank]

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Arnoldi Johnson, [pro] 14 last allecis, 2
barrellis allecis, 6 hoggeshede samon, 12 barellis samon, 4 barellis griles. [Pre-
cii] £80 13s 4d..... sub'a £4 8d
De Garrardo Ledar, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gertson, [pro] 14 barrellis mull
madder. [Precii] £14.....sub'a 14s
De Johanne Ballyffett, alienigena^a, de nave Thome Blounde, [pro] 2 parvis pak-
kettes cum 3 dossenis caps, 1 gros gold ballaunces, 1000 tavelyns, 16 panes
shankes, 35 panes fox cours at 5s. [Precii] £19 16s 8dsub'a 19s 10d
De Nicholao Duodo, alienigena, de nave Thome Blound, [pro] 1 pacco canvas
continente 1300 ulnas. [Precii] £19 10ssub'a 19s 6d
De Michaele Musheron, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 fatt cum 9 parvis
trusses continentibus 45 gros playing cardes, 800 buttes fili, 10 dossenis swerde
bladys. [Precii] £65 16s 8d.....sub'a £3 5s 10d


Summa partis — £104 4s 11d^{<a>}


m 6d

De Roberto Gam, indigena, de nave Ingle Andreson, [pro] 20 vagis salis. [Precii]
£13 6s 8d.....sub'a 13s 4d
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gertson, [pro] 1 barello hedcla-
vorum, dimidio barello parvorum clavorum, 1100 [lb.] Lukes ferri. [Precii] £5
10s.....sub'a 5s 6d
De Michaele Poverell, alienigena, de nave Thome Blounde, [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis
canvas [continentibus] 2400 ulnas, 4 dry fattes cum 70 dossenis novorum wul
cardes et 80 dossenis veterum cardes. [Precii] £75 6s 8d.....sub'a £3 15s 4d
De Jakes Aragon, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 6 dimidiis pakkys canvas
continentibus 5000 ulnas, 4 gros hattes, 400 remys parvi paper, 10 gros girth
web, 2 pakkys cum 1200 ulnis Normandy tele, 1 dry fat cum 600 lb. canabis
Fraunce, 11 dossenis caps, 1 gros parvorum ballaunces, 8 gros pouch ringes, 1
pipa cum 500 lb. prunes, 500 tavelyns, 1½ barellis cum 7 grosse pouch ringes, 1
packet cum 10 gros girth web, 12 caces vitri, 5 dossenis playing tabulles. [Precii]
£182 3s 4d.....sub'a £9 2s 2d

^a Corrected in L1 from indigena.

[39] De nave Johannis Restryke vocata Mawdleyne de Dover eo-
dem die [16 Nov. 1519]

De Thoma Huntingffylde, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis vini..... tonage 27s
De Ricardo Mytton, indigena, [pro] 10 doliis vini ton' 30s
De Johanne Grene, indigena, [pro] 15 doliis, 1 hoggeshede vini ton' 45s 9d
De Henrico Pedill, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis vini..... ton' 27s
De Henrico Patiner, indigena, [pro] 26 doliis vini..... ton' 78s

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. ^{<aa>} ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.
--

De Johanne Isaake, indigena, [pro] 18 doliis vini ton' 54s
 De Thoma Cremour, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 13s 6d
 De Thoma Feriby, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, [1] pipa [vini ton'] 10s 6d
 De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 3 hoggeshedes [vini ton'] 2s 3d

[40] De nave Roberti Spert vocata Margeret de Tynmouthe
 e[odem die] [16 Nov. 1519]

De Johanne Maynarde, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis vini ton' 27s
 De Ricardo Hilton, indigena, [pro] 18 doliis vini ton' 54s
 De Johanne Scrace, indigena, [pro] 7 doliis, 1 hoggeshede vini ton' 21s 9d
 De Willelmo Courtman, indigena, [pro] 6 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 19s 6d
 De Roberto Collyns, indigena, [pro] 19 doliis vini ton' 57s
 De Roberto Collyns, indigena, [pro] 16 doliis, ^a1 hoggeshede^a vini ton' 48s 9d
 De Thoma Nutbroune, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis vini ton' 27s
 De Ricardo Gyttyns, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 13s 6d
 De Johanne Orwelle, indigena, [pro] 23 doliis vini ton' 69s
 De Thoma Underhill, indigena, [pro] 30 peciis rossen. [Precii] 50s sub'a 2s 6d
^{a-a} *Interlined LI.*

[41] De nave Thome Brode vocata Christofer Adryan eodem die
 [16 Nov. 1519]

De Thoma Chamberleyn, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio, [1] pipa vini ton' 4s 6d
 De Johanne Hussy, indigena, [pro] 22 doliis vini ton' 66s
 De Thoma Ludlow, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis vini ton' 9s
 De Edwardo Burlace, indigena, [pro] 10 doliis vini ton' 30s
 De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis vini ton' 9s
 Et pro 10 peciis rossen. [Precii] 16s 8d sub'a 10d
 De Ricardo Hilton, indigena, [pro] 18 doliis vini ton' 54s
 De Ricardo Gyttyns, indigena, [pro] 18 doliis vini ton' 54s
 De Johanne Orwell, indigena, [pro] 6 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes vini ton' 20s 3d
 De Johanne Baseley, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio, [1] pipa vini ton' 4s 6d
 De Johanne Husey, indigena, [pro] 10 peciis reasens. [Precii] 16s 8d sub'a 10d

[42] De nave Geffrey Hixer vocata Trenyte de London' eodem
 die [16 Nov. 1519]

De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 1 hoggeshede vini ton' 9d
 De Thoma Dekynson, indigena, [pro] 33 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 100s 6d

[43] De nave Fornandi Perus vocata Sancta Maria de Camena
 eodem die [16 Nov. 1519]

De Edmundo Carter, indigena, [pro] 21 cistis sugour. [Precii] £42 sub'a 42s
 De Roberto Pagiet, indigena, [pro] 34 cistis sugour, 1 barello cum 24 lb. soket.
 [Precii] £68 8s 4d sub'a £3 8s 5d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane LI.

De Edwardo Esttoft, indigena, [pro] 24 cistis sugour, 58 lb. soket. [Precii] £49
sub'a 49s
 De Edmundo Flouer, indigena, [pro] 38 cases sugour. [Precii] £76.....sub'a £3 16s
 De Johanne Perus, alienigena, [pro] 20 cistis sugour, 20 barellis socade continentibus 350* [lb.], 10 saccis cotton continentibus 1700 lb., 23 saccis orchelle [continentibus] 4600[†] lb. et 150* [lb.] marmalade. [Precii] £100..... sub'a £5
 De Jesarde Gunsalus, alienigena, [pro] 16 chist sugour. [Precii] £32sub'a 32s
 De Edwardo Portagus, alienigena, [pro] 18 saccis orchelle continentibus 3600[†] lb. et 100 lb. marmylade et 1 bag cotton continente 75[‡] [lb.], 8 barellis socade continentibus 75[‡] [lb.] le C. [Precii] £27 18s 4dsub'a 27s 11d
 De Symone Lopus, alienigena, [pro] 13 cistis sugour. [Precii] £26sub'a 26s
 De Franciscio Fygnea, alienigena, [pro] 43 cistis sugour, 6 cistis marmalade [continentibus] 600 lb. et aliis. [Precii] £98 10s.....sub'a £4 18s 6d
 De Abelliana, alienigena, [pro] 30 dossenis corke, 4000 orynges. [Precii] £3 13s 4d
sub'a 3s 8d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 10 cistis sugour, 480 lb. socade, 7 saccis orchelle [continentibus] 2100 lb. [Precii] £40.....sub'a 40s
 De Gregory Gunsalvus, alienigena, [pro] 3 caces sugour. [Precii] £6.....sub'a 6s
 De Georgio Forera, alienigena, [pro] 6 cistis sugour. [Precii] £12.....sub'a 12s
 De Johanne Gayer, alienigena, [pro] 1 barello clovez continente 30 lb. [Precii] £3 15s.....sub'a 3s 9d

[44] De nave Roberti Cannon vocata Elysobeth de Ipswiche 18^o
 die Novembris [18 Nov. 1519]

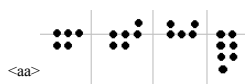
De Willelmo Barns, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 10s 6d
 De Henrico Patiner, indigena, [pro] 13 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 40s 6d
 De Henrico Shus, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis vini ton' 6s
 De Johanne Champneys, indigena, [pro] 7 doliis, 1 hoggeshede vini ton' 21s 9d
 De Henrico Astry, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, [1] pipa vini..... ton' 10s 6d
 De Thoma Feriby, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio, 1 hoggeshede vini ton' 3s 9d
 De Johanne Champneys, indigena, [pro] 7 doliis, 1 hoggeshede vini ton' 21s 9d
 De Humfrido Taylour, indigena, [pro] 10 peciis roson. [Precii] 16s 8d sub'a 10d
 De Johanne Grene, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 10s 6d
 De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio, 1 hoggeshede vini ton' 3s 9d

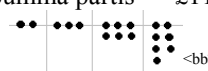
[45] De nave Roberti Wardell vocata James de Ipswiche eodem
 die [18 Nov. 1519]

De Thoma Spencer, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes vini ton' 14s 3d
 De Ricardo Gyttens, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis vini..... ton' 27s
 De Johanne Smythe, indigena, [pro] 6 doliis, [1] pipa, 1 hoggeshede vini
 ton' 20s 3d
 De Henrico Shus, indigena, [pro] 17 doliis vini ton' 51s
 De Johanne Grene, indigena, [pro] 7 doliis, 1 hoggeshede vini ton' 21s 9d

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Georgio Symondes, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis vini ton' 27s
 De Willelmo Doket, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 28s 6d
 De Willelmo Goodwyn, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio vini ton' 3s
 De Milone Gerrard, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis vini ton' 9s
 De Rogero Tyrry, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis vini ton' 27s
 De Thoma Dady, indigena, [pro] 5 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes vini ton' 17s 3d


 Summa partis — £110 19s 7d


 Summa rotuli — £215 4s 6d

m 7

De Willelmo Bykner, indigena, de nave Thome Blounde, [pro] 27 gros bedes.
 [Precii] 26s 8d sub'a 16d
 De Silvestro Duchano, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis canvas
 continentibus 2400 ulnas. [Precii] £36 sub'a 36s
 De Philippo Laurence, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] dimidio pacco canvas
 [continente] 1400 ulnas, 1600 lb. prumorum. [Precii] £26 6s 8d sub'a 26s 4d
 De Johanne Sympson, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 pipa et 1 bala cum 40
 peciis chamlettes, 40 remys papir. [Precii] £29 6s 8d sub'a 29s 4d
 De Anthonio Nicolson, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Gertson, [pro] 1 basket cum 6
 keryyd images, 1 trus cum 20 levys parchement, 1 basket cum 6 parvis barrellis
 scirop, 6 parvis images, 4 reamys papir impressati, 1 gros tothe pykys, 1 dossena
 caps de Myllene, 6 dossenys lok bagges cum aliis. [Precii] £16 sub'a 16s
 De eodem magistro, indigena, de nave Martini Ball, [pro] 19 last, 5 barellis soop
 cinerum, 350* [lb.] cere. [Precii] £26 10s sub'a 26s 6d
 De Bonaventure le Fraunce, alienigena, de nave Thoma Blounde, [pro] 1 fat cum
 28 remys paper, 2 dossenys caps. [Precii] £3 sub'a 3s
 De Johanne Ballet, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fat cum 17 dossenys et 3
 caps, 8 barellis vergis, 1 parvo pak cum 200 ulnis canvas et 50 peciis bokeram.
 [Precii] £18 6s 8d sub'a 18s 4d
 De Edmundo Face, alienigena, de nave Coppyn Pers, [pro] 4 goshaukes. [Precii]
 53s 4d sub'a 2s 8d
 De Jakes Aragon, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Gasseler, [pro] 180 boundelles nigri
 papir. [Precii] £3 sub'a 3s
 De Jacobo Stevyns, alienigena, de nave Coppyn Piers, [pro] 200 barellis ceparum,
 1 dimidio last allecis, 1000 pavingtyle, 5 cages elys, 1 bag cum 50 lb. lini. [Pre-
 cii] £10 sub'a 10s

[46] De nave Johannis de Ariaga vocata Sancta Maria de Aver-
 mew eodem die [18 Nov. 1519]

De Thoma Maliard, indigena, [pro] 174 peciis reasons. [Precii] £14 10s
 sub'a 14s 6d

Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Thoma Barret, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £14sub'a 14s
 De Johanne Champneys, indigena, [pro] 16 doliis ^aolei^a. [Precii] £64sub'a £3 4s
 De Roberto Robynson, indigena, [pro] 13 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £54
sub'a 54s
 De Johanne Perle, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £18sub'a 18s
 De Reginaldo Egglesfeld, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £18
sub'a 18s
 De Willelmo Bayly, indigena, [pro] 22 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £90
sub'a £4 10s
 De Johanne Permynter, indigena, [pro] 7 doliis, 1 hoggeshede olei. [Precii] £29
sub'a 29s
 De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis olei. [Precii] £36.....sub'a 36s
 De Thoma Hudson, indigena, [pro] 7 doliis olei. [Precii] £28sub'a 28s
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 150 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £12 10s
sub'a 12s 6d
 De Nicholao Gibson, indigena, [pro] 11 doliis olei. [Precii] £44sub'a 44s
 De Paulo Wethypoll, indigena, [pro] 5 doliis, [1] pyp olei. [Precii] £22.....sub'a 22s
^{a-a} *Written over erasure LI.*

[47] De nave Willelmi Basser vocata le Peter de Fowey eodem die [18 Nov. 1519]

De Thoma Crop, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes viniton' 29s 3d
 De Edwardo Burles, indigena, [pro] 10 doliis viniton' 30s
 De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis viniton' 6s

[48] De nave Petri Yong vocata Mary et Johan 21^o die Novembris [21 Nov. 1519]

De Johanne de Lacosta, alienigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa viniton' 13s 6d
 De Roberto Codnam, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa viniton' 13s 6d
 De Johanne Parson, indigena, [pro] 18 doliis viniton' 54s
 De Henrico Astry, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, [1] pipa vini.....ton' 10s 6d
 De Willelmo Berns, indigena, [pro] 12 doliis viniton' 36s
 De Thoma Huntingffilde, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa viniton' 13s 6d
 De Johanne Barnarde, indigena, [pro] 12 balis gualdi. [Precii] £12sub'a 12s
 De Thoma Clerke, indigena, [pro] 6 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes vini.....ton' 20s 3d
 De Thoma Dekynson, indigena, [pro] 20 peciis rossen. [Precii] 33s 4d..... sub'a 20d
 De Thoma Smyth, indigena, [pro] 3 hoggeshedes vini.....ton' 2s 3d
 De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio vini.....ton' 3s
 De Thoma Dekynson, indigena, [pro] 10 peciis rossen. [Precii] 16s 8d..... sub'a 10d

<p>^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

[49] De nave Martini de Veneta vocata Bone Jhesu de Bilbowe
eodem die [21 Nov. 1519]

De Thoma Hudson, indigena, [pro] 210 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £17 10s	
.....sub'a 17s 6d	
De Johanne Perle, indigena, [pro] 221 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £18 8s 4d	
.....sub'a 18s 5d	
De Martino de Gynnea, alienigena, [pro] 5 balis grain continentibus 750* [lb.]. [Precii] £37 10s	
.....sub'a 37s 6d	
De Thoma Gale, indigena, [pro] 136 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £11 6s 8d	
.....sub'a 11s 4d	
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, [pro] 1 dimidio but tony. [Precii] 40s	.....sub'a 2s
*De Nicholao Gibson, indigena, [pro] 43 buttes vini Malvesey	.....ton' 64s 6d
De Thoma Geffrey, indigena, [pro] 115 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £9 11s 8d	
.....sub'a 9s 7d	
De Francisko Bawdwyn, indigena, [pro] 100 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £8 6s 8d	
.....sub'a 8s 4d	
Et pro 11 buttes vini Romney	.....ton' 16s 6d
De Willelmo Berns, indigena, [pro] 114 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £9 16s 8d	
.....sub'a 9s 10d	
De Roberto Barfote, indigena, [pro] 112 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £9 6s 8d	
.....sub'a 9s 4d	
De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [pro] 552 peciis rassons. [Precii] £46	.....sub'a 46s
De Roberto Turnour, indigena, [pro] 101 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £8 8s 4d	
.....sub'a 8s 5d	
De Ricardo Pattener, indigena, [pro] 113 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £9 8s 4d	
.....sub'a 9s 5d	
De Martino de Landeto, alienigena, [pro] 77 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £6 8s 4d	
.....sub'a 6s 5d	
De Martino Spynnelle, alienigena, [pro] 58 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £4 16s 8d	
.....sub'a 4s 10d	
De Gounsalo Martyn, alienigena, [pro] 25 peciis racemorum. [Precii] 41s 8d	
.....sub'a 2s 1d	
<i>[One line left blank]</i>	
De Willelmo Gerry, alienigena, de nave Thome Blounde, [pro] 1 pipa cum 29½ dossen is caps, 50 pressing bordys, 1 trus continente 700 pressing papers. [Precii] £20 6s 8d	.....sub'a 20s 4d
De Thoma Wynwod, indigena, de nave Coppyn Piers, [pro] 1 bag continente 24 lb. croci. [Precii] £8	.....sub'a 8s
De Thoma Turnbull, indigena, de nave Georg[ii] Marley, [pro] 3 dossen is nigrarum pellium. [Precii] 40s	.....sub'a 2s
De Pelle Saunders, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Bowens, [pro] 25 barellis sop. [Pre- cii] £7 10s	.....sub'a 7s 6d

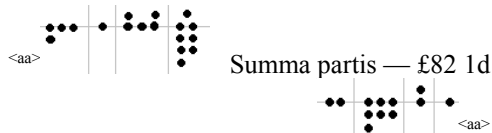
<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 8 dimidiis barellis allecis et 25 waynescottes. [Precii ...]	sub'a 22d ^b
De Johanne Pryst, indigena, de nave Joice Gertson, [pro] 50 peciis racemorum, 2 barellis olei de b[ay ... Precii ...]	sub'a ^c .s 6d ^c
De Matheo Dale, indigena, de nave Cornelii Orton, [pro] 1 hoggeshede cum 10 dossen[is] [lb.] Utnall fili ... [Precii ...]	sub'a ^c 5s 2d ^c
De Simone Ryce, indigena, de nave Joice Gertson, [pro] 100 waynescottes; De nave Jacobi Bowens [pro] 100 waynescottes. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De Johanne van Crop, alienigena, de nave Joice Gertson, [pro] 10 vagis salis. [Precii] £6 13s 4d	sub'a 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Joice Gertson, [pro] 10 vagis salis. [Precii] £6 13s 4d	sub'a 6s 8d
De Guidone Clerke, indigena, de nave Joice Gertson, [pro] 20 peciis racemorum. [Precii] 33s 4d	sub'a 20d
De Nicholai Garbrand, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 9 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £9	sub'a 9s
De Rogero Preston, indigena, de nave Cornelii Hertson, [pro] 1 bala fustian. [Precii] £10	sub'a 10s
De Willelmo Cowper, indigena, de nave Joice Gertson, [pro] 5 barrellis olei. [Precii] £3 6s 8d	sub'a 3s 4d
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de nave Coppyn Piers, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 cista cum 23 papers bokeram, 2 peciis bokeram et 3 dossen[is] rollys, 2 peciis sayes, 5 payr taylour sherys, 1 fat cum 2 fetherbedes. [Precii] £12 13s 4d	sub'a 12s 8d

^a vinum Malvesey ind' *marginated against this entry L1*. ^b *Only xxij d (22d) is visible L1*. ^{c-c} *This is all that is visible L1*.

[50] De nave Bartholomei Werall vocata le Crist de London' eodem die [21 Nov. 1519]

De Johanne Alyn, indigena, [pro] 88 doliis vini	ton' £13 4s
De Rogero Deale, indigena, [pro] 11 doliis vini	ton' 33s
De Eustacio Grene, indigena, [pro] 6 doliis vini	ton' 18s
De Willelmo Goodwyn, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa vini	ton' 13s 6d
De Henrico Shus, indigena, [pro] 8 doliis vini	ton' 24s
De Thoma Dady, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis vini	ton' 27s
De Thoma Eton, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 1 hoggeshede vini	ton' 6s 9d
Et pro 9 peciis rossen. [Precii] 15s	sub'a 9d



^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. ^{<aa>-<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.

m 7d

[51] De nave Johannis Pattenson vocata le James de London' eodem die [21 Nov. 1519]

De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, [pro] 22 doliis vini ton' 66s
 De Edwardo Burlace, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 1 hoggeshede vini ton' 6s 9d
 De Roberto Codman, indigena, [pro] 5 doliis vini ton' 15s
 De Johanne Twytt, indigena, [pro] 11 doliis vini ton' 33s
 De Georgio Symondes, indigena, [pro] 7 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 22s 6d
 De Alvero de Castro, alienigena, [pro] 21 balis gualdi. [Precii] £21 sub'a 21s
 De Alberto de Medena, alienigena, [pro] 21 balis gualdi. [Precii] £21 sub'a 21s
 De Georgio Symondes, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio, [1] pipa vini ton' 4s 6d
 De Roberto Collyns, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes vini ton' 8s 3d

[52] De nave Johannis Rogers vocata Maria de Grace 21^o die Novembris [21 Nov. 1519]

De Willelmo Gunson, indigena, [pro] 54 buttes vini Malvesey ton' £4 12d
 De Edwardo Water, indigena, [pro] 54 buttes vini Malvesey ton' £4 12d
 De Bynyamino Digby, indigena, [pro] 8 buttes vini Malvesey ton' 12s
 De Thoma Newport, indigena, [pro] 51 buttes vini Malvesey ton' 76s 6d
 De Johanne Kyme, indigena, [pro] 87 buttes vini Malvesey ton' £6 10s 6d
 Et pro 3 tabulles chamlettes continentibus 180 pecias. [Precii] £120 sub'a £6
 De Ricardo Warner, indigena, [pro] 72 buttes vini Malvesey ton' 108s
 Et pro 1 bala chamlettes continente 30 pecias. [Precii £20] sub'a 20s
 De Johanne Tendrite, alienigena, [pro] 18 buttes [vini dulcis ton'] 54s
 De Ricardo Raynoldes, indigena, [pro] 9 balis chamlettes continentibus 432 pecias.
 [Precii £288] sub'a £1]4 8s
 Et pro 53 buttes [vini Malvesey ton' 7]9s 6d
 De Johanne Bruges, indigena, [pro] 3 balis curti sirici [continentibus] 400 lb., 3
 balis sirici long continentibus 200 [lb.], 52 dimidiis balis galles continentibus
 12,000[†] lb. et 12 bages cotton continentibus 2200 lb. cum 26 ... [Precii £289 6s
 8d] sub'a £14 9s 4d
 De Johanne Champneys, indigena, [pro] 20 buttes vini Malvesey ton' 30s
 De Johanne Cutte, milite, indigena, [pro] 4 buttes vini Malvesey ton' 6s
 De Frauncisco Salvage, alienigena, [pro] 1 bala curti sirici continente 40 lb. [Pre-
 cii] £8 sub'a 8s
 De Johanne Baptista Montenygro, alienigena, [pro] 62 buttes vini Malvesey
 ton' £9 6s
 Et pro 1 bala sirici curti continente 35 lb. [Precii] £7 sub'a 7s
 De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, [pro] 36 buttes vini Malvesey ton' 54s
 De Ricardo Reynoldes, indigena, [pro] 2 buttes vini Malvesey ton' 3s
 De Thoma Newport, milite, indigena, [pro] 1 cista et 1 bala cum 6 curtis kapyttes.
 [Precii] 40s sub'a 2s

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Theodoro Skelles, alienigena, [pro] 1 hoggshede Corans continente 500 lb.
 [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....sub'a 3s 4d
 De Willelmo Baily, indigena, [pro] 1 bala chamlettes continente 20 pecias. [Precii]
 £13 6s 8d.....sub'a 13s 4d
 Et pro 9 buttes vini Malvesey ton' 13s 6d
 De Roberto Smythe, mercero, indigena, [pro] 1 tabull chamlettes [continente] 67
 pecias, 1 trus [continente] 8 parvos karpyttes ad 10s. [Precii] £48 13s 4d
sub'a 48s 8d
 De Johanne Grenway, indigena, [pro] 7 buttes vini Malvesey ton' 10s 6d
 De Willelmo Gresham, indigena, [pro] 5 bages galles continente 1000^r lb. [Precii]
 £6 13s 4d.....sub'a 6s 8d
 De Matheo de Maryn, alienigena, [pro] 80 parvis nest parvorum coffers. [Precii]
 40s.....sub'a 2s
 De Willelmo Castlyner, indigena, [pro] 1 tabull chamlettes continente 40 pecias.
 [Precii] £26 13s 4d.....sub'a 26s 8d
 De Willelmo Harley, indigena, [pro] 18 buttes vini Malvesey.....ton' 27s
 De Willelmo Holdernes, indigena, [pro] 3 buttes vini Malvesey ton' 4s 6d
 De Thoma Multon, indigena, [pro] 1 nest Sipers cistarum et 2 peciis chamlettes.
 [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....sub'a 3s 4d
 [One line left blank]
 De Johanne Revelle, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 cista cum 26 peciis
 Holande tele, 5 gros glovez et aliis. [Precii] £22 15s.....sub'a 22s 9d
 De Johanne Ratea, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Rowell, per licenciam domini regis
 Johannis Petro de Brasya factam,²⁶ [pro] 52 doliis vini non dulcis..... ton' £6 15s
 De Johanne Mores, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 hoggshede cum 11 dos-
 senis hattes, 8 dossenis daggers, 1700 typ hornys, 30 dossenis cours cultellorum
 per licenciam domini regis Rogero Deale factam.²⁷ [Precii] £10.....sub'a 10s
 De Ingle Jacobson, alienigena, de nave Coppyn Piers, [pro] 3 barellis salis, 2 ba-
 rellis allecis. [Precii] 16s 8d..... sub'a 10d
 De Barnardo Grote, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 mala cum 4 peciis Ho-
 lande, 3 panes imagry et aliis. [Precii] £3sub'a 3s
 De Roberto Baily, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 dry fat cum 20 papers
 bokeram. [Precii] £6 13s 4dsub'a 6s 8d
 De Allexandro Plymley, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 53 papers
 bokeram et 11 dossenis rollys bokeram. [Precii] £28 13s 4d.....sub'a 28s 8d
 De Michaele Dormar, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 dry fat cum 42 papers
 bokeram. [Precii] £14.....sub'a 14s
 De Johanne Terry, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 basket cum 2 parvis
 cistis cum 200 nigris pellibus agnellorum, 4 panes shankes, 80 bake[s] fox, 17
 panys fox, 3 panes grey, 2 gros gloves. [Precii] £16.....sub'a 16s

²⁶ LP I, No. 3107, p. 1131, dated 26 May 1514, delivered Otford 26 July 1514.

²⁷ LP I, No. 3582 (21), p. 1488, delivered Knoll, 17 Dec. 1514.

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Johannis Tredyn, [pro] 11,000 piscibus de Nova Tarra, 3 doliis olei. [Precii] £67.....	sub'a £3 7s
De Johanne Collet, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 fatt cum 20 papers bokeram, 2 dossenis rollys bokeram. [Precii] £8 13s 4d.....	sub'a 8s 8d
De Ricardo Berne, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 barello cum 24 papers et 3 dossenis rollys bokeram. [Precii] £11	sub'a 11s
De Jacobo Rycubus, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 barrello cum 2 dossenis rubearum pellium, 6 parvis pannis depictis et aliis. [Precii] 13s 4d.....	sub'a 8d
De Ricardo Collyer, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 cista cum 69 papers bokeram. [Precii] £23.....	sub'a 23s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Thome Blounde, [pro] 700 bordes. [Precii] 8s 4d.....	sub'a 5d
De Willelmo Buttry, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 2 hoggshedes cum 15 dossenis rollys et 21 papers bokeram. [Precii] £22	sub'a 22s
De Petro Corcy, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 1 cista cum 1 pecia velvet super velvet pirlled cum auro [continente] 15 virgas at 20s, 1 pecia velvet crymsen super velvet pirlled cum auro [continente] 22 virgas ad 26s 8d, 1 pecia velvet nigri cum pirllys auri [continente] 15 virgas ad 13s 4d et 1 pecia velvet super velvet pirlled cum auro [continente] 15 virgas ad 20s. [Precii] £69 6s 8d	sub'a £3 9s 4d
De Laurencio Dorgell, alienigena, de nave Johannis Trevelyon, per licenciam domini regis Alexandro Manseno factam, ²⁸ [pro] 50 doliis vini non dulcis	ton' £7 10s
De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 2 cistis cum 10 peciis sercenettes, 2 peciis crymsyn velvet continentibus 42 virgas. [Precii] £58	sub'a 58s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 4 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De Matheo Dale, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 hoggshede cum 15½ gros glovez. [Precii] £10 6s 8d	sub'a 10s 4d
De Sebastiano le Gadok, alienigena, [de nave] Francisci Carays, per licenciam domini regis Johanni Petro de Brasia factam, ²⁹ [pro] 36 doliis vini non dulcis	ton' 108s
Et per licenciam domini regis Alexandro Manseno factam, ³⁰ [pro] 11 doliis vini non dulcis	ton' 33s
De Willelmo Bykner, indigena, de nave Johannis Treshaunt, [pro] 1 fat et 2 caces cum 8 gros tothe pykes, 6 dossenis howsholdes, 4 dossenis boxes cum images, 6 dossenis glasses, 3 gros parvorum bages, 6 gros pectenum, 200 [lb.] canabis, 6	

²⁸ LP III, No. 779 (3), p. 273, dated Eltham, 27 Mar. 1520, delivered Westminster 3 Apr. 1520.

²⁹ LP I, No. 3107, p. 1131, dated 26 May 1514, delivered Otford 26 July 1514.

³⁰ LP III, No. 779 (3), p. 273, dated Eltham, 27 Mar. 1520, delivered Westminster 3 Apr. 1520.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

dossenius wull cardes, 1 gros chestmen, 12 gros pleying cardes, 1 gros bysylke, 3 gros bedes, 6 dossenius glasses et aliis. [Precii] £18.....sub'a 18s
 De Petro Dunkyrke, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 280 images in pergaminio et 240 images in panno. [Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s
 De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 36 papers et 12 dossenius rollys bokeram. [Precii] £24sub'a 24s

[53] De nave Johannis Burdele vocata Pertyssher eodem die [21 Nov. 1519]

De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Johannis Meawtes factam,³¹ [pro] 65 doliis viniton' £9 15s
 De Georg[io] Symondes, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 10 doliis viniton' 30s
 De Roberto Codman, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 2 doliis, 1 hoggeshede vini.....ton' 6s 9d
 De Thoma Nutbroun, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 1 dolio, [1] pipa viniton' 4s 6d
 De Laurencio Dingell, alienigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 3 doliis, 1 hoggeshede viniton' 9s 9d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, ^aper licenciam Jacobi Pellino et aliis factam,³² [pro] 2 doliis^a vini non dulciston' 6s
^{a-a} 2 doliis per licenciam Jacobi Pellino et aliis factam *LI*.

<aa> ••••• Summa partis — £155 14s 8d <a><aa>
 <bb> ••••• Summa rotuli — £237 14s 9d <a> ••••• <bb>

m 8

[54] De nave Nicholai de Gardosa vocata Seint Anthoni de Montrego 24^o die Novembris [24 Nov. 1519]

De Frauncisco Salvage, alienigena, [pro] 24 bages cotton continentibus 5000[†] lb. [Precii] £66 13s 4dsub'a £6 6s 8d
 De Roberto Palmar, indigena, [pro] 68 buttes vini Malvesey.....ton' 102s
 De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] 1 bala sirici curti continente 80 lb. ad 6s 8d. [Precii] £26 13s 4dsub'a 26s 8d
 De Johanne Baptista de Montenegro, alienigena, [pro] 14 saccis cotton [continentibus] 3000[†] lb., 1 bala sirici curti continente 80 lb. ad 4s, 2 bages et 4 lb. curti sirici ad 4s, 1 dossena Sipers. [Precii] £58 10ssub'a 58s 6d

³¹ *LP II, No. 4389, p. 1352, delivered Westminster, 17 Aug. 1518.*

³² *LP II, No. 3502, p. 1114, dated Greenwich, 11 July 1517, delivered Westminster, 22 July 1517.*

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor *LI*. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane *LI*.

De Michaele Dormar, indigena, et Willelmo Dauncy, indigena, [pro] 124 buttes vini Malvesey	ton' £9 6s
De Anthonio de Vivaldes, alienigena, [pro] 12 bages galles [continentibus] 2200 [†] [lb.], 1 cista cum 5 doble peciis chamlettes. [Precii] £21 6s 8d	sub'a 21s 4d
De Johanne Bruges, indigena, [pro] 20 buttes vini Malvesey	ton' 30s
De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, [pro] 4 table chamlettes [continentibus] 191 pecias, 4 balis long sirici ad 6s 8d continentibus 280 lb., 1 bala curti sirici continente 80 lb. ad 4s, 11 saccis galles continentibus 200 lb. le pece. [Precii] £251 6s 8d	sub'a £12 11s 4d
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] 6 balis long sirici [continentibus] 480 lb., 2 saccis galles continentibus 300 lb. [Precii] £162	sub'a £8 2s
De Ricardo Raynolde, indigena, [pro] 13 buttes vini Malvesey	ton' 19s 6d
De Theodoro Skellys, alienigena, [pro] 18 buttes vini Malvesey	ton' 54s
^a Et pro 26 buttes vini dulcis	ton' 78s
De Johanne Rudstone, indigena, [pro] 38 buttes vini Malvesey	tun' 57s
De Johanne Greneway, indigena, [pro] 16 buttes vini Malvesey	ton' 24s
De Johanne de Pynso, alienigena, [pro] 3 nest coffers Sipers, 100 cours bogy. [Precii] 30s	sub'a 18d
^b De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] 2 buttes vini dulcis	ton' 6s
De Johanne Gresham, indigena, [pro] 33 buttes vini Malvesey	ton' 49s 6d
De Willelmo Gresham, indigena, [pro] 2 buttes vini Malvesey	ton' 3s
De Barnardo Gayvot, alienigena, [pro] 1 trus cum 7 parvis kerpyttes. [Precii] £3 10s	sub'a 3s 6d
De marinariis, alienigenis, [pro] 1 nest Cipers cistarum. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De Willelmo Gresham, indigena, [pro] 14 saccis galles continentibus 3000 [†] lb. [Precii] £20	sub'a 20s
De Petro de Emasabelle, alienigena, [pro] 1 bag cum 9 lb. sirici at 4s. [Precii] 36s 8d	sub'a 22d
De Petro de Bistayno, alienigena, [pro] 1 Sipers cista. [Precii] 20s	sub'a 12d
^a vinum dulce Al' <i>marginated against this entry LI.</i> ^b vinum dulce <i>marginated against this entry LI.</i>	

[55] De nave Johannis le Gale vocata le Kerdeo de la Dewe eodem die [24 Nov. 1519]

[De Roberto] Deale, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Johannis Easton factam, ³³ [pro] 2 doliis, 1 hoggeshede vini	ton' 6s 9d
[De Johanne Eas]ton, indigena, per licenciam domini regis sibi factam, [pro] 31 doliis vini	ton' £4 13s
[De ..]anda, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Johanni Petro de Brasia factam, ³⁴ [pro] 65 doliis vini non dulcis	ton' £9 15s

³³ LP II, No. 2297, p. 706, dated Westminster, 24 Aug. 1516 and No. 2356, p. 731, delivered Westminster, 11 Sept. 1516 (licences identical).

³⁴ LP I, No. 3107, p. 1131, dated 26 May 1514, delivered Otford 26 July 1514.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane LI.

[56] [De] nave Johannis Take vocata le Trymmer de Penmarke
eodem die [24 Nov. 1519]

[De Johanne] Greneway, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Willelmo Symondes
factam,³⁵ [pro] 63 doliis viniton' £9 9s
[De eodem] magistro, alienigena, [pro] 20 peciis rossen. [Precii] 33s 4d

..... sub'a 20d

[One line left blank]

[De Gille]lmo Fever, alienigena, de nave Johannis Treshaunt, [pro] 1 fat cum 20
gros pleying cardes, ... cum 6 gros pleying cardes, 23 dossenis pellium France, 4
gros tyn sponys, ... pixis, 4 dossenis saltes, 4 gros premers, 6 gros bedes, 6 gros
zonarum, 4 gros premers, ... ½ Brytten pectinum, 4 dimidiis paccis cum 4400 ul-
nis canvas, dimidio pake cum 700 ulnis ... et ½ Cane fili, 1 dossena Raynes bul-
telli, 1 gros zonarum. [Precii] £113 6s 8dsub'a £5 13s 4d

[De Petro de] Sarra, alienigena, de nave Johannis Treshaunt, [pro] 24 pans conti-
nentibus 100 lb. [Precii] 26s 8d..... sub'a 16d

[De Roberto] Capurne, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 2 cistis cum 137 papers
bokeram, 1 .. cultellorum, 1 hoggeshede cum 31 dossenis rollarum bokeram.
[Precii] £77 3s 4d.....sub'a £3 17s 2d

[De] Willelmo Wilkynson, [indigena], [pro] 1 cista cum 56 papers bokeram. [Pre-
cii] £18 13s 4d.....sub'a 18s 8d

[De Wille]lmo Jerry, alienigena, de nave Johannis Treshaunt, [pro] 1 pipa [cum] 37
dossenis nigrorum caps, 30 lb. pakfili. [Precii] £24 16s 8dsub'a 24s 10d

[De Jo]hanne le Roy, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 trus cum 150 tavelyns, 6
mantelles shankes. [Precii] 36s 8d sub'a 22d

De Willelmo Nicolson, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 10½ last allecis. [Precii]
£42sub'a 42s

De Johanne Balyffot, alienigena, de nave Johannis Selby, [pro] 6 parvis baskettes
cum 5 virgis, 12 panes shankes, 3 panes fox, 9 panes foynez, 10 panes fox thro-
tes, 3 peciis foyne, 16 dossenis cours bogy et aliis. [Precii] £81..... sub'a £4 12d

[De] Jasper Penne, indigena, de nave Johannis Treshaunt, [pro] 2 caces et 2 trusses
continentibus 2 dossenas hattes, 100 ulnas canvas, 1 gros poppettes, 1 dossenam
swerdes, 6 saddylles. [Precii] £5 10s.....sub'a 5s 6d

De Henrico King, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 fattis cum 2 gros borders, 72
gros hokes, 1 dossena pannorum depictorum, 22 gros bedes, 20 gros cardes, 12
gros pectenum, 7 gros spectacles, 4 gros parvorum glasses, 2 gros [et] 8 dossenis
premers, 7 gros fili punctes, 4 dossenis borders et aliis. [Precii] £27 3s 4d

.....sub'a 27s 2d

De Thoma Marbury, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 pipis cum 24 gros pecte-
num, 100 buttes Lyons fili, 1½ gros saltes, 16 dossenis drynking glasses, 2 gros
boxes howshold stuff, 1 dossena borders et aliis. [Precii] £22.....sub'a 22s

³⁵ LP III, No. 1036 (1), p. 380, dated Windsor Castle, 13 Aug. 1520, delivered Westminster,
1 Oct. 1520.

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the
issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Jacobi Burdam, [pro] 4 last, 3 barellis allecis; De nave Johannis Selby [pro] 4 barrellis olei, 2 fattes cum 9 cades rubei allecis. [Precii] £21 3s 4d.....sub'a 21s 2d
 De Willelmo Chamberlayn, indigena, de nave Johannis Johnson, [pro] 2 last, 6 barellis allecis, 3 last allecis shotton. [Precii] £16sub'a 16s
 De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 1 bala sirici curti continente 80 lb. at 4s. [Precii] £16sub'a 16s
 De Willelmo Marlar, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 barello cum 15 gros glovez. [Precii] £10sub'a 10s
 De Thoma Derling, indigena, de nave Bowen Mewson, [pro] 20 vagis salis. [Precii] £13 6s 8d.....sub'a 13s 4d
 De Thoma Poyntz, indigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 6 balis almondes, 1 maunde cum 80 lb. ginger, 4 lb. long peppir, 50 lb. saunders, 2 mantelles shankes et aliis. [Precii] £20 10s.....sub'a 20s 6d
 De Roberto Collier, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 cista cum 82 papers bokeram, 1 cista cum .. dossenis pannorum depictorum, 16 peciis sayes, 22 gros gold foyle, 3 gros tyn papers et aliis. [Precii] £41 16s 8dsub'a 41s 10d
 De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de nave Johannis Treshaunt, [pro] 3 dimidiis pacis continentibus 2000 ulnas tele, 1000 ulnis nigri canvas, 3 dossenis pellium Fraunce, 2 gros pomaunder cours, 1 pake cum 1300 ulnis albe tele et 300 ulnis canvas. [Precii] £87.....sub'a £4 7s
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Coppyn Pyers, [pro] 50 barellis ceparum, 7 vagis salis, 18 barellis allecis. [Precii] £12 6s 8d.....sub'a 12s 4d
 De Gregorio Clerke, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Crymp, [pro] 16 barellis pomorum, 200 lantronys. [Precii] 43s 4d.....sub'a 2s 2d
 De Stephano Hudson, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 basket cum 1½ gros Bruges cultellorum. [Precii] 30ssub'a 18d

[57] De nave Johannis Perdewe vocata [24 Nov. 1519]

De Henrico Patiner, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Johanni Easton factam,³⁶
 [pro] 15 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 46s 6d
 De Johanne Isaake, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 7 doliis, 3 hoggeshede [vini] ton' 2]3s 3d
 De Johanne Jelot, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Jacobo Pellino factam,³⁷
 [pro] 22 doliis vini..... ton' 66s
 De Edwardo Bonde, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Willelmo Symondes factam,³⁸ [pro] 23 doliis, [1] hoggeshede vini ton' 69s] 9d

³⁶ LP II, No. 2297, p. 706, dated Westminster, 24 Aug. 1516 and No. 2356, p. 731, delivered Westminster, 11 Sept. 1516 (licences identical).

³⁷ LP II, No. 3502, p. 1114, dated Greenwich, 11 July 1517, delivered Westminster, 22 July 1517.

³⁸ LP III, No. 1036 (1), p. 380, dated Windsor Castle, 13 Aug. 1520, delivered Westminster, 1 Oct. 1520.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Johanne Person, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 21 doliis vini
 ton' 63s
 De Johanne Cotes, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Johanni Easton factam,³⁹
 [pro] 2 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes vini ton' 8s 3d
[One line left blank]
 De Johanne Best, indigena, de nave ..., [pro ..] pokes, 5 pokys hoppis. [Precii] £7
 10s sub'a 7s 6d
 De Trystramo Br[yard, alienigena, de nave Johannis Tr]eshaunt, [pro] 1 pipa cum 2
 gros, 8 dosseniss hattes. [Precii] £16 sub'a 16s
 De Georgio Gows[ell, indigena, de nave ..] Johnson, [pro] 1 pipa cum 700 lb. cope-
 rose, 4 bages ryse [continentibus] 600 lb., 6 barrellis ... 325⁺ [lb.] oynetsede et
 aliis. [Precii] £28 6s ^a8d^a sub'a 28s 4d
 De Johanne Palmar, [indigena, de nave ..., pro ...] verder continente 60 ulnas, 1½
 dosseniss quysen ... panes fox et 8 panes fox throtes ... tavelyns et aliis. [Precii]
 £41 10s sub'a 41s 6d
 De Willelmo Whitlok, [indigena, de nave ..., pro ...] barellis allecis; De nave Jacobi
 .. [pro] ... [Precii] £10 13s 4d sub'a 10s 8d
 De Nicholao de [... pro ...] 700 ulnis canvas, 200 [ulnis] albe tele. [Precii] £23
 sub'a 23s
 Et pro 4 doliis, [1 pipa] vini non dulcis ton' 13s 6d
 De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [de nave ..., pro ..] balis chamlettes continentibus 45
 pecias. [Precii] £30 sub'a 30s
 De Johanne Westgate, [indigena, de nave ..] van Creke, [pro] 1 barello cum 2 pe-
 ciis velvet [continentibus] 45 virgas, 1 pecia satten ... 16 peciis Bruges satten
 continentibus 300 virgas. [Precii] £48 6s 8d sub'a 48s 4d

<aa>Summa partis — £144 3s<a><aa>

m 8d

De Nicholao Mille, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 basket cum 3 dosseniss
 et 5 [lb.] Bruges [fili ...]
 De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 1 fardello cum 116
 peciis Holande tele, 5 dimidiis peciis fustian, ... cum 20 lb. croci; De nave Jo-
 hannis van Creke [pro] 1 fatt cum 95 ... mala cum 11 panes shankes, 9 panes fox.
 [Precii] £107 18s 4d sub'a £5 7s 11d
 De Nicholao van Da[le, alienigena, de nave ..] van Creke, [pro] 1 maunde cum 111
 peciis tykkes. [Precii] £16 13s 4d sub'a 16s d
 De Willelmo S[... pro] 30 peciis racemorum; De nave Clais Johanson [pro] 12 ...;
 [De nave Coppyn] Piers [pro] 5 last allecis. [Precii] £10 10s sub'a 10s 6d
 De Willelmo Ma[... pro] 84 peciis satten Sipers et aliis. [Precii] £28 11s 8d
 sub'a 28s 7d
 De Elisio Byngham, [indigena ... Precii] £20 sub'a 20s

³⁹ LP II, No. 2297, p. 706, dated Westminster, 24 Aug. 1516 and No. 2356, p. 731, delivered Westminster, 11 Sept. 1516 (licences identical).

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Thoma Blanke, [indigena ... pro] 3 maundes cum 300 cours glovez ... 26 dosse- nis ribandes, 10 gros parvorum bages ... dossenius lambe pellium et aliis. [Precii] £56 6s 8d.....sub'a 56s 4d
De Roberto Nicolson, [indigena ... pro ...] trenchers; De nave Clais Johnson [pro ...]. [Precii] £13 .....sub'a 13s
De Frauncisco Permytter, [alienigena, de nave ..., pro] 1 maunde [cum] 36 peciis Holande, 20 peciis Brusel et aliis. [Precii] £34 3s 4d.....sub'a 34s 2d
De Willelmo Whitlok, [indigena, de nave] Bartholomei Werall, [pro] 2 last, 4 barellis allecis, 1 last allecis shotton. [Precii] £12 6s 8d.....sub'a 12s 4d
De Roberto Pakington, indigena, de nave Johannis van Creke, [pro] 1 fardello [cum] 950 ulnis verder. [Precii] £23 15s.....sub'a 23s 9d
De Humfrido Knight, indigena, de nave Jacobi Burdam, [pro] 4 last allecis; [De nave] Cornelii Johnson [pro] 4 last allecis, 2 last allecis shotton. [Precii] £36] .....sub'a 36s
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de nave Johannis van Creke, [pro] 1 trus cum 2 bages pepper continentibus 400 lb.; De nave Clais Johnson [pro] 1 barello tryacl [continente] 100 lb., 2 saccis oynetsede et aliis. [Precii] £28 6s] 8d.....sub'a 28s 4d
De Willelmo Cowper, indigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 2 bages galles [conti- nentibus] 300 lb., 1 barello brymstone [continente] 200 lb., 9 bages rys continen- tibus 1000 ^f lb.; De nave Johannis Creke [pro] 20 peciis reasones et aliis. [Precii] £9 5s.....sub'a 9s 3d
[De] Jacobo Nicolson, alienigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 7 cistis vitri. [Pre- cii] 40s.....sub'a 2s
De Johanne de Ratea, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Creke, per licenciam do- mini regis Benedicto de Opicius factam, ⁴⁰ [pro] 100 parvis balis continentibus 53 balas gualdi et 6 balis gualdi. [Precii] £59 .....sub'a 59s
De Johanne Copland, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 5 balis chamlettes conti- nentibus 39 pecias, 4 .. Myllene fustian; De nave Clais Johnson [pro] 50 panes shankes, 50 peciis chamlettes et aliis. [Precii] £84 13s 4d.....sub'a £4 4s 8d
De Thoma Wyndwod, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Mattisson, [pro] 3 last et 10 barrellis allecis, 8 last allecis shotten, 8 pokes hoppis; De nave Johannis van Creke [pro] 2 saccis hoppis; De nave Levyn Hughson [pro] 1 cista cum 54 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £65 .....sub'a £3 5s
De Thoma Kytson, indigena, de nave Johannis van Creke, [pro] 7500 ^f lb. cupri, 2 balis fustian; De nave Clais Johnson [pro] 1 cista cum 30 papers et rollis boke- ram. [Precii] £94 6s 8d.....sub'a £4 14s 4d
De Cornelio Mattes, alienigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 10 pokys hoppis. [Precii] £15.....sub'a 15s
De Corren de Velus, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 55 peciis Ho- lande. [Precii] £33 .....sub'a 33s

⁴⁰ LP II, No. 4192, p. 1300, dated Woodstock, 4 May 1518, delivered Woodstock, 26 May 1518.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Johanne Moreo, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 18 peciis tele Holande tele. [Precii] £10 16s 8d.....	sub'a 10s 10d
De eodem magistro, indigena, de nave Johannis Selby, [pro] 3 barellis olei. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Huberto Marshalle, alienigena, de nave Coppyn Piers, [pro] 4 fyrkyns allecis, 1 barello salis et aliis. [Precii] 15s.....	sub'a 9d
De Thoma Perpoynt, indigena, de nave Cornelii Johnson, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 27 vagis salis. [Precii] £18.....	sub'a 18s
De Johanne Broun, indigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 1 basket cum 4 paires veterum legharnes, 12 paires shapiders, 4 payres shulder peces et aliis. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Johanne Turpyn, indigena, de nave Jacobi Burndam, [pro] 4 last, 1 barello, 2 fyrkyns samon. [Precii] £16 10s.....	sub'a 16s 6d
De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 cista cum 60 papirs bokeram; De nave Johannis van Creke [pro] 4 balis fustian. [Precii] £60.....	sub'a £3
De Ricardo Gervys, indigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 1 fat cum 1 fetherbed. [Precii] 6s 8d.....	sub'a 4d
De Nicholao Duodo, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 7 peciis velvet [continente] 64 virgas. [Precii] £24.....	sub'a 24s
De Clais Peterson, alienigena, de nave Adriani Bowens, [pro] 11 last allecis, 1 last pymper eles et aliis. [Precii] £62 13s 4d.....	sub'a £3 2s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Egidii Creke, [pro] 4 barellis allecis. [Precii] 26s 8d.....	sub'a 16d
De Thoma Bowyer, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Mattisson, [pro] 6 last allecis. [Precii] £24.....	sub'a 24s
[De ..] Bowyer, indigena, de nave Johannis van Creke, [pro] 3 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £3.....	sub'a 3s
[De Elis]io Bingham, indigena, de nave Cornelii Johnson, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
[De Thoma] Keele, indigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 1 last soop, 4 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £12.....	sub'a 12s
[De Hen]rico Pysford, indigena, de nave Johannis van Creke, [pro] 3 balis fustian. [Precii] £30.....	sub'a 30s
[De Johanne] Hardy, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 9 last allecis; De nave Coppyn Piers [pro] 2 last allecis. [Precii] £44.....	sub'a 44s
De Willelmo Dolphyn, indigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 1 fardello cum 119 beddes cours verder [continentibus] 1200 ulnas. [Precii] £30.....	sub'a 30s
[De Johanne] Sympson, indigena, de nave Johannis Trenshaunt, [pro] 10 barellis olei. [Precii] £6 13s 4d.....	sub'a 6s 8d

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

[De Ricardo] Berne, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 2 barellis tryacl; De nave Johannis Creke [pro] 120 lb. eryos. [Precii] 55s	sub'a 2s 9d
[De Roberto] Capurne, indigena, de nave Johannis van Creke, [pro] 1 barello cum 3 peccis et 1 [remnaunt] velvet continentibus 80 virgas, 1 remnaunt nigri satten continente 18 virgas, 9 remnautes Bruges satten continentibus 200 virgas, 4 pe- ccis Holande tele; De nave .. Johanson [pro] 1 barello cum 18 papers et 8 rollys bokeram. [Precii] £60 5s	sub'a £3 3d
[De ...]esby, indigena, de nave Egidii Creke, [pro] 100 barellis ceparum. [Precii] £3 6s 8d	sub'a 3s 4d
De Willelmo Colsele, indigena, de nave Johannis van Creke, [pro] 1 trus cum 6 peccis Bruges saten [continentibus] 121 virgas. [Precii] £10 20d	sub'a 10s 1d
De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, de nave Spaynysh Coppyn, [pro] 21 vagis salis; De nave Cornelii Johanson [pro] 6 pokys hoppis. [Precii] £23	sub'a 23s
De Martino Clerke, alienigena, de nave Rolandi Poyser, [pro] 131 quarteriis fru- menti. [Precii] £21 16s 8d	sub'a 21s 10d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Bartholomei Mattisson, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De Petro Severtson, alienigena, de nave Coppyn Pyers, [pro] 4 pokes hoppis. [Pre- cii] £6	sub'a 6s
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de nave Cornelii Johnson, [pro] 1 last allecis shotton; De nave Bartholomei Mattisson [pro] 2 last allecis et 2 last allecis shot- ton. [Precii] £14	sub'a 14s
De Waltero Marshe, indigena, de nave Johannis van Creke, [pro] 1 maunde cum 80 lb. rawe sirici at 6s 8d, 2½ dossen [lb.] worstid fili, 1 gros worstid yerne. [Pre- cii] £28	sub'a 28s
De Roberto Nicolson, indigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 1 sacco canabis. [Pre- cii] 30s	sub'a 18d
De Edmundo Kempe, indigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 4 balis madder. [Pre- cii] £10	sub'a 10s
De Willelmo Whitloke, indigena, de nave Spaynysh Coppyn, [pro] 13 peccis race- morum. [Precii] 21s 8d	sub'a 13d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Johannis Gresham, [pro] 3 barellis pru- morum [continentibus] 300 lb. [Precii] 20s	sub'a 12d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Hugonis Lamynyon, [pro] 14 peccis ros- sen. [Precii] 23s 4d	sub'a 14d
De Roberto Mollys, indigena, de nave Johannis van Creke, [pro] 500 [ulnis] veteris cotton, 3 peccis Holande tele et aliis. [Precii] £13 16s 8d	sub'a 13s 10d
De Roberto Chertsy, indigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 3 balis madder. [Pre- cii] £7 10s	sub'a 7s 6d
De Guidone Clerke, indigena, de nave Johannis Johnson, [pro] 16 vagis salis. [Pre- cii] £10 13s 4d	sub'a 10s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Adriani Bowens, [pro] 1 dimidio last et 6 fyrkyns allecis. [Precii] 50s	sub'a 2s 6d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Jacobo Jacobson, alienigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 5½ last allecis fulle, 1 last allecis shotton, 6 barellis stub elys, 9 barellis shaft elys, 15 barellis pymper elys. [Precii] £53sub'a 53s
 De Jacobo Peterson, alienigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 3 barellis stub elys, 5 barrellis kyve elys, 10 barellis pymper elys, 2 barellis piscium, 2 last, 2 barellis allecis ful et aliis. [Precii] £28.....sub'a 28s

<aa>|•••|••••|•••••|•••••| Summa partis — £70 11s 5d<a>
 |•••|••••|•••••|•••••|<aa>

<bb>Summa rotuli — £213 14s 5d<a>•<bb>

m 9

De Johanne Clayson, alienigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 3 last et 1 barello allecis, 1 last allecis shotton. [Precii] £14 6s 8d.....sub'a 14s 4d
 De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 6 barellis stub elys; De nave Petri Bert [pro] 2 last allecis et aliis. [Precii] £28.....sub'a 28s
 De Johanne Pryst, indigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 1 trus cum 2 saccis oynetsede [continentibus] 400 lb., 1 remnaunt maces [continente] 40 lb., 1 remnaunt ginger [continente] 4 lb., 1 bag saffron [continente] 20 lb. et aliis. [Precii] £17 16s 8d.....sub'a 17s 10d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Petri Bert, [pro] 5 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £5sub'a 5s
 De Thoma Knight, indigena, de nave Spaynysh Coppyn, [pro] 3 doliis viniton' 9s
 De Johanne Nike, alienigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 4 barellis stub elys, 6 barellis kyve elys, 3 barrellis pymper elis, 2 last allecis full. [Precii] £22 13s 4dsub'a 22s 8d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Fering, [pro] 2 pokettis hoppis. [Precii] 40ssub'a 2s
 De Thoma Baldry, indigena, de nave Johannis van Creke, [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii] £7 10ssub'a 7s 6d
 De Johanne Alyn, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 trus cum 28 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £16 16s 8dsub'a 16s 10d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Jakes Ruell, [pro] 1300 lb. rossen. [Precii] 26s 8d.....sub'a 16d
 De Thoma Bottall, alienigena, de nave Jermyn Sollier, [pro] 4 dry fattes cum dimidio [baskett] continente libros impressatos et 12 portues bound. [Precii] £18sub'a 18s
 De Clais Hertson, alienigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 26 barellis shaft elys et aliis. [Precii] £33 6s 8d.....sub'a 33s 4d
 De Henrico Pipwell, indigena, de nave Jermyn Sollier, [pro] 1 pipa librorum impressatorum et aliis. [Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s
 De Johanne Martyn, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 pipa cum 24 dossenis lynnyges pro purces, 4 gros pouche ringes. [Precii] £4 8s 4dsub'a 4s 5d

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Guidone Portnare, alienigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 1 pipa [cum] 160 lb. maces at 2s 6d. [Precii] £20	sub'a 20s
De Stephano Levarde, alienigena, de nave Jermyn Sollier, [pro] 31 ponches vini egar, 1 fardello cum 900 ulnis canvas, 1 pecia diaper tabull panni et aliis. [Precii] £26	sub'a 26s
De Johanne Mutell, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 dimidiis paccis canvas continentibus 4000 ulnas. [Precii] £60	sub'a £3
De Michaelae Poverell, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fat cum 30 dossenibus novorum cardes, 10 dossenibus veterum cardes et aliis. [Precii] £18 13s 4d	sub'a 18s 8d
De Nicholao Duodo, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 dimidio pake canvas continente 1300 ulnas. [Precii] £19 10s	sub'a 19s 6d
De Stephano Litler, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 trusses cum 300 ulnis canvas, 700 ulnis albe tele, 50* [lb.] canabis, 1 dimidio pak cum 100 remys paper, 12 gros houkendes, 15 gros bedes de box, 1 bala cum 100 buttes Lyons fili. [Precii] £51 5s	sub'a 51s 3d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Anthonii Ryvers, [pro] 6 pokes hoppis, 2½ last allecis. [Precii] £16	sub'a 16s
De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, de nave Germyn Sollier, [pro] 1 bala cum 20 remys paper ... [1] hoggeshede cum 9 dossenibus caps. [Precii] £8	sub'a 8s
[De ... pro ...] dossenibus caps, 7 dossenibus Myllen caps et aliis. [Precii] £16 16s 8d	sub'a 16s 10d
[De ... pro ... 1] fat et 4 cases cum 4 dossenibus tabulles ... gros cardes, 4 gros parvorum bags, 200 ... fili, 4 gros cours cultellorum et aliis. [Precii] £19 10s	sub'a 19s 6d
[De ..., de nave ..] Coser, per licenciam domini regis sibi factam, [pro] ... gros Mylene bonnettes, 18 ... cardes, 2 dossenibus hattes, 4 full glasses, 2 dossenibus ... images, 6 table chesmen et aliis. [Precii] £57 13s 4d	sub'a 57s 8d
[De ... de nave Jer]myn Sollier, [pro] 1 parvo basket cum 8 ... 350 tavelyn shankys. [Precii] £3 16s 8d	sub'a 3s 10d
[De ...] indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 21 barrellis olei. [Precii] £14	sub'a 14s
[De ...] alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 dimidio pake et 1 trus cum 1500 ... ulnis albe tele, 1 hoggeshede cum 6 dossenibus nigrorum caps. [Precii] £28 10s	sub'a 28s 6d
[De ...] alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 pipa cum 15½ dossenibus caps. [Precii] £10 6s 8d	sub'a 10s 4d

^{a-a} *Interlined LI.*

[58] De nave Johannis Parrat vocata Nicholes de Landernew eodem die [24 Nov. 1519]

[De Sebastiano] le Gadeke, alienigena, [pro] 20 doliis vini dulcis	ton' £6
[De ... pro 20 doliis] vini non dulcis	ton' 60s
[De ... pro ..] peciis racemorum. [Precii] 25s	sub'a 15d
[De ...] alienigena, [pro] 4000 oringes. [Precii] 13s 4d	sub'a 8d

<bb><bb> <i>Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane LI.</i>
--

[De ...] alienigena, [pro] 16 peciis ficuum, 7 peciis racemorum. [Precii] 33s 4d
 sub'a 20d

[59] De nave Martini de Alkassa vocata [24 Nov. 1519]

De Frauncisco Bawdwyne, indigena, [pro] 48 doliis, [1] pipa vini..... ton' £7 5s 6d
 Et pro 1100 quarteriis ficuum et 290 peciis ficuum. [Precii] £43 15s
sub'a 43s 9d

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 10 doliis vini dulcis ton' 60s
 Et pro 1 pipa vini non dulcis ton' 18d
 Et pro 220 quarteriis ficuum, 6000 oringes, 500 pomgarnettes. [Precii] £6
sub'a 6s

[One line left blank]

De Michaele Mosheron, alienigena, de nave Germain Sollyer, [pro] 1 trus cum 140
 remys papir, 700 remys paper impressati, 1 hoggeshede cum 18 panes fox, 20
 gros cardes et aliis. [Precii] £27sub'a 27s

De Garrardo Gosson, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Erop, [pro] 5 tasselles, 1
 goshawk, 7 fawcons. [Precii] £8 13s 4dsub'a 8s 8d

De Thoma Dekynson, indigena, de nave Roberti Foklyn, [pro] 40 vagis salis. [Pre-
 cii] £26 13s 4dsub'a 26s 8d

De Thoma Wyndwod, indigena, de nave Deryke Johnson, [pro] 1 cista cum 48
 peciis Holande tele, 10 last pitche et tarre; De nave Coppyn Molson [pro] 3 last
 allecis et aliis. [Precii] £52 16s 8dsub'a 52s 10d

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Peterson, [pro] 1 dolio vini non
 dulcis ton' 3s

^aEt pro 1 pipa vini dulcis ton' 3s

Et pro 150 waynescottes. [Precii] 20s sub'a 12d

De Roberto Stokffish, indigena, de nave Johannis van Creke, [pro] 8 saccis cana-
 bis; De nave Clais Claison [pro] 3 pokes hoppis, 2 barellis hednailes. [Precii] £20
 10ssub'a 20s 6d

De Arnoldo Johnson, alienigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 1 barrello stub
 elys et aliis. [Precii] 53s 4dsub'a 2s 8d

De Allexandro Plymley, indigena, de nave Jermyn Sollier, [pro] dimidio pake
 canvas [contingente] 800 ulnas et aliis. [Precii] £40sub'a 40s

^a vinum dulce alienigene *marginated against this entry L.*

[60] De nave Gillelmi Floughe vocata le Fraunciscus de Abar-
 ragh eodem die [24 Nov. 1519]

De Juliano Yonker, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Willelmo Symondes
 factam,⁴¹ [pro] 21 doliis, [1] pipa vini [non dulcis ton'] 64s 6d

⁴¹ LP III, No. 1036 (1), p. 380, dated Windsor Castle, 13 Aug. 1520, delivered Westminster, 1 Oct. 1520.

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

[61] De nave Evonis la Mynyon vocata Mary de Croydon eodem die [24 Nov. 1519]

De Johanne Greneway, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Ricardo Gittyns factam,⁴² [pro] 18 doliis v[ini]..... ton' 54s]
 De Gillelmo de Casewis, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Jacobo Pellino factam⁴³ et aliis, [pro] 22 doliis, [1] pipa vini non dulcis..... ton' 57s 6d
[One line left blank]
 De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Erop, [pro] 10 barellis allecis. [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....sub'a 3s 4d
 De Anthonio Algoode, alienigena, de nave Petri Coyn, [pro] 30 vagis salis, 4 barellis samon et aliis. [Precii] £24.....sub'a 24s
 De Roberto Bele, indigena, de nave Derik Johnson, [pro] 4 pokys hoppis. [Precii] £6.....sub'a 6s
 De Humfrido Knight, indigena, de nave Jacobi Peterson, [pro] 50 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £4 3s 4d.....sub'a 4s 2d
 De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Regnaldi Everson, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lorde factam,⁴⁴ [pro] 60 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £30.....sub'a 30s
 Et pro 100 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £8 6s 8d.....sub'a 8s 4d
 De Humfrido Knight, indigena, de nave Coppyn Moltes, [pro] 5 last allecis, 2 last allecis shotton. [Precii] £24.....sub'a 24s
 De Lodowico Pomerey, alienigena, de nave Germyn Sollier, [pro] 1 trus cum 3 dossenis cours shetes, 7 diaper tabull pannis, 13 towelles, 1 dossena diaper napkyns, 5 shetes. [Precii] 50s.....sub'a 2s 6d


 Summa partis — £73 8s 4d

m 9d

De Alvero de Castro, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Peterson, [pro] 2 bags grani [continentibus] 300 lb., 250* [lb.] tony. [Precii] £17 10s.....sub'a 17s 6d
 De Willelmo Whitloke, indigena, de nave Derik Johnson, [pro] 2 doliis vini..... ton' 6s
 Et pro 4 barellis allecis. [Precii] 20s.....sub'a 12d
 De Silvestro Duchano, alienigena, de nave Germyn Sholier^a, [pro] 1200 ulnis canvas. [Precii] £18.....sub'a 18s
 De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Deryk Johnson, [pro] 9 vagis salis, 20 barellis samon; De nave Cornelii Cornelisson [pro] 29 bags^a salmon. [Precii] £50 6s 8d.....sub'a 50s 4d

⁴² LP II, No. 4389, p. 1352, delivered Westminster, 17 Aug. 1518.

⁴³ LP II, No. 3502, p. 1114, dated Greenwich, 11 July 1517, delivered Westminster, 22 July 1517.

⁴⁴ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

^{bb} Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Thoma Huntloo, indigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 100 boundelles nigri pappir. [Precii] 33s 4d.....	sub'a 20d
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de nave Germyn Sollier, [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis, 3 caces, 1 coffyn continentibus 1800 ulnas albe tele, 1000 ulnas nigri canvas, 12 gros bedes, 80 gros copper broches, 2 caces pectenun, 2 gros whistling bellows, 2 gros taber pipis, 12 lb. pakfili, 5 gros bedes, 125 buttes fili, 7 gros Britten pectinum. [Precii] £63 ^b 10s.....	sub'a £3 3s 6d
De Willelmo Birchenshaw, indigena, de nave Ricardi Peppir, [pro] 5 last rubei allecis. [Precii] £20	sub'a 20s
De Jacobo Jacobson, alienigena, de nave Nicholai Lambright, [pro] 2½ last allecis et aliis. [Precii] £13	sub'a 13s
De Derico Johnson, alienigena, de nave Johannis Johnson, [pro] 7 last sop ashis, 2 last et 2 barrellis allecis full; De nave Spaynysh Coppyn [pro] 3 last cinerum. [Precii] £18 [13s 4d]	sub'a 18s 8d
De Thoma Reynold, indigena, de nave Derike Johnson, [pro] 5 last tarre. [Precii] £5	[sub'a 5s]
De Clais Peterson, alienigena, de nave Garrard van Leven, [pro] 6 barellis allecis et 6 barellis salis. [Precii] £10.....	[sub'a 10s]
De Thoma Reynold, indigena, de navi Ricardi Peppir, 3 fattes cum 31 cades allecis rubei. [Precii] £4 ^c	[sub'a 4s]
De Georgio Castlyn, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 pipis, 2 hoggeshedes cum 140 peciis sayes, 12 nigris caps, 12 hattes, 7 lb. Bruges fili, 8 lb. canabis, 4 trusses [continentibus] 22 cathedras. [Precii] £80.....	sub'a £4
De Jacobo Peterson juniore, alienigena, de nave Nicholai Cornelis, [pro] 5 last allecis, 1 last allecis shotton et aliis. [Precii] £61.....	sub'a £3 12d
Et de nave Nicholai Lambright [pro] 5 last allecis, 1½ last allecis shotton. [Precii] £23.....	sub'a 23s
De Jacobo Peterson seniore, alienigena, de nave Garrardi van Lewen, [pro] 2 last allecis et 1 dimidio last allecis shotton; De nave Nicholai Lambright [pro] 2 last allecis full. [Precii] £17	sub'a 17s
De Johanne Garrardson, alienigena, de nave Garrardi van Lewen, [pro] 12 barellis pymper elys, 5 barellis stub elys et 5 barellis kyve elys. [Precii] £21 6s 8d	sub'a 21 4d
De Johanne Claison, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 6 ^d last allecis full. [Precii] £24	sub'a 24s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Coppyn Mattson, [pro] 2 last allecis, 1 barello piscium. [Precii] £8 6s 8d	sub'a 8s 4d
De Clais Garrardson, alienigena, de nave Garrardi van Leven, [pro] 2 barellis stub elys. [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....	sub'a 3s 4d
De Willelmo Tailes, indigena, de nave Johannis van Erop, [pro] 1 maunde cum 2 bags peperis [continentibus] 450* [lb.]. [Precii] £22 10s.....	sub'a 22s 6d

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Johanne Nike, alienigena, de nave Garrardi van Lewen, [pro] 2 last allecis, 4 last allecis shotton; De nave Nicholai Lambright [pro] 6 last allecis. [Precii] £40	sub'a 40s
De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Petri Dame, [pro] 7 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £7	sub'a 7s
De Stephano Saunderson, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 last allecis. [Precii] £8	sub'a 8s
[De] Cornelio Johanson, alienigena, de nave Garrardi van Leven, [pro] 7 barellis pymper elys, [...] barellis kyve elys, 1 barello stub elys, 1 barello et 2 dimidiis barellis, 4 fyrkyns allecis. [Precii] £9 6s 8d	sub'a 9s 4d
[De Corne]lio Derikson, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 barellis kyve elys, 1 barello stub elys. [Precii] £3 13s 4d	sub'a 3s 8d
[De ..] Vavastre, indigena, de nave Ricardi Pepir, [pro] 1 butt vini	ton ^{re} 18d
[De ...], alienigena, de nave Petri Dame, [pro] 6 pokettes hoppis, 1 last piscium. [Precii] £10	sub'a 10s
[De Petro Wil]danke, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Erop, [pro] 300 wayne-scottes. [Precii] £6	sub'a 6s
[De ...], alienigena, de nave Johannis van Erop, [pro] 23 vagis salis. [Precii] £15 ^f 6s 8d	sub'a 15s 4d
[De Johanne S]kevington, milite, indigena, de nave Ricardi Peper, [pro] 10 barellis allecis. [Precii] £3 6s 8d	sub'a 3s 4d
[De Petro Lar]mytta, alienigena, de nave Germain Sollier, [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis canvas [continentibus ..] ulnas. [Precii] £36	sub'a 36s
[De .. Arno]ldson, alienigena, de nave Derik Johnson, [pro] 4 saccis hoppis. [Precii] £8	sub'a 8s
[De ...], de nave Jacobi Bowens, [pro] 2 barellis olei. [Precii] 26s 8d	sub'a 16d
[De ...], indigena, de nave Johannis le Bay, [pro] 8 barellis allecis, 1 barello piscium et aliis. [Precii] £5 16s 8d	sub'a 5s 10d
[De ...], [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
[De ...], de nave Ricardi Pepir, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
[De ..., de nave ..] James, [pro] 4 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
[De ..., de nave ..., pro] 1 last allecis, 100 cabiges, 2 pokettes hops. [Precii] £6 3s 4d	sub'a 6s 2d
[De ..., de nave] Johannis James, [pro] 2 last allecis et aliis. [Precii] £10	sub'a 10s
[De ..., de nave .. Ja]mes, [pro] 3 last allecis. [Precii] £12	sub'a 12s
[De ..., de nave .. Jame]s, [pro] 12 barellis allecis. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
[De ..., pro] 160 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £26 13s 4d	sub'a 26s 8d
[De ..., de nave Garrardi] van Lewen, [pro] 2 last, 2 barellis allecis. [Precii] £8 13s 4d	sub'a 8s 8d
[De ..] Person, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 barellis stub elys, 10 barellis kyve elys et aliis. [Precii] £20	sub'a 20s
[De C]lais Anson, alienigena, de nave Derik Johanson, [pro] 4 saccis, 1 pokette hoppis. [Precii] £9	sub'a 9s

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Stephano Saunderson, indigena, de nave Arnoldi Baker, [pro] 2 last allecis et aliis. [Precii] £11sub'a 11s
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Daniellis Ortson, [pro] 3 barellis piscium, 1 barello allecis. [Precii] 26s 8d sub'a 16d
 De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, de nave Garbrand Claison, [pro] 1 coffer cum 32 peciis Holande, 6 peciis Brusele tele, 1 pecia diaper, 24 dossenens diaper napkyns. [Precii] £28 6s 8dsub'a 28s 4d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Arnoldi Baker, [pro] 5 pokettes hoppis, 1 barello piscium. [Precii] £5 6s 8dsub'a 5s 4d
 De Rolando Smythe, indigena, de nave Johannis van Crymp, [pro] 1 fardello cum 20 dossenens cours bogy, 20½ panes fox, 2 tymber mynkys rawe. [Precii] £16 13s 4dsub'a 16s 8d
 De Henrico Godfrey, alienigena, de nave Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 12 saccis et 10 pokes hoppis, 10 last allecis, 1 basket cum tolis pro karpynthers et aliis. [Precii] £81 sub'a £4 12d
^a Sic L1. ^b Corrected in L1 from £13. ^c Only £4 is visible L1. ^d Corrected in L1 from 1. ^e 18d follows, struck through L1. ^f Corrected in L1 from £16.

[62] De nave Jacobi Ely vocata Sancta Maria de Croydon 14^o die Decembris [14 Dec. 1519]

De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, per licenciam domini [regis] Johanni Petro de Brasia factam,⁴⁵ [pro] 43 doliis vini non dulcis ton' 6 9s
 De Eustacio Grene, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Ricardo Gittyns factam,⁴⁶ [pro] 5 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 16s 6d

[63] De nave Martini Perus vocata Jhesu de Viana 16^{mo} die Decembris [16 Dec. 1519]

De Alvero Gunsalus, alienigena, [pro] 700 quarteriis et 124 peciis ficuum. [Precii] £23 16s 8dsub'a 23s 10d
 De Gomes Alverus, alienigena, [pro] 500 quarteriis et 50 peciis ficuum. [Precii] £14 10ssub'a 14s 6d
 De Matheo^a Dward, alienigena, [pro] 134 quarteriis et 100 peciis ficuum. [Precii] £9 13s 4dsub'a 9s 8d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 15,000 oringes, 20 dossenens corke. [Precii] £4 10ssub'a 4s 6d
 De Sebastiano Gunsalvus, alienigena, [pro] 3 pipis olei. [Precii] £6sub'a 6s
^a M^o L1.


⁴⁵ LP I, No. 3107, p. 1131, dated 26 May 1514, delivered Otford 26 July 1514.

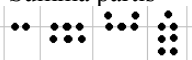
⁴⁶ LP II, No. 4389, p. 1352, delivered Westminster, 17 Aug. 1518.

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.

[64] De nave Petri le Kennyn vocata Petrus de Croydon eodem die [16 Dec. 1519]

De Johanne le Heinnyke, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Jacobo Pellino factam,⁴⁷ [pro] 33 doliis, [1] pipa vini non dulciston' 100s 6d


 Summa partis — £59 13s 6d

<bb>Summa rotuli — £133 22d<a>
 
 <bb>

m 10

[65] De nave Johannis Haywarde vocata Mary Kateryn de London' [eodem] die [16 Dec. 1519]

De Willelmo Wilford, indigena, [pro] 19 doliis, 1 hoggeshede viniton' 57s 9d

De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] 32 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £16

.....sub'a 16s

De Thoma Grey, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio, [1] pipa vini.....ton' 4s 6d

De Milone Gerrard, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio, [1] pipa viniton' 4s 6d

De Johanne van Busken, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Jacotyn, [pro] 3 fawcons, 2 goshawkes, 1 tasselle. [Precii] 40s.....sub'a 2s

De Ricardo Walden, milite, indigena, de nave Willelmi Williamson, [pro] 1 trus cum 100 ulnis cours tapstry. [Precii] 50ssub'a 2s 6d

De Petro van Ham, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Erop, [pro] 75 waynescottes. [Precii] 30s.....sub'a 18d

De Willelmo Gardiner, indigena, de nave Garbrand Clayson, [pro] 1 trus et 1 bag continentibus 2 saccos oynetsed continentes 350* [lb.] et 6 lb. scynamons. [Precii] £4 3s 4d.....sub'a 4s 2d

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Williamson, [pro] 6 vagis salis, 160 barellis ceparum et aliis. [Precii] £9 10ssub'a 9s 6d

De Willelmo Audwyn, indigena, de nave Johannis van Crymp, [pro] 1 last allecis; De nave Garbrand Clayson [pro] 1 last stub elys. [Precii] £5 13s 4d.....sub'a 5s 8d

De Thoma Knight, indigena, de nave Cornelii Williamson, [pro] 10 last allecis full et 6 last allecis shotton; De nave Danielis Ortson [pro] 2 last allecis; De nave Garbrand Claison [pro] 4½ last allecis, 2 last allecis shotton. [Precii] £82

.....sub'a £4 2s

De Jacobo Peterson, alienigena, de nave Lionis Falk, [pro] ^a8^a last, 1 barello allecis full, 4 barrellis allecis shotton. [Precii] £32 13s 4d.....sub'a 32s 8d

De Jacobo Jacobson, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 11 last et 1 barello allecis full et 1 last allecis shotton. [Precii] ^a£46 6s 8d^asub'a 46s 4d

⁴⁷ LP II, No. 3502, p. 1114, dated Greenwich, 11 July 1517, delivered Westminster, 22 July 1517.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Willelmo Chamberlayn, indigena, de nave Johannis van Crymp, [pro] 3 last allecis full, 1 last allecis shotton; De nave Cornelii Williamson [pro] 2½ last allecis full, 1 last allecis shotton. [Precii] £26.....sub'a 26s
 De Henrico Huberthorn, indigena, de nave Arnoldi Johanson, [pro] 2 last allecis full. [Precii] £8sub'a 8s
 De Arnoldo Harryson, alienigena, [de nave] Christofori Cornelson, [pro] 1 basket et 1 parvo basket librorum impressatorum. [Precii] £6sub'a 6s
 De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de nave Garbrand Claison, [pro] 1 hoggeshede croci [continente] 40 lb., 1500 lb. oynetsede. [Precii] £28 6s 8dsub'a 28s 4d
^{a-a} *Written over erasure LI.*

[66] De nave Alani Jubert vocata le Kateryn de Sancto Egidio eodem die [16 Dec. 1519]

De Antonio Bonvixi, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lourde factam,⁴⁸ [pro] 240 dimidiis balis gualdi, et per licenciam domini regis Johanni Petro de Brassia factam⁴⁹ 320 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £280 sub'a £14
 Et per licenciam Erasmo Sturisago factam⁵⁰ [pro] 2 doliis vini non dulcis ton' 6s

[67] De nave Willelmi Chaverer vocata Lewis de Birdux [16 Dec. 1519]

De ..., alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Johanni Petro de Brassia factam,⁵¹ [pro] 207 balis gualdi. [Precii] £207sub'a £10 7s
 [De ...], per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lourde factam,⁵² [pro] 107 balis gualdi. [Precii] £107sub'a £5 7s
 [De ..., per licenciam domini regis ...] factam, [pro] 2 doliis vini non dulcis ton' 6s

[68] [De nave ... vocata ..] de Polmaneke eodem die [16 Dec. 1519]

[De ..., per licenciam domini] regis Willelmo Symondes factam,⁵³ [pro] 27 doliis vini ton' £4 4s

⁴⁸ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

⁴⁹ LP I, No. 3107, p. 1131, dated 26 May 1514, delivered Otford 26 July 1514.

⁵⁰ Not enrolled.

⁵¹ LP I, No. 3107, p. 1131, dated 26 May 1514, delivered Otford 26 July 1514.

⁵² LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

⁵³ LP III, No. 1036 (1), p. 380, dated Windsor Castle, 13 Aug. 1520, delivered Westminster, 1 Oct. 1520.

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

[69] [De nave ... vocata ..] de Penmark eodem die [16 Dec. 1519]

[De ..., per licenciam domini regis Willelmo] Symondes factam, ⁵⁴ [pro] 30 doliis vini	ton' £4 10s
[De ... pro 29] doliis vini	ton' £4 7s
[De ..., pro] ... 3 pokettis hoppis. [Precii] £3 16s 8d.....	sub'a 3s 10d
[De ... pro] 4 last allecis. [Precii] £16.....	sub'a 16s
[De ...], de nave Garbrand Claison, [pro] 4 saccis oynetsede [continentibus] 600 [lb.]. [Precii] £6.....	sub'a 6s
[De ..., de nave] Lionis Falke, [pro] 1 last olei. [Precii] £8	sub'a 8s
[De ..., de nave ..] Claison, [pro] 562 ^a waynscottes. [Precii] £11 5s.....	sub'a 11s 3d
[De ...], de nave Petri Dover, [pro] 4 last et 2 dimidiis barellis allecis; De nave .. [pro ..] last allecis. [Precii] £36 6s 8d.....	sub'a 3s 4d
[De ...], de nave Hugonis Johans, [pro] dimidio barello allecis, 2 barellis piscium. [Precii] 16s 8d.....	sub'a 10d
[De ...], indigena, de nave Garbrand Claison, [pro] 3 doliis vini.....	ton' 9s
[De ...], indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 mala cum 5 papers, 12 dimidiis peciis [bokeram, ...] rubearum pellium; De nave Danielis Ortson [pro] 3 dossenens jave-lyns. [Precii] £6.....	sub'a 6s
[De ...], indigena, de nave Petri Smythe, [pro] 4 last allecis, 2 last [...], 9 pokes hoppis, 1 maunde cum 4000 trenshers et aliis. [Precii] £34 10s	sub'a 34s 6d
[De ...], indigena, de nave Willelmi Williamson, [pro] 1000 [†] lb. ropps. [Precii] £5	sub'a 5s
[De Garra]rdo Garrardson, alienigena, de nave Barnardi Ortson, [pro] 20 last et 8 [...]; De nave Lawrencii Adrianson [pro] 10 last, 4 barellis allecis. [Precii] £124	sub'a £6 4s
[De ..] Nicolson, indigena, de nave Johannis van Crymp, [pro] 6 last, 9 barellis allecis. [Precii] £27	sub'a 27s
De Johanne Palmar, indigena, de nave Garbrand Clayson, [pro] 1 mala cum 7 panes fox wombz, 22 panes fox potes, 1 tymber rawe mynkes et aliis. [Precii] £14	sub'a 14s
De Michaele FithWilliam, indigena, de nave Willelmi Williamson, [pro] 1 maunde cum 1 tymber mynkes rawe, 16 panes fox wombz, 1 pane fox potes, 56 tymber calabre. [Precii] £20 13s 4d.....	sub'a 20s 8d

^a 5^C et di' et di' quarterii LI.

[70] De nave Johannis Peryn vocata Mary et George eodem die [16 Dec. 1519]

De Matheo Boughton, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa vini	ton' 13s 6d
De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 14 doliis, [1] pipa vini.....	ton' 43s 6d

⁵⁴ LP III, No. 1036 (1), p. 380, dated Windsor Castle, 13 Aug. 1520, delivered Westminster, 1 Oct. 1520.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane LI.

De Waltero Champion, indigena, [pro] 6 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes vini ton' 20s 3d
 De Milone Gerrard, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio vini ton' 3s
 De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] 48 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £24
sub'a 24s
 De Johanne Alyn, indigena, [pro] 6 doliis, 1 hoggeshede vini ton' 18s 9d
 De Willelmo Goodwyn, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis vini ton' 6s

[71] De [nave] Carolo Carmell vocata^a [16 Dec. 1519]

De Sebastiano le Gadeke, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Alexandro Manseno factam,⁵⁵ [pro] 21 doliis vini non dulcis ton' 63s
^a Name omitted L1.

[72] De nave Rolandi^a Peter vocata Henry de Jersey eodem die [16 Dec. 1519]

De Henrico Patiner, indigena, [pro] 33 doliis vini [ton' £4 19s]
 De Thoma Hunt, ^bindigena^b, [pro] 1 dolio vini [ton' 3s]
 De Thoma Spencer, draper, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis vini [ton'] 27s
 De Willelmo Courtman, indigena, [pro] 17 doliis vini ton' 5 1s
 De Rogero Drale, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio, [1] pipa vini ton' 4s 6d
 De Thoma Beson, indigena, [pro] 23 peciis rossen. [Precii] 38s 4d sub'a 23d
 De Henrico Shus, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis vini ton' 6s
 [One line left blank]
 De Anthonio Barnardson, alienigena, de nave Christofer Cornelyson, [pro] 8 tabullis depictis; De nave Willelmi Williamson [pro] 12 loking glasses, 3 dossenis parvorum loking glasses. [Precii] 53s 4d sub'a 2s 8d
 De Nicholao Tebe, indigena, de nave Franke Anthoni, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lord [factam],⁵⁶ [pro] 24 balis gualdi et 4 balis madder, 5 pokes et 6 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £47 10s sub'a 47s 6d
 De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de nave Arnoldi van der Sey, [pro] 12 doliis vini non dulcis ton' 36s
 Et pro 2 doliis vini dulcis ton' 12s
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Laurencii Adrianson, [pro] 6 parvis fattes continentibus 24 aumys vini Regni ton' 24s
 Et pro 5 last cinerum, 1 poket hoppis, 6 dimidiis barellis pymper elys, 2 barellis allecis, 2 barellis piscium salcorum. [Precii] £9 6s 8d sub'a 9s 4d
 De Joice Johnson, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Crymp, [pro] 2 last allecis. [Precii] £8 sub'a 8s
 De Michaele Dormar, indigena, de nave Franke Anthoni, [pro] 1 maunde cum 3 saccis peperis [continentibus] 600 [lb.]. [Precii] £30 sub'a 30s

⁵⁵ LP III, No. 779 (3), p. 273, dated Eltham, 27 Mar. 1520, delivered Westminster 3 Apr. 1520.

⁵⁶ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.


^dSumma partis — £104 9d^a


m 10d

De Anthonio Bernardson, alienigena, de nave Arnoldi van der Sey, [pro] 2 trusses, 2 coffers continentibus 8 basketes, 2 dossenas parvorum baskettes, 7 kervyd images, 21 kervyd images, 13 peciis ... bedes, 4 rakkes pro crosbowys, 2 dossenis images in pannis, 1 basket cum 8 glasses, 1 tabylle depicto et aliis. [Precii] £6 10s.....sub'a 6s 6d

De Roberto Stokffishe, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 5 saccis canabis, 1 sacco, 4 pokes et 1 poket hoppis, 2 last soop, 13 barellis olei; De nave Franke Anthoni [pro] 2 balis madder, 6 saccis canabis, 3 last soop, 5 pokes et 3 pokettes hoppys. [Precii] £83 13s 4d.....sub'a £4 3s 8d

De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Cornelii Nayman, [pro] quinque pokettis hoppis. [Precii] £5.....sub'a 5s

Et de nave Arnoldi van der Sey [pro] 6 vagis salis, 6 barellis stub elys; De nave Johannis Hogshon [pro] 11 fattes cum 3 last, 5 cades rubei allecis, 6 barellis olei. [Precii] £30 16s 8d.....sub'a 30s 10d

De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de nave Frank Anthoni, [pro] 1 barello et 1 bag continentibus 30 lb. croci, 18 gros tynfoile, 5 gros auri papirs, 1 bag commyn continente 175* [lb.]. [Precii] £12 10s.....sub'a 12s 6d

^a Rolando *L1*, in error. ^{b-b} *Interlined L1*. ^c Vinum Regni *marginated against this entry L1*. ^d Nota pro 24 aumys vini *marginated beneath this entry L1*.

[73] De nave Arnoldi Tole vocata Mary de Burdeux eodem die
[16 Dec. 1519]

De Frauncisco de Barde, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Johanni Petro de Brassio factam,⁵⁷ [pro] 47 doliis vini non dulcis.....ton' [£7 12d]

De Frauncisco Salvege, alienigena, [pro] 1 trus cum 7 mantelles shankes. [Precii] 46s 8d.....sub'a 2s 4d

De Johanne Alyne, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Johanni Easton factam,⁵⁸ [pro] 6 doliis viniton' 18s

[74] De nave Thome Alayn vocata Jamys de Gippewico 19^o die
Decembris [19 Dec. 1519]

De Edwardo Birlace, indigena, [pro] 14 doliis vini.....ton' 42s

De Henrico Patiner, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa viniton' 13s 6d

De Willelmo Chamberlayn, indigena, [pro] 11 doliis, 3 hoggsheddes vini
.....ton' 35s [3d]

⁵⁷ *LP I*, No. 3107, p. 1131, dated 26 May 1514, delivered Otford 26 July 1514.

⁵⁸ *LP II*, No. 2297, p. 706, dated Westminster, 24 Aug. 1516 and No. 2356, p. 731, delivered Westminster, 11 Sept. 1516 (licences identical).

^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane *L1*.

De Willelmo Barnes, indigena, [pro] 8 doliis, 1 hoggeshede, 2 terce vini[ton' ...]
 De Johanne Champneys, indigena, [pro] 9 balis gualdi. [Precii £9 sub'a 9s]
 De Ricardo Osborn, indigena, [pro] 6 doliis, [1] pipa vini [ton' 19s 6d]
 De Henrico Astry, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis vini [ton' 6s]
 De Willelmo Saby, indigena, 8 doliis vini [ton' 24s]
 Et pro 12 balis gualdi. [Precii] £12sub'a 12s
 De Roberto Lege, indigena, [pro] 11 doliis viniton' 33s

[75] De nave Graunt Remore vocata le Jakes de Burdeux eodem die [19 Dec. 1519]

De Henrico Patiner, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Johanni Easton factam,⁵⁹
 [pro] 6 doliis, [1] pipa viniton' 19s 6d
 De Matheo Bowton, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 8 doliis vini
ton' 24s
 De Thoma Hunt, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 3 doliis, [1] pipa vini
ton' 10s 6d
 De Johanne Calvacant, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Jacobo Pellino factam,⁶⁰ [pro] 6 doliis vini non dulciston' 18s
 De Luca Lukner, alienigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 2 doliis vini non dulcis
ton' 6s
 De Thoma Kytson, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Johanni Easton factam,
 [pro] 4 doliis viniton' 12s
 De Johanne Rames, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 1 dolio, [1] pipa vini
ton' 4s 6d
 De Misot de Barde, alienigena, per licenciam predictam Jacobo Pelliono factam,
 [pro] 3 doliis, [1] pipa vini non dulciston' 10s 6d

[76] De nave Willelmi Frye vocata Johan de London' eodem die [19 Dec. 1519]

[De W]illelmo Wilford, indigena, [pro] 14 doliis, [1] pipa viniton' 43s 6d
 [De Tho]ma Dekynson, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis viniton' 6s
 [De ..] Gerrad, indigena, [pro] 19 doliis viniton' 57s
 [De Rogero] Basing, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa viniton' 13s 6d
 [De ...], indigena, [pro] 3 hoggeshedes viniton' 2s 3d
 [De ...], indigena, [pro] 31 peciis rossen. [Precii] 51s 8dsub'a 2s 7d

⁵⁹ LP II, No. 2297, p. 706, dated Westminster, 24 Aug. 1516 and No. 2356, p. 731, delivered Westminster, 11 Sept. 1516 (licences identical).

⁶⁰ LP II, No. 3502, p. 1114, dated Greenwich, 11 July 1517, delivered Westminster, 22 July 1517.

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

[77] [De nave] Thome Abery vocata le Barbara de London'
eodem die [19 Dec. 1519]

[De ..., indigena, pro] 17 doliis vini.....	ton' 51s
[De ...], indigena, [pro] 3 doliis vini.....	ton' 9s
[De ...], indigena, [pro] 5 doliis, [1] pipa vini.....	ton' 16s 6d
[De ...], indigena, [pro] 14 doliis, [1] pipa vini.....	ton' 43s 6d
[De ...], indigena, [pro] 8 doliis, 3 hoggeshede vini.....	ton' 26s 3d
[De ...], indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 3 hoggeshede vini.....	ton' 8s 3d
[De ...], indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 3 hoggeshede vini.....	ton' 8s 3d
[De ...], indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, 1 hoggeshede vini.....	ton' 12s 9d
[De ..., indigena, pro 1 dolio] vini.....	ton' 3s
[De ..., indigena, pro 1 dolio, 3 hoggeshede] vini.....	ton' 5s 3d
[De ..., indigena, pro 12 doliis] vini.....	ton' 36s
[De ... Precii] £63 10s.....	sub'a £3 3s 6d
[De ... Precii] £63 10s.....	sub'a £3 3s 6d
[De ..., indigena, pro 9 doliis] vini.....	ton' 27s
[De ..., indigena, pro 1 dolio, 3 hoggeshede] vini.....	ton' 5s 3d
[De ..., igena, pro 1 dolio, 1 pipa] vini.....	ton' 4s 6d
[De ..., igena, pro 3 doliis, 3 hoggeshede] vini.....	ton' 11s 3d
De ..., indigena, [pro] 7 doliis vini.....	ton' 21s
De Ricardo Osbourne, indigena, [pro] 16 balis gualdi. [Precii] £16.....	sub'a 16s
<i>[One line left blank]</i>	
De Roberto Bele, indigena, de nave Frances Anthoni, [pro] 12 barellis soop; De nave Cornelii Bus [pro] 1000 ^r lb. Lukes ferri; De nave Johannis Hogson [pro] 2 last allecis. [Precii] £15 13s 4d.....	sub'a 15s 8d
De Petro Godfrey, alienigena, de nave Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 4 saccis, 7 pokes et 5 pokettes hopps et aliis. [Precii] £48 16s 8d.....	sub'a 48s 10d
De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de nave Frances Anthoni, [pro] 2 barellis hedclavorum; De nave Bartholomei Johnson [pro] 1 basket cum 80 lb. pakfili; De nave Cornelii Bus [pro] ½ skok dobelles. [Precii] £5.....	sub'a 5s
De Willelmo Colsell, indigena, de nave Frances Anthoni, [pro] 1 fardello cum 34 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £20 8s 4d.....	sub'a 20s 5d
De Corren de Velus, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 pokes, 1 poket ^a hoppis. [Precii] £5 10s.....	sub'a 5s 6d
De Barnardo Taylour, indigena, de nave Christofori Cornelis, [pro] 2 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £3.....	sub'a 3s
De Deryke Bullen, alienigena, de nave Frances Anthoni, [pro] 1 pipa cum 17 peciis Seint Omers worstid, 120 dossenis Flemish pyns, 12 gros bone bedes, 26 peciis sayes, 1 basket cum 70 dossenis bags, 9 fedalles, 5 gros brassell ledder, 16 dossenis albi ledder, 37 lutes, 23 swerd blades, 13 quynterns. [Precii] £63.....	sub'a £3 3s

De Thoma Bowyer, indigena, de nave Frances Anthoni, [pro] 2 balis madder, 1 trus cum 200 lb. et 1 bag ginger [continente] 100 lb., 12 gros tyn foyl. [Precii] £20 15s.....sub'a 20s 9d
 De Johanne Horsman, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 poke, 1 poket hoppis. [Precii] 50s.....sub'a 2s 6d
 De Johanne Saunders, indigena, de nave Johannis Hogeson, [pro] 1 parvo fardello cum 7 dossenibus [lb.] pakfili et aliis. [Precii] 30s.....sub'a 18d
 De Roberto Deane, indigena, de nave Garbrand Claison, [pro] 5 saccis oynetsede [continentibus] 600 [lb.]. [Precii] £6.....sub'a 6s
 De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, de nave Frances Anthoni, [pro] 2 maundes cum 3 dossenibus tyn crosses, 24 dossenibus bages cum lokkes, 5 dossenibus dog cheynez, 4 dossenibus lokkes et aliis. [Precii] £14.....sub'a 14s
 De Thoma Kytson, indigena, de nave Frances Anthoni, [pro] 5 balis fustian. [Precii] £50.....sub'a 50s
 De Christoforo Grauntham, indigena, de nave Johannis Hogeson, [pro] 8 barellis allecis. [Precii] 53s 4d.....sub'a 2s 8d
 De Barnardo Gouchony, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 chest cum 2 peciis Sipers satten [continentibus] 76 virgas, 1 pecia crymsen velvet [continente] 19 virgas, 2 peciis velvet [continentibus] 40 virgas, 10 peciis satten [continentibus] 316 virgas, 3 orffews at 33s 4d. [Precii] £149 13s 4d.....sub'a £7 9s 8d

Summa partis — £79 9s 1d ^{<a>}<aa>
 <bb>Summa rotuli — £182 9s<a>

m 11

De Willelmo Cowpar, indigena, de nave Christofori Cornelis, [pro] 5 balis almondes [continentibus] 1100 lb. [Precii] £7 6s 8d.....sub'a 7s 4d
 De Benedicto Grymbold, alienigena, de nave Frances Anthoni, [pro] 60 lb. reffuse cirici ad 2s. [Precii] £6.....sub'a 6s
 De Cornelio Nayman, alienigena, de nave Petri Nayman, [pro] 6 last, 4 barellis allecis. [Precii] £25 6s 8d.....sub'a 25s 4d
 De Daniele Purre, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 2 parvis fardellis cum 57 dimidiis peciis Brabande tele. [Precii] £19.....sub'a 19s
 De Henrico Hoberthorn, indigena, de nave Arnoldi van der Sey, [pro] 2 last allecis. [Precii] £8.....sub'a 8s
 De Jaspero Rombold, alienigena, de nave Henrici Vaster, [pro] 200 barellis ceparum, 200 cabages^b. [Precii] £7.....sub'a 7s
 De Johanne Coplande, indigena, de nave Frances Anthoni, [pro] 1 last soope, 1 cista cum 2 peciis velvet continentibus 36 virgas, 17 panes shankes. [Precii] £25^c 3s 4d.....sub'a £25^c 2d
 De Johanne Hogeson, indigena, de nave propria, [pro] 1 last rubei allecis. [Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. ^{<aa>}<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.

De Johanne Gosshen, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1 basket cum 3 dossen stone pottes cum kevers, 1 fetherfed, 1 barello ginger bred, 1 coffer cum 4 paires shetes. [Precii] 20s.....	sub'a 12d
De Humfrido Knight, indigena, de nave Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 4 last allecis, 2 last allecis shotton, 6 barrellis olei, 15 barellis piscium salsorum. [Precii] £29	sub'a 29s
De Willelmo Audwyn, indigena, de nave Arnoldi Johnson, [pro] 14 vagis salis; De nave Garbrand Claison [pro] 38 barellis salis. [Precii] £38	sub'a 38s
De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, de nave Frances Anthoni, [pro] 2 fardellis canvas continentibus 1000 ulnas. [Precii] £10	sub'a 10s
De Willelmo van der Hoven, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1 pipa cum 1000 [lb.] canabis. [Precii] £5	sub'a 5s
De Johanne Hogson, indigena, de nave Roberti Hogson, [pro] 8 cades allecis. [Precii] 33s 4d.....	sub'a 20d
De Thoma Blanke, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1 barello parvorum clavorum. [Precii] £3	sub'a 3s
De Petro van Ham, alienigena, de nave Frances Anthoni, [pro] 1 poke hoppis, 2 saccis canabis, 1 basket et 1 trus cum 4 gros pouche ringes, 30 dossenis brasselle leder, 80 boundelles nigri papir, 12 barellis soope. [Precii] £16 16s 8d	sub'a 16s 10d
De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Roberti Hogeson, [pro] 11 fattes cum 3 last et 5 cades allecis rubei. [Precii] £13	sub'a 13s
De Rogero Hewet, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 fattes cum 16 cades allecis rubei, 4 cades allecis shotton. [Precii] 48s 4d	sub'a 2s 5d
De domino Mountyoye, indigena, de nave Roberti Hogson, [pro] 2 doliis vini	ton' 6s
De Luca de Lucar, alienigena, de nave Frances Anthoni, [pro] 1 bala cum 52 peciis chamlettes. [Precii] £34 13s 4d	sub'a 34s 8d
De Roberto Bele, indigena, de nave Roberti Hogson, [pro] 1 last allecis rubei. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Guidone Portunary, alienigena, de nave Frances Anthoni, [pro] 3 saccis hoppis. [Precii] £6.....	sub'a 6s
De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Frances Anthoni, [pro] 1 dimidia bala fustian. [Precii] °£5°.....	sub'a 5s
De Georgio Gowsell, indigena, de nave Frances Anthoni, [pro] 1 bag wulle cotton [continente] 100 lb., 100 lb. commyn. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Cornelio Nayman, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Swan, [pro] 2½ last allecis. [Precii] £10.....	sub'a 10s
De Coppyn Keme, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Swyn, [pro] 2 last allecis. [Precii] £8	sub'a 8s
De Cornelio Wise, alienigena, de nave Arnoldi van der Sey, [pro] 1 poke hoppis. [Precii] 30s.....	sub'a 18d
[De Gal]frido Horne, alienigena, de nave Fraunces [Anthoni], [pro] 1 barello cum 60 lb. crosbowe lathis. [Precii] 20s	sub'a 12d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

[De ...], indigena, in quadam bargia de Gravisend [pro] 1 mala cum 6 panes foynez et aliis. [Precii] £5 10s.....sub'a 5s 6d
^a Corrected in L1 from pokes. ^b Corrected in L1 from cakages. ^{c-c} Written over erasure L1.

[78] [De nave ..] Smythe vocata le Mighell de Lyne eodem die
 [19 Dec. 1519]

[De ..., indigena, pro ... 21 doliis, 1 pipa] vini ton' 64s 6d
 [De ..., indigena, pro ... 10 doliis] vini ton' 30s

[79] [De nave ... vocata] Anne de Alburgh 21^{mo} die Decembris
 [21 Dec. 1519]

[De ..., indigena, pro ... vini] ton' .. 6d
 [De ..., indigena, pro ... vini] ton' ...
 [De ..., indigena, pro ... vini] ton' ...
 [De ..., indigena, pro ... vini] ton' ...
 [De ..., indigena, pro ... vini] ton' ...

[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away]

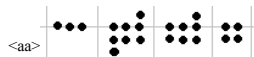
m 11d

[A significant portion of the membrane has rotted away]

[De ... pro ... Precii] £11 3s 4d.....sub'a 11s 2d
 [De ... pro ... Precii] £36.....sub'a 36s
 [De ..., indigena, pro ... 4 doliis, 1 pipa] vini ton' 13s 6d
 [De ... pro ... Precii] £18sub'a 19s
 [De ... pro ... Precii] £12 10s.....sub'a 12s 6d
 [De ... pro ... papir] riall. [Precii] £95 6s 8dsub'a £4 15s 4d
 [De ..., indigena, pro ... 3 hoggeshedes] vini ton' 2s 3d
 [De ... pro ...] olei. [Precii] £13sub'a 13s
 [De ... pro ... 60 peciis chamlettes, 32 dossenig glovez. [Precii] £22.....sub'a 22s
 [De ... pro ...] 1600 lb. cere. [Precii] £68.....sub'a £3 8s
 [De ..., indigena, pro ... 13] buttes vini ton' 19s 6d
 [De ..., indigena, pro ...] 8 doliis vini..... ton' 24s
 De ..., pro ...] continente 50 lb. [Precii] 50s.....sub'a 2s 6d
 [De An]thonio Burley, indigena, [pro] 1 bag cum 80 lb. grani et 10 lb. pulveris grani. [Precii] £5sub'a 5s
 De Edwardo Altham, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis olei. [Precii] £36.....sub'a 36s
 De Johanne Docket, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis vini ton' 6s
 De Johanne Authorp, indigena, [pro] 2 sorons cere continentibus 500 lb. [Precii] £10sub'a 10s
 De Francisco Baudwyn, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis olei. [Precii] £16sub'a 16s
 De Nicholao Gibson, indigena, [pro] 60 bages alom continentibus 9000[†] lb., 4 balettes cere continentibus 1400 lb. et 50 dimidiis peciis racemorum. [Precii] £90^a20d^asub'a £4 10s 1d

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.

Et pro 16 doliis vini ton' 48s
 De Hugone Clopton, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 13s 6d
 De Ricardo Patten, indigena, [pro] 320 quarteriis ficuum. [Precii] £7 3s 4d
 sub'a 7s 2d
 De Johanne Champneys, indigena, [pro] 6 bages alom continentibus 700 lb. [Pre-
 cii] £4 13s 4d sub'a 4s 8d
 De Edmundo Flouer, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £14 sub'a 14s
 De Willelmo Butler, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa ^bvini^b ton' 13s 6d
 De Thoma Cole, indigena, [pro] 6 bages grani continentibus 677 lb. [Precii] £33
 16s 8d sub'a 33s 10d
 De Paulo Alexandre, alienigena, [pro] 1 dolio, 1 pipa olei. [Precii] £6 sub'a 6s
 De Thoma Eton, indigena, [pro] 3 balis cere continentibus 800 lb., 400 lb. prunez,
 1 dolio, 3 hoggeshede olei. [Precii] £28 6s 8d sub'a 28s 4d
 Et pro 4 buttes vini ton' 6s
 De Willelmo Baily, indigena, [pro] 150 flaskettes soope continentibus 100 [lb.] le
 pece, ^{a4a}cerons cere continentibus 1200 lb. [Precii] £99 sub'a £4 19s
 De Johanne Rudstone, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis olei. [Precii] £8 sub'a 8s
 De Hugone Clopton, indigena, [pro] 100 quarteriis, 100 peciis ficuum. [Precii] £11
 3s 4d sub'a 11s 2d
 De Johanne Pryst, indigena, [pro] 100 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £8 6s 8d
 sub'a 8s 4d
 De Willelmo Bishop, indigena, [pro] 1 hoggeshede vini ton' 9d
 [One line left blank]
 De Henrico King, indigena, de nave Vincentii le Roy, [pro] 1 fatt cum 20 gros pec-
 tenum, 4½ gros spectakilles, 12 gros cardes, 119 ulnis bokeram, 2 dossenis [et] 9
 cours daggers, 1 fatt cum 72 buttes fili, 8 gros penners et inkhornys, 160 grosse
 parvorum broches, 30 gros bedes, 140 borders, 3 gros papers depictorum, 1 fatt
 cum 24 gros cardes, 1 gros parchment pellium, 7 gros pootes, 1 gros penners et
 hornys, 1 fatt cum 15 gros pectenun, 2 dossenis peciarum veteris bokeram, 3½
 gros cardes, 3 grosse bedes, 1 dossena et 2 daggers, 1½ gros tyn saltes, 1 gros
 zonarum; De nave Ricardi Rande [pro] 1 fatt cum 300 lb. long skeyn whit, 30
 dossenis ribandes. [Precii] £72 sub'a £3 12s


 Summa partis — £72 11s 4d ^{<a>}_{<aa>}
^{<bb>}Summa rotuli — £150 14s 5d _{<a>}^{<bb>}

m 12

De Jacobo Stephyns, alienigena, de nave Coppyn Piers, [pro] 200 barrellis cepa-
 rum, 4 quarteriis frumenti et 18 barellis pomorum, 100 cabages, 7 dimidiis bar-
 rellis allecis. [Precii] £9 15s sub'a 9s 9d
 De Lodowico Chaloner, indigena, de nave Johannis Johnson, [pro] 1 fatt cum 20
 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili, 5 gros zonarum, 150 [lb.] inkille, 15 dossenis ribandes,
 3 dossenis [lb.] worstid fili, 10 gros bedes, 7 dossenis pannorum depictorum.
 [Precii] £15 13s 4d sub'a 15s 8d

^{<bb>} _{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.
--

- De Ricardo Berne, indigena, de nave Johannis Johnson, [pro] 1 fatt cum 5 peciis damaske [continente] 178 virgas, 70 virgis satten. [Precii] £53 20d....sub'a 53s 1d
- De Olivero Claymond, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello cum 425⁺ [lb.] cere, 1 maunde battrey [continente] 775⁺ [lb.], 3 bages clavorum continentibus 6½ summe, 3 bages plumarum [continentibus] 200 lb., 20 stone wier, 3 dossenis curten ringes; De nave Johannis Johnson [pro] 1 maunde cum 1100 [lb.] battrey, 50* [lb.] plumarum. [Precii] £37 6s 8dsub'a 37s 4d
- De Guidone Portunary, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Barnarde, [pro] 1 sacco hoppis. [Precii] 40ssub'a 2s
- De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rande, [pro] 1 fardello cum 39 peciis Holande tele, 86 peciis Brusell tele, 7 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili; De nave Johannis Goodwyn [pro] 1 fardello cum 107 peciis Gent tele. [Precii] £136 13s 4dsub'a £6 16s 8d
- De Thoma Mattoke, indigena, de nave Johannis Selby, [pro] 2 last allecis, 1 last allecis shotton. [Precii] £10.....sub'a 10s
- De Roberto Deane, indigena, de nave Johannis Johanson, [pro] 1 trus oynetsede [continente] 500 lb., 1 maunde cum 20 remys papir, 20 lb. spong, 70 lb. turnsel, 80 lb. oynetsede; De nave Ricardi Rande [pro] 3 saccis oynetsed [continentibus] 500 lb., 400 lb. galles et 1000 lb. smoth galles, 400 [lb.] coperose et aliis. [Precii] £24 16s 8d.....sub'a 24s 10d
- De Godfrido Kynder, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Barnarde, [pro] 1 cobord [continente] 11 dossenas forrell pro libris et aliis. [Precii] 30s sub'a 18d
- De Petro Cave, indigena, de nave Johannis Johnson, [pro] 1 fardello cum 60 beddes verder [continentibus] 700 ulnas, 1 dossena Gent kerpittes, 1 dossena Iperlinges; De nave Adriani Williamson [pro] 200 barellis ceparum, 2 barellis allei. [Precii] £26 10s.....sub'a 26s 6d
- De Johanne Coplande, indigena, de nave Johannis Johnson, [pro] 1 cista cum 16 peciis tapstry continentibus 300 ulnas, 3 peciis Bruges satten [continentibus] 60 virgas; De nave Johannis Goodwyn [pro] 84 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] ^b£106^b sub'a ^b£5 7s^b
- De Johanne Sturgion, indigena, de nave Vincence le Roy, [pro] 1 fardello, 2 fattes cum 300 ulnis canvas, 43 remys papir, 65 virgis Dornykes France, 6 quyltes, 1 gros spectacles, 1 fatt cum 6 gros cardes, 14 dossenis wul cardes, 40 gros pectinum, 12 dossenis wiker glasses, 13 gros glasses, 10 gros spectakilles, 1 gros bisilke, 1 dossena Raynes bultell, 50 buttes fili, 8 gros brochez et aliis. [Precii] £36sub'a 36s
- De Willelmo Bikner, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fatt cum 14 gros bedes, 4 dossenis wul cardes, 3 gros [et] 3 dossenis glasses, 3 gros hokendes, 1 gros peners et hornys, 3 gros parvorum bagges, 6 gros Brytten pectinum, 6 gros pleying cardes, 20 gros pectenun, 11 box depictis^c et aliis. [Precii] £14sub'a 14s
- De Arnoldo Harryson, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Barnard, [pro] 1 basket librorum impressatorum. [Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s

<p>^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Johanne Ramys, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 basket librorum impres-
satorum. [Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s
De Roberto Hikman, indigena, de nave Johannis Johanson, [pro] 2 dimidiis rollis
cere continentibus 1600 lb. [Precii] £32.....sub'a 32s
^{a-a} *Interlined L1.* ^{b-b} *Written over erasure L1.* ^c *s' pict' L1, apparently in error.*

[80] De nave Fornandi Redrigus vocata Sancta Crucis eodem die
[21 Dec. 1519/20 Jan. 1520]

[De ..., alienigena, pro] 37 doliis vini dulcis.....ton' £11 2s
[Et pro ... Precii] £17 3s 4d.....sub'a 17s 2d

[81] [De nave ..]ogges vocata Christofer Person eodem die [21
Dec. 1519/20 Jan. 1520]

[De ..., indigena, pro 2 doliis, 1 pipa] vini.....ton' 7s 6d
[Et pro ... Precii] £7 3s 4d.....sub'a 7s 2d
[De ..., indigena, pro 18 doliis] vini.....ton' 54s
[Et pro ... Precii] £13 3s 4d.....sub'a 13s 2d
[De ..., indigena, pro] vini ton' ...
[De ..., indigena, pro 4 doliis, 1 pipa] vini.....ton' 13s 6d
[Et pro ... Precii] £280sub'a £14
[De ..., indigena, pro 5 doliis] vini.....ton' 15s
[Et pro ... Precii] £10 13s 4d.....sub'a 10s 8d
[De ..., indigena, pro 4 doliis, 1 pipa] vini.....ton' 13s 6d

[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away]

m 12d

[A large portion of the membrane has rotted away]

[De ... pro ... Precii £200 3s 4d].....sub'a £10 2d
[De ... pro ... Precii £18].....sub'a 18s
[De ..., indigena, pro ... 2 doliis, 3 hoggeshededes vini]ton' 8s 3d
[De ... pro ... Precii] £18sub'a 18s
[De ... pro ... Precii] £36sub'a 36s
[De ... pro ... Precii] £8sub'a 8s
[De ... pro ... Precii] ^a£8^asub'a 8s
[De ... pro ... Precii] £36sub'a 36s
[De ..., indigena, pro ... 15 doliis, 1 pipa] vini.....ton' 46s 6d
[De ... pro ...] soop continentibus 2000^f lb. [Precii] £10sub'a 10s
[De ... pro ... 2 doliis] olei. [Precii] £8.....sub'a 8s
[De ..., indigena, pro 6 doliis,] 2 hoggeshededes ^avini^aton' 19s 6d
De ... pro ...] peciis racemorum. [Precii] £3 13s 4d.....sub'a 3s 8d
[De ...], indigena, [pro] 7 doliis olei et 1 hoggeshede. [Precii] £29.....sub'a 29s
[De] Roberto Lese, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio viniton' 3s
De marinariis, alienigenis, [pro] 93 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £7 15s
.....sub'a 7s 9d
De Ricardo Eliot, indigena, [pro] 2 buttes vini.....ton' 3s

<bb><bb> *Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.*

De Thoma Malierd, indigena, [pro] 55 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £4 11s 8d
sub'a 4s 7d

[One line left blank]

De Cornelio Nayman, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Jacotyn, [pro] 33 pokettes hoppis,
 2 last allecis. [Precii] £41sub'a 41s

De Ricardo Ungle, indigena, de nave Johannis Johnson, [pro] 1 fatt cum 3½ gros
 bedes, 2 gros pectenun, 4½ gros zonarum, 1½ gros copper auri, 4 dossenis [lb.]
 Collene fili, 1 gros spectacles, 1 dossenena caddes ribandes, 6 gros bellys, 1½ dos-
 senis pouchez cum lokkes, 100 lb. bynding fili, 200 lb. inkill, 1 gros [et] 3 dos-
 senis cultellorum, 4 boxes cum here, 2 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili, 3 dossenis sand
 boxis; De nave Ricardi Rande [pro] 1 maunde cum 8 dossenis powches, 1 gros
 glasses, 2 gros pipes, 200 bodkyns, 2 dossenis [lb.] oynetsede, 3 dossenis [lb.]
 canabis, 4 gros parvorum daggers et aliis. [Precii] £17sub'a 17s

De Henrico Pepwell, indigena, de nave Johannis Rut, [pro] 1 lyones. [Precii] £3
sub'a 3s

De Roberto Soper, indigena, de nave Vincence le Roy, [pro] 2 dimidiis pakkes, 1
 fatt cum 2300 ulnis canvas, 40 ulnis tapstry Fraunce, 1½ gros whistling bel-
 lowes, 4½ gros inkhornys, 12½ gros hokendes, 1 gros pectinum, 3 gros bedes, 15
 gros parvorum pectenun, 40 buttes fili, 4 gros cardes, 3½ gros parvorum cardes,
 9 gros hokendes, 10 gros loking glasses, 1 gros spectaclez, 1 gros whistling bel-
 lowez et aliis. [Precii] £60 sub'a £3

De Thoma Abraham, indigena, de nave Johannis Johnson, [pro] 1 fatt cum 2 boxes
 nedillys continentibus 8 dossenenas, 7 gros Almyne cultellorum, 4 peciis fustian
 anapulles, 8 dossenis [lb.] Bruges fili, 20 dossenis [lb.] ynkill, 1 korff Utnall
 fili, 8 gros fili zonarum, 6 dossenis Dornykes potes, 30 rubeis hides; De nave Ri-
 cardi Rande [pro] 1 fatt cum 21 peciis Dornykes, 4 gros fili zonarum, 12 dossenis
 ribandes, 2 dossenis [lb.] Bruges fili, 15 peciis satten Sipers, 4 dossenis [lb.]
 inkill, 40 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili; De nave Johannis Goodwyn [pro] 1 fatt cum
 400 [lb.] anglettes, 22 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili, 3 gros rasures. [Precii] £67 20d
sub'a £3 7s 1d

De Roberto Laurence, indigena, de nave Johannis Goodwyn, [pro] 1 fatt cum 60
 buff hides, 5 dossenis [lb.] Bruges fili. [Precii] £21 13s 4dsub'a 21s 8d

<aa> | ••• | ••••• | ••••• | ••• | Summa partis — £71 72 3d <a><aa>

<bb> Summa rotuli — £154 9s 9d | ••• | ••••• | ••••• | ••• | <a><bb>

m 13

De Johanne Compton, indigena, de nave Johannis Goodwyn, [pro] 1 fatt cum 82
 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili, 3 gros still ringes bages, 60 lb. alborum caps, 5 gros al-
 libastre bedes; De nave Johannis Johanson [pro] 1 maunde cum 60 dossenis led-
 der pellium, 20 peciis satten Sipers, 4 peciis Bruges satten continentibus 72 vir-
 gas, 6 dossenis pouchez. [Precii] *£43 3s^a 4dsub'a 43s 2d

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.


De Johanne Duffild, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rande, [pro] 1 fardello cum 91 peciis Holande tele, 12 buf hides; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii] £66 20d.....	sub'a £3 6s 1d
De Roberto Stokffishe, indigena, de nave Cornelii Barnarde, [pro] 3 last soope, 27 barrellis olei. [Precii] £36.....	sub'a 36s
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de nave Martini Whit, [pro] 2½ last allecis. [Precii] £10.....	sub'a 10s
De Nicholao Quyntyn, alienigena, de nave Fraunces Anthoni, [pro] 100 waynescottes. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, de nave Vincence la Roy, [pro] 1 dimidio fardello cum 600 ulnis canvas, 800 ulnis albe tele, 1 bala bultelli, 180 buttes Paris fili. [Precii] £36.....	sub'a 36s
De Johanne Compton, indigena, de nave ^a Johannis ^a Jacob, [pro] 1 fatt cum 85 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili, 15 gros cultellorum, 3000 thymbillz, 5 gros bedes, 1 cista cum 26 peciis Bruges satten [continentibus] 480 virgas. [Precii] ^a £77 ^a 5s.....	sub'a £3 ^a 17s ^a 3d
De Roberto Collier, indigena, de nave Johannis Johanson, [pro] 4 balis fustian; De nave Johannis Goodwyn [pro] 1 fardello cum 109 peciis Holande tele; De nave Ricardi Rand [pro] 1 maunde cum 100 ulnis cours verdure; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 fardello cum 98 peciis Holande tele ^b . [Precii] £166 13s 4d.....	sub'a £8 6s 8d
De Willelmo Colselle, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fardello cum 112 peciis Holande, 22 peciis Brusele; De nave Johannis Goodwyn [pro] 1 fardello cum 76 peciis Holande, 18 peciis Brysell, 44 dimidiis peciis Henaud. [Precii] £149 10s.....	sub'a £7 9s 6d
De Henrico Stale, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 4 saccis hoppis. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
De Johanne Maydenhed, indigena, de nave Johannis Johanson, [pro] 1 pake cum 25 beddes wull verder continentibus 450 ulnas, 5 dossenis wull quyshin, 46 beddes cours tapstry continentibus 650 ulnas, 8 dossenis quyshines, 7 dossenis Gent kerpittes, 48 tykes; De nave Ricardi Rand [pro] 1 pake continente 25 beddes, 3 kerpittes wul verder continentibus 550 ulnas, 7 dossenis wull quyshenis, 26 beddes cours tapstry continentibus 400 ulnas, 5 dossenis Gent kerpittes, 34 peciis here bankers, 10 dossenis parvorum shetes, 32 tykkes et 90 ulnis cours tapstry; De nave Johannis Goodwyn [pro] 1 pake cum tapstry wull continente 400 ulnas, 3 dossenis wull quyshenes, 4 dossenis et 8 dossenis Gent kerpittes, 10 dossenis shetes, 25 dossenis rubei ledder et aliis; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 maunde cum 118 peciis tykkes et 26 rubeis hides. [Precii] £146 16s 8d.....	sub'a £7 6s 10d
[De] Humfrido Knight, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rande, [pro] 6 pipis continentibus 2000 lb. lini. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
[De Thoma] Marbury, indigena, de nave Vincence le Roy, [pro] 1 parvo trus [continente] 7 gros cultellorum. [Precii] £7.....	sub'a 7s
[De ...], de nave Johannis Johanson, [pro] 7 balis madder; De nave Johannis ... [pro ...] madder. [Precii] £32 10s.....	sub'a 32s 6d

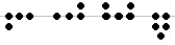
<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

[De ..., de nave Vincence] le Roy, [pro] 8 barellis olei, 2 tercions olei. [Precii] £7 6s 8d.....	sub'a 7s 4d
[De ..., pro] 1 fardello cum 160 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £96.....	sub'a £4 16s
[De ..., pro] 1 barello et 1 trus [cum] 40 gros pectennum. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
[De ..., pro 1] maunde cum 12 peciis wull verder [...] tykes; De nave Cornelii [... pro] ... [Precii] £21 15s.....	sub'a 21s 9d
De ..., [pro] ... 200 lb., 1 ... [Precii] £292 10s.....	sub'a £14 12s 6d
^{a-a} <i>Written over erasure LI.</i> ^b <i>te li LI, in error.</i>	
<i>[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away]</i>	
<i>m 13d</i>	
<i>[A large portion of the membrane has rotted away]</i>	
[De ... pro ... Precii] £24 10s.....	sub'a 24s 6d
[De ... pro ...] caces, 4 gros counters [...] 2 gros premers, 6 parvis [...; De nave] Vincence la Roy [pro] 1 fatt cum [...] prymer, 10 gros bedes, 80 lb. pakfili et aliis. [Precii] £32 13s 4d.....	sub'a 32s 8d
[De ... pro] 1 cista cum 82 peciis Holande, 12 dimidiis peciis tukes; De nave [...] 51 peciis Holande, 19 peciis branched fustian, 1 pece [...]; De nave Ricardi Rande [pro] 1 cista cum 87 peciis Holande; De nave [...] pro] ... cum 73 peciis Holande, 40 dossenens diaper napkyns, 9 peciis tabulle [napkyns], 16 peciis towelle diaper, 2½ dossenens napkyns. [Precii] £232.....	sub'a £11 12s
De Willelmo Bowyer, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fardello cum 112 beddes cours verder [continentibus] 1200 ulnas, 30 peciis bankers pellicans. [Precii] £33.....	sub'a 33s
De Christiano Pontye, alienigena, de nave Vincence le Roy, [pro] 26 barellis pomorum, 24 lantronys et aliis. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de nave Johannis Johanson, [pro] 1 fardello cum 96 peciis Holande; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 fardello cum 96 peciis Holande; De nave Ricardi Rande [pro] 1 fardello cum 36 peciis Holande, 40 peciis Brusele. [Precii] £158 16s 8d.....	sub'a £7 18s 10d
De Willelmo Docket, indigena, de nave Martini Whit, [pro] 1 cista cum 36 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £21 13s 4d.....	sub'a 21s 8d
De Thoma Huntloo, indigena, de nave Johannis Johnson, [pro] 1 fatt cum 1 gros parvorum bagges, 6 dossenens candilstykkes, 20 gros luet stringes, 6 dossenens ^a [lb.] Bruges fili, 3 gros counterfet cultellorum, 2 gros rasurs, 5 saccis canabis; De nave Johannis Goodwyn [pro] 1 fat cum 2 gros ring bagges, 9 dossenens [lb.] Bruges fili, 3 gros rasurs, 1 gros cultellorum. [Precii] £21.....	sub'a 21s
De Thoma Wyndwod, indigena, de nave Martini Whit, [pro] 3 doliis, [1] pipa vini.....	ton' 13s 6d
De Waltero Mershe, indigena, de nave Johannis Goodwyn, [pro] 1 fardello cum 101 peciis Holande; De nave Ricardi Rande [pro] 1 fardello cum 134 peciis Holande; De nave Johannis Johanson [pro] 1 fardello cum 70 peciis Holande, 20 peciis Bruselle; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 fardello cum 58 peciis Holande, 10 peciis Brusele. [Precii] £233 6s 8d.....	sub'a £11 13s 4d

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Willelmo Tomson, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 3 balis madder.
 [Precii] £7 10ssub'a 7s 6d
 De Johanne Pryst, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rande, [pro] 1 fardello cum 800 lb.
 oynetsede, 1 fatt cum 600 lb. almondes, 1 barello albi plumbi, 10 lb. scynamom;
 De nave Johannis Goodwyn [pro] 800 lb. galles. [Precii] £24 3s 4d
sub'a 24s 2d
 De Symonde Curten, alienigena, de nave Laurencii Pullene, [pro] 6 barellis fru-
 menti. [Precii] 13s 4d sub'a 8d
 De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Johannis Selby, [pro] 6 last allecis rubei, 2
 last, 2 barellis allecis, 2 barellis et aliis. [Precii] £72 10s.....sub'a £3 12s 6d
 De Frauncisco Salvage, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 4 balis curti sirici
 continentibus 360 lb. et 1 cista cum 31 peciis velvet continentibus 616 virgas, 1
 pecia crymsen velvet [continente] 16 virgas. [Precii] £313^b 13s 4d
sub'a £15 13s^c 8d
 De Ricardo Collier, indigena, de nave Johannis Goodwyn, [pro] 1 fardello cum 71
 peciis Holande; De nave Ricardi Rande [pro] 1 fardello cum 59 peciis Holande;
 De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 trus cum 94 peciis satten Sipers et aliis. [Precii]
 £112 6s 8dsub'a £5 12s 4d
 De Johanne Middilton, indigena, de nave Johannis Johnson, [pro] 1 trus cum 167
 ulnis Utnall verder et 2 peciis cere continentibus 200 lb. [Precii] £9 11s 8d
sub'a 9s 7d

<aa>  Summa partis — £90 15s 11d <a><aa>

<bb> Summa rotuli — £201 17s 1d  <a><bb>

m 14

De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de nave ^dJohannis^d Johanson, [pro] 3 barrellis et 3
 dimidiis barrellis tryacle, 1600 lb. coperose, 1 fatt cum 60 lb. Spanyssh grene,
 130 lb. maces, 30 lb. scynamom, 30 lb. authiple, 12 ^elb.^e gallingale, 1600 [lb.]
 turnsell, 8 lb. wormsed, 50 lb. ginger, 18 lb. termaret, 8 lb. long pepir, 140 lb.
 piperis, 8 lb. setwalle, 6 lb. spyknard Momea^f, 40 lb. isen glasse et aliis; De nave
 Johannis Goodwyn [pro] 6 balis madder, 300 lb. greynes, 150* [lb.] caraway,
 100 lb. quyksilver, 44 lb. roset; De nave Ricardi Rand [pro] 2 balis madder, 300
 lb. venycreke, 2 balis commyn, 1½ barrellis coperos et aliis. [Precii] £110
sub'a £5 10s
 De Willelmo Page, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rande, [pro] 1 butt coperose [conti-
 nente] 600 lb.; De nave Johannis Johnson [pro] 1 butt cum 600 lb. coperose, 6
 rubeis hides, 6 buff hides, 1 case cum 2 dossenens swerd blades. [Precii] £5 13s 4d
sub'a 5s 8d
 De Willelmo Marlar, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fatt cum 20 doss-
 enis [lb.] Utnall fili, 20 dossenens [lb.] Bruges fili, 3 dossenens ribandes, 1 gros
 pouches, 3 gros alablaster bedes, 4 gros cultellorum, 6000 alblades, 100 lb.
 inkill; De nave Johannis Goodwyn [pro] 1 fatt cum 50 dossenens [lb.] Utnall fili, 4
 gros glovez, 24 dossenens ribandes et aliis; De nave Ricardi Rande [pro] 1 fat cum

<bb><bb> *Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.*

3 gros gloves, 25 dossenis rybandes, 6 gros zonarum et aliis. [Precii] £57	.....sub'a 57s
De Willelmo Neville, indigena, de nave Cornelii Barnarde, [pro] 5 doliis Lukes ferri. [Precii] £16 13s 4d	.....sub'a 16s 8d
De Henrico King, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fatt cum 2 mast amber, 5 gros sabbelles, 20 °lb. ° giet bedes, 1½ gros rasurs, 60 lb. countours, 15 gros dialles, 12 dossenis candilstykes et aliis. [Precii] £20	.....sub'a 20s
De Thoma Knight, indigena, de nave Martini Whit, [pro] 9 barellis olei. [Precii] £6	.....sub'a 6s
De Johanne Cooke, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fardello cum 22 peciis Holande tele, 12 peciis Brusele, 2 peciis waterlaken, 5 dossenis [lb.] Bruges fili, 4 peciis Seint Omers worstid et aliis. [Precii] £26 3s 4d	.....sub'a 26s 2d
De Thoma Baldry, indigena, de nave Johannis Goodwyn, [pro] 1 fardello cum 132 peciis Holande, 17 peciis rawe tele; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 3 balis madder et aliis; De nave Johannis Johnson [pro] 4 balis madder. [Precii] £201 6s 8d	.....sub'a £10 16d
De Nicholao Luson, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 3 balis fustian. [Precii] £30	.....sub'a 30s
De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fardello cum 114 peciis Holande. [Precii] £68 8s 4d	.....sub'a £3 8s 5d
De Georgio Eliot, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fardello cum 28 peciis Holande, 50 peciis satten Sipers. [Precii] £33 10s	.....sub'a 33s 6d
De Johanne Clerke, indigena, de nave Johannis Johanson, [pro] 1 fardello cum 300 ulnis pakking canvas et 40 ulnis pakking canvas, 43 peciis Brusele tele, 7 peciis Isingham tele et aliis. [Precii] £49 3s 4d	.....sub'a 49s 2d
De Johanne Fautles, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rand, [pro] 6 balis madder, 1 bala galles [continente] 100 lb. [Precii] £16	.....sub'a 16s
De Thoma Perpoynt, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 3 bages plumarum [continentibus] 200 lb., 1 fardello cum 4 dimidiis balis fustian. [Precii] ^d £37 ^d	.....sub'a ^d 37s ^d
De Johanne Lanell, alienigena, de nave Thome Piers, [pro] 4 dimidiis paccis canvas continentibus 5600 ulnas. [Precii] £84	.....sub'a £4 4s
De Johanne Marten, alienigena, de nave Thome Piers, [pro] 2 hoggheshedes cum 8 gros pouch ringes, 4 dossenis lok pouchez et aliis. [Precii] £6 8s 4d	.....sub'a 6s 5d
De Johanne Gibson, indigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 1 mala cum 4 peciis sayes, 2½ peciis fustian anapulles. [Precii] £3 5s	.....sub'a 3s 3d
De Matheo Dale, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fat cum 1 gros stil ring bages, 4 dossenis loke pouches, 1 box harp stringes, 200 lb. alborum caps, 20 dossenis ribandes, 12 gros zonarum, 150* lb. latten basons et aliis. [Precii] £15 13s 4d	.....sub'a 15s 8d
[De ...]an, indigena, de nave Martini Ball, [pro] 1 pake cum 121 peciis Holande, 4 peciis sayes. [Precii] £74 11s 8d	.....sub'a £3 14s 7d

<p>^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>}^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

[De ..., de nave] Jacobi Scot, [pro] 1 parva cista cum 17 dossenibus Sipers. [Precii] £17	sub'a 17s
[De ..., de nave Johan]nis Jacob, [pro] 1 fardello cum 4 balis fustian, 3 dimidiis balis fustian. [Precii] £55	sub'a 55s
[De ..., de nave] Ricardi Rand, [pro] 1 bala madder. [Precii] 50s	sub'a 2s 6d
[De ..., de nave] Jacobi Scot, [pro] 3 cistis et 1 dimidia bala continentibus 50 lb. curti [sirici ...] 30 virgas et 250 virgis satten, 20 virgis [...] ad 6s 8d, 38 virgis tele argenti [ad] 23s 4d. [Precii] £481 13s 4d	sub'a £24 20d
[De ... pro ...] cum 19 peciis Dornykes, 25 Gent [...] sayes, 45 peciis Seint Omers [worstid ...] et aliis. [Precii] £39	sub'a 39s
[De ... pro ... Precii] £42	sub'a 42s
[De ... pro ... Precii] £24	sub'a 24s
[De ... pro ... Precii] £39	sub'a 39s ...

^a Corrected in L1 from gros. ^b Corrected in L1 from £303. ^c Corrected in L1 from 3s. ^{d-d} Written over erasure L1. ^{e-e} Interlined L1. ^f 6 lb. follows L1, in error.

[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away]

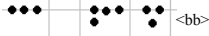
m 14d

[De ... pro ... Precii £20 3s 4d]	sub'a 20s 3d
[De ... pro ... Precii £9]	sub'a 9s
[De ... pro ... Precii £5]	sub'a 5s
[De ... pro ... Precii] £25	sub'a 25s
[De ... pro ... Precii] £16 10s	sub'a 16s 6d
[De ... pro ...] 13 dossenibus [lb.] Bruges fili [...] 18 dossenibus plyars, 4 dossenibus pouchez et aliis. [Precii] £18	sub'a 18s
[De ..., de nave Johannis] Jacob, [pro] 2 balis fustian. [Precii] £20	sub'a 20s
[De ..., pro ... de nave Martini] Ball [pro] 2 balis madder; De nave Martini Deryk [pro ...] trenshers; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 2 cistis cum 10 dossenibus [lb.] Bruges [fili ...] gros parvorum powchez, 4 dossenibus pyns, 5 paribus cissers et aliis. [Precii] £10 10s	sub'a 10s 6d
[De ...], indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 8 balis madder. [Precii] £20	sub'a 20s
[De ...] Peterson, alienigena, de nave Garrardi Garrardson, [pro] 10 last et 10 barrellis allecis, 1 last, 1 barrello allecis shotton, 1 barello kyve elys, 1½ last tarre. [Precii] £48 6s 8d	sub'a 48s 4d
De Willelmo van der Hoven, alienigena, de nave Mathei Derikson, [pro] 1 pacco cum 120 dossenibus rubei ledder, 4 saccis hoppis, [1] sacco [cum] 400 lb. canabis. [Precii] £22	sub'a 22s
De Henrico Hamcottes, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 last samon girles; De nave Petri Smyth [pro] 4 barrellis samon girlez. [Precii] £8	sub'a 8s
De Olivero Claymonde, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 3 balis fustian. [Precii] £30	sub'a 30s
De Roberto Bele, indigena, [de nave] Coppyn Pers, [pro] 2½ last allecis; De nave Coppyn Pers junioris [pro] 2½ last allecis, 1 last cinerum. [Precii] £21	sub'a 21s

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Henrico Plankney, indigena, de nave Johannis Selby, [pro] 4 barellis olei, 2
barellis soope. [Precii] £3 13s 4dsub'a 3s 8d
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de nave Thome Pers, [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis cum
1000 ulnis canvas, 1200 ulnis albe tele, 2 gros plaing cardes, 50 gros bedes, 4
dossenens roane pellium et aliis. [Precii] £44 5ssub'a 44s 3d
De Godfrido Horne, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Barnarde, [pro] 1 hoggeshede
cum 66 pannis cusshis pro harnys. [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....sub'a 3s 4d
De Thoma Wynwode, indigena, de nave Coppyn Moltes, [pro] 8 last allecis, 4 last
allecis shotton; De nave Danielis Ortson [pro] 9 last allecis, 5 last allecis shotton.
[Precii] £86.....sub'a £4 6s
De Thoma Poynez, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 trus cum 400 lb.
grein et aliis. [Precii] £10 13s 4d sub'a 10 8d
De Henrico Pottar, alienigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 12 saccis hoppis.
[Precii] £24.....sub'a 24s
De Johanne Palmar, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 9 balis almondes.
[Precii] £18.....sub'a 18s
De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, de nave Mathei Derikson, [pro] 2 basket, 1
pake cum 12 dossenens pannorum depictorum, 6 gros Almene cultellorum, 2 gros
rasurs, 12 dossenens doghokes, 6 dossenens lok bagges et aliis. [Precii] £17 6s 8d
.....sub'a 17s 4d
De Ricardo Harman, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 pake cum 45
peciis Brusel. [Precii] £24 15ssub'a 24s 9d
De Johanne Sturgion, indigena, de nave Thome Piers, [pro] 1 dimidio barello cla-
vorum. [Precii] 30s..... sub'a 18d
De Thoma Bowyer, indigena, de nave Mathei Derikson, [pro] 4 pokettes hoppis, 1
but cum 800 lb. coper, 2 hoggeshedes soope continentibus 800 lb. [Precii] £13 6s
8dsub'a 13s 4d
De Johanne Pryst, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 700 lb. oynetsede, 30 bokes
argenti et aliis. [Precii] £12 13s 4d.....sub'a 12s 8d
De Willelmo Gunston, indigena, de nave Martini Ball, [pro] 1 cista cum 20 peciis
chamlettes. [Precii] £13 6s 8dsub'a 13s 4d
De Thoma Eton, indigena, de nave Mathei Derikson, [pro] 1 fardello cum 500 lb.
plumarum. [Precii] 50s.....sub'a 2s 6d
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de nave Coppyn Piers, [pro] 10 last allecis. [Precii]
£40sub'a 40s

<aa>Summa partis — £61 4s 3d<a><aa>

<bb>Summa rotuli — £185 8d<a>  <bb>

m 15

De Thoma Perpoynt, indigena, de nave Martini Balle, [pro] 1 maunde cum 100
pellibus fox. [Precii] 50ssub'a 2s 6d
De Daniele Purrey, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Barnarde, [pro] 1 trus et 1 fardello
cum 24 dimidiis peciis Brabande et aliis. [Precii] £23 6s 8dsub'a 23s 4d

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Luca Spynnell, alienigena, de nave Mathei Derikson, [pro] 1 cista cum 33 pe- ciis velvet [continentibus] 670 virgas. [Precii] £251 5s	sub'a £12 11s 3d
De Willelmo Callys, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rande, [pro] 2 balis fustian; De nave Martini Ball [pro] 1 trus cum 7 peciis Holande tele, 1 pecia Brysele tele, 1 buff hide. [Precii] £25 11s 8d.....	sub'a 25d 7d
De eodem magistro, indigena, de nave Johannis Goodwyn, [pro] 8 boltes olrons. [Precii] 53s 4d.....	sub'a 2s 8d
De Frauncisco Merce, alienigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 7 cistis sugour. [Precii] £14.....	sub'a 14s
De Henrico Rigby, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 balis almondes. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De Willelmo Sainpier, indigena, de nave Martini Balle, [pro] 1 dimidia bala gualdi. [Precii] 10s.....	sub'a 6d
De eodem magistro, indigena, de nave Ricardi Pepir, [pro] 8 barrellis allecis. [Pre- cii] 53s 4d.....	sub'a 2s 8d
De Roberto Lynge, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 barrello parvorum clavorum. [Precii] £3.....	sub'a 3s
De Roberto Soper, indigena, de nave Thome Pers, [pro] 1 case cum 6 dossenens nest boxes, 50* [lb.] pakfili et aliis. [Precii] 35s	sub'a 21d
De Willelmo Bele, indigena, de nave Ricardi Pepir, [pro] 8 barellis allecis. [Precii] 53s 4d.....	sub'a 2s 8d
Et pro 1 hoggeshede vini	ton' 9d
De Rumbold Scere, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Barnard, [pro] 14 barrellis allecis. [Precii] £4 13s 4d.....	sub'a 4s 8d
De Thoma Skopham, indigena, de nave Johannis Biker, [pro] 1 cista cum 2 peciis satten [continentibus] 66 virgas, 1 pecia damaske continente 31 virgas, 1 pecia satten [continente] 30 virgas, 4 peciis Bruges satten [continentibus] 80 virgas. [Precii] £36 18s 4d.....	sub'a 36s 11d
De Willelmo Baker, indigena, de nave Martini Ball, [pro] 1 trus [cum] 8½ dossenens Bruges cultellorum ^a et aliis. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Alberto de Medena, alienigena, de nave Thome Piers, [pro] 400 [lb.] ropes. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Willelmo Baker, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 bala pipes. [Precii] 26s 8d.....	sub'a 16d
De Garrardo Johanson, alienigena, de nave Garrardi ^b Garrardson, [pro] 2 barellis stub elys, 1 barello kyve elys et aliis. [Precii] °£5° 13s 4d	sub'a °5s° 8d
De Willelmo Page, indigena, de nave Johannis Biker, [pro] 1 fatt et 1 barrello cum 80 stone wier et 1 maunde cum 100 lb. fryeing panys. [Precii] £6 10s	sub'a 6s 6d
De Roberto Stokffishe, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 5½ doliis Lukes ferri, 1 barello parvorum clavorum, 7 saccis, 6 pokes, 1 poket hoppis, 2 last soope, 26 boundelles bast; De nave Mathei Derikson [pro] 5 saccis canabis, 1 maunde cum 1 federbed et 100 lb. plumarum. [Precii] £70	sub'a £3 10s


De Ricardo Gervys, indigena, de nave Johannis Biker, [pro] 1 cista cum 20 peciis velvett continentibus 390 virgas, 36 peciis Seint Omers worstides, 6 balis madder. [Precii] £173 5s.....	sub'a £8 13s 3d
De Johanne Reynyshe, alienigena, de nave Mathei Derikson, [pro] 1 maunde cum 7 dossenis lok bagges, 2 dossenis parvorum bagges, 6 dossenis brassell pellium. [Precii] £3 3s 4d.....	sub'a 3s 2d
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de nave Johannis Dames, [pro] 2 pokes, 4 pokettes hoppis et aliis. [Precii] £21 13s 4d.....	sub'a 21s 8d
[De Pet]ro de Sarra, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 basket cum 400 gallipottes. [Precii] 26s 8d	sub'a 16d
[De ...], indigena, de nave Johannis Biker, [pro] 1 fardello cum 27 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £16 5s	sub'a 16s 3d
[De ...], indigena, de nave Johannis Dames, [pro] 1 sacco, 2 pokes hopps, 1 fyrkyn [...] cum 39 peciis Dornnykes, 50 nigris lambe. [Precii] £10 6s 8d	sub'a 10s 4d
[De ..., pro] 1 trus cum 166 ulnis cours tapstry et 2 [...] [Precii] £6	sub'a 6s
[De ..., per] licenciam domini regis Roberto Lorde factam, ⁶¹ [pro] 10 balys [gualdi ... Precii] £18.....	sub'a 18s
[De ..., pro ... continentibus] 116 virgas. [Precii] £43 10s.....	sub'a 43s 6d
[De ... pro ... Precii] 30s.....	sub'a 18d
[De ... pro ...] 1 last soop. [Precii] £36	sub'a 36s
[De ... pro ... Precii] £4 10s.....	sub'a 4s 6d
[De ... pro ... Precii] £7 10s.....	sub'a 7s 6d
[De ... pro ... Precii] £15 6s 8d.....	sub'a 15s 4d
^a Corrected in L1 from satten. ^b Garrardo L1, in error. ^{c-c} Written over erasure L1.	
<i>[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away]</i>	
<i>m 15d</i>	
<i>[A substantial portion of the membrane has rotted away]</i>	
[De ... pro ... Precii] £12 10s.....	sub'a 12s 6d
[De ... pro ... Precii] 13s 4d.....	sub'a 8d
[De ... pro ...] 600 lb., 2 [...] tarre continentibus 150. [Precii] £7 16s 8d	sub'a 7s 10d
[De ... pro] 4 balis almondes. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
[De ... de nave] Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 2 balis madder, 1 [...; De nave] Ricardi Bonde [pro] 1 trus cum 2 peciis cere [continentibus] 350* [lb.]. [Precii] £14	sub'a 14s
[De ... de nave] Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 4 balis madder, 1 trus [...] 66 virgas, 20 lb. vermylon, 50* [lb.] pakfili et aliis. [Precii] £13 6s 8d.....	sub'a 13s 4d
[De ...], indigena, de nave Johannis Damys, [pro] 4 tymber grey. [Precii] 26s 8d	sub'a 16d
[De] Willelmo Page, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 3 balis madder, 100 lb. kettilles. [Precii] £9	sub'a 9s

⁶¹ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. ^{<aa><aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.

De Georgio Eliot, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 2 balis fustian. [Precii] £20	sub'a 20s
De Thoma Wynwod, indigena, de nave Johannis Byker, [pro] 1 cista cum 10 peciis Brusele, 5 peciis Holande et aliis. [Precii] £9 10s.....	sub'a 9s 6d
De Roberto Laurence, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 7 barrellis allecis. [Precii] 46s 8d.....	sub'a 2s 4d
De Willelmo Bowyer, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 maunde cum 120 parvis tykkes; De nave Johannis Byker [pro] 1 fardello cum 80 parvis bedes tapstry continentibus 800 ulnas, 4 dossenis cours quyshin pannorum, 18 peciis bankers pellycans, 30 peciis cours bankers verder, 3 balis fustian; De nave Ricardi Bonde [pro] 1 fardello cum 140 peciis Holande, 60 peciis cours Dornykes et aliis. [Precii] £170.....	sub'a £8 10s
De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 3 balis battry [continentibus] 2000 lb., 1 maunde cum 13 peciis tapstry continentibus 240 ulnas; De nave Johannis Biker [pro] 2000 [lb.] battry; De nave Johannis Leche [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] £68 ^a 13s 4d ^b	sub'a £3 8s 8d
Et pro 6 doliis vini	ton' 18s
De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Johannis Leche, [pro] 8 last pitche, 43 °lb.° croci. [Precii] £22 6s 8d	sub'a 22s 4d
De Jacobo Williams, indigena, de nave Michaelis Lonyng, [pro] 140 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £23 6s 8d	sub'a 23s 4d
De Henrico King, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 fatt cum 10 gros glasses, 1 dossenena [et] 8 daggers, 2 boxes luet stringes, 1 gros coyffes de filo, 1 gros pyn cases, 1 mast amber, 1 dossenena [lb.] fili ribandes, 4 dossenis [lb.] stringing fili, 3 gros rasurs, 20 dossenis virgarum cours wier et aliis; De nave Johannis Byker [pro] 1 fatt cum 3 gros glasses, 20 gros zonarum, 50 dossenis ribandes, 6 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili, 5 kips auri pellium et aliis. [Precii] £39	sub'a 39s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Michaelis Lonyng, [pro] 200 cabages, 50 bonchez ceparum. [Precii] 10s	sub'a 6d
De Roberto Stomp, indigena, de nave Johannis Byker, [pro] 1 cista cum 26 dimidiis peciis fustian, 30 dimidiis peciis Dornykes, 4 peciis satten Sipers, 4 peciis fustian anaps, 2 peciis tukes, 7 dossenis cultellorum, 3 peciis Seint Omers worstid, 3 dossenis cours brushis et aliis. [Precii] £16 3s 4d	sub'a 16s 2d
De Roberto Hanfford, indigena, de nave Johannis Leche, [pro] 2 saccis, 1 trus plumarum [continentibus] 1200 lb. [Precii] £6	sub'a 6s
De Simone Ryse, indigena, de nave Johannis Byker, [pro] 23 rubeis hides, 15 peciis Holande. [Precii] £12 16s 8d.....	sub'a 12s 10d

<aa>Summa partis — £66 4s 2d<a><aa>

<bb>Summa rotuli — £125 11s 2d<a>  <bb>

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

m 16

De Lodowico Chaloner, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 fatt cum 300 [lb.] inkill, 3 boxes here, 6 dossenis pouches, 1 dossena [lb.] inkyll, 3 remys papir, 2 dossenis pannorum depictorum. [Precii] £7 8s 4dsub'a 7s 5d

De Thoma Perpoynt, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 97 peciis cham-
 lettes, 1 bag croci [continente] 44 lb., 12 lb. sirici tincti at 10s, 7 peciis Holande,
 3 dimidiis peciis fustian, 4 peciis sayes et aliis. [Precii] £94 6s 8d
sub'a £4 14s 4d

De Roberto Collier, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 2 balis fustian. [Pre-
 cii] £20sub'a 20s

De Waltero Marshe, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 fardello cum 95
 peciis Holande, 500 lb. battray. [Precii] £63 13s 4dsub'a £3 3s 8d

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Crymp, [pro] 6 barrellis alle-
 cis. [Precii] 40ssub'a 2s

De Henrico Rigby, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 6 barrellis allecis.
 [Precii] 40ssub'a 2s

De Thoma Man, indigena, de nave Johannis Leche, [pro] 6 barrellis corke. [Precii]
 20ssub'a 12d

De Petro Cave, indigena, de nave Johannis Bonde, [pro] 1 cista cum 3 dossenis
 shetes, 10 peciis Iperlinges et 1 dossena Iperlinges, 50 parvis pans, 20 lb. curten
 ringes, 6 lb. brystilles. [Precii] 53s 4dsub'a 2s 8d

De Willelmo Cole, indigena, de nave Johannis Leche, [pro] 20 dossenis cours
 brusshes, 12 dossenis rubbers, 1 dossena Iperlinges. [Precii] 23s 4dsub'a 14d

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 200 waynscottes.
 [Precii] £4sub'a 4s

De Johanne ap Powell, indigena, de nave Johannis Bonde, [pro] 1 fatt cum 6 doss-
 enis [et] 3 lb. worstid fili, 1½ dossenis parvorum purces, 2 peciis fustian ana-
 pulles. [Precii] £4sub'a 4s

De Guidone Clerke, indigena, de nave Johannis Damys, [pro] 4 saccis, 7 pokes
 hoppis; De nave Bartholomei Mathuson [pro] 4 last, 2 barellis pymper elles.
 [Precii] £35sub'a 35s
 Et pro 4 doliis, [1] pipa viniton' 13s 6d

De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 1 basket cum 800
 popettes. [Precii] 10ssub'a 6d

De Elisio Byngnam, indigena, de nave Johannis Leche, [pro] 1 last pymper elys, 1
 last allecis, 1 bala madder et aliis. [Precii] £15 3s 4dsub'a 15s 2d

De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 barrello hedcla-
 vorum, 1 shok dobelles, 1 maunde cum 400 [lb.] glew, 1 dimidio gros brusshes,
 1 dimidio gros robbers. [Precii] £4sub'a 4s

De Ricardo Rawlyns, indigena, de nave Johannis Bonde, [pro] 1 cista, 1 bag croci
 [continentibus] 7 lb., 4 peciis velvet continentibus 72 virgas, 1 bala fustian. [Pre-
 cii] £35 11s 8dsub'a 35s 7d

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>

De Stephano Herenden, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 balis mader; De nave Edwardi Estwod [pro] 3 balis mader. [Precii] £15 ^d	sub'a 15s ^e
De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Mathison, [pro] 4 last allecis. [Precii] £16.....	sub'a 16s
De Henrico Astry, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bond, [pro] 2 doliis, 3 hoggeshede vini.....	ton' 8s 3d
De Johanne Copland, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 bala fustian. [Precii] £10.....	sub'a 10s
De Ricardo Reynold, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 5 balis mader. [Precii] £12 10s.....	sub'a 12s 6d
De Willelmo Baily, indigena, de nave Johannis Damys, [pro] 1 bala curtii sirici [contiente] 90 lb. [Precii] £18.....	sub'a 18s
De Willelmo Whitloke, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Mattisson, [pro] 800 lb. rops. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Willelmo Ferneley, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 2 balis fustian. [Precii] £20.....	sub'a 20s
De Roberto Stathom, indigena, de nave Johannis ^f Bonde, [pro] 3 balis madder; De nave Edwardi Estwod [pro] 4 balis madder. [Precii] £17 10s.....	sub'a 17s 6d
De Thoma Howet, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 fat cum 35 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili et aliis. [Precii] £16 15s.....	sub'a 16s 9d
De Nicholao Sandford, indigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 4 balis fustian. [Precii] £40.....	sub'a 40s
De Johanne Maydenhed, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 pake cum 3 beddes et 1 kerpytt caddes continentibus 90 ulnas, 3 beddes et 3 kerpyttes lane verder continentibus 105 ulnas, 4 dossenis lane quyshin pannorum, 83 beddes cours tapstry [continentibus] 1170 ulnas et aliis; De nave Edwardi Estwod [pro] 1400 [lb.] battry, 14 balis gualdi. [Precii] ^s £99 6s 8d ^s	sub'a ^s £4 9s 4d ^s
De Willelmo Baker, indigena, de nave Johannis Bonde, [pro] 1 fat cum 3 dossenis [lb.] inkylle, 6 gros belles, 9 dossenis pouches, 1 gros parvorum bagges, 24 lb. strynging fili pro powches, 4½ gros zonarum, 4 dossenis [lb.] Bruges fili, 22 lb. inkill, 66 lb. basons, 6 gros [et] 4 dossenis cultellorum, 2 boxes cum 18 dossenis parvorum candilstykes, 18 lb. orsady, 9 gros bedes, 22 boxes heire continentibus 26 lb. et aliis; De nave Johannis Leche [pro] 1 maunde cum 24 glasses; De nave Johannis Biker [pro] 2 saccis continentibus 616 lb. long skayne whit. [Precii] £35 13s 4d.....	sub'a 35s 8d
De Johanne Nichylles, indigena, de nave Johannis Bonde, [pro] 1 case cum 58 virgis damaske. [Precii] £11 11s 8d.....	sub'a 11s 7d
De Henrico Edward, indigena, de nave Johannis Bonde, [pro] 1 fardello cum 4 peciis Holande tele, 17 peciis Isingham tele, 9 peciis satten Sipers, 4 peciis Seint Omers worstid, 8 dimidiis peciis fustian, 6 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili, 2 dossenis caddes rybandes, 20 rollis bokeram, 9 dossenis et 4 pouchez; De nave Edwardi Estwod [pro] 1 hoggeshede pilarum. [Precii] £24 10s.....	sub'a 24s 6d

De Willelmo Burnynghill, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Mattisson, [pro] 7 last, 8 barellis allecis, 2 last, 9 barrellis shotton allecis, 1½ last cinerum. [Precii] £37 6s 8d	sub'a 37s 4d
De Willelmo Cowpar, indigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 1 dimidia cista sugar candy. [Precii] 33s 4d	sub'a 20d
De Reginaldo Abbott, indigena, de nave Ricardi Peppir, [pro] 2 barrellis olei. [Precii] 26s 8d.....	sub'a 16d
De Johanne Harpsfyld, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 maunde cum 850* [lb.] battrey, 14 rubeis hides; De nave Johannis Bonde [pro] 1 fat cum 825 ³ [lb.] latten fracti. [Precii] £20.....	sub'a 20s
De Johanne Cavalcant, alienigena, de nave Johannis Damys, [pro] 1 fardello cum 4 peciis sayes. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De Thoma Skophom, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 trus cum 5 peciis satten [continentibus] 140 virgas et aliis. [Precii] £41	sub'a 41s
De Thoma Bowyer, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 balis mader; De nave Johannis Bonde [pro] 2 balis madder. [Precii] £15.....	sub'a 15s
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 2 balis mader; De nave Johannis Bonde [pro] 2 balis madder. [Precii] £10.....	sub'a 10s
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 barello argenti vive [contiente] 100 lb., 1 barello Jean tryacle [contiente] 100 lb., 1 barello gome arabekk contiente 400 lb., 40 lb. soket, 800 lb. ryce, 80 lb. isinglass. [Precii] £10 13s 4d.....	sub'a 10s 8d
De Willelmo Hogeson, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 3 balis almondes, 4 bagges ryce [continentibus] 600 lb., 1 butt coperose [contiente] 800 lb., 200 lb. wynestone et aliis; De nave Edwardi Estwod [pro] 1 fyrkyn lytmos et aliis. [Precii] £11 3s 4d.....	sub'a 11s 2d
De Johanne Gresham, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 fatt cum 24 dimidiis peciis fustian, 6 peciis Bruges satten continentibus 120 virgas, 2 peciis velvet [continentibus] 34 virgas, 5 borders tapstry wull continentibus 30 ulnas. [Precii] £29 15s.....	sub'a 29s 9d
De Johanne Pryst, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 buttes coperose [continentibus] 2400 ^r lb., 1 bag commyn [contiente] 100 lb. [Precii] £4 13s 4d	sub'a 4s 8d
De Johanne Duffyld, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 2 balis madder. [Precii] £5.....	sub'a 5s
De Willelmo Hampton, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 maunde cum 46 dossenis brusshes, 1 barrello hedclavorum, 1 trusse coffers, 10 loking glasses, 1 dossena standishis, 2 dossenis rybandes et aliis. [Precii] £6 10s.....	sub'a 6s 6d
De Johanne Beste, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 2 last soope, 2 balis madder. [Precii] £17.....	sub'a 17s
De Georgio Gousell, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 hoggeshede datys contiente 300 lb. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Johanne Middelton, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 trus cum 170 ulnis Ut-nall verdur. [Precii] £5 13s 4d.....sub'a 5s 8d
 De Willelmo Chamberlayn, indigena, de nave Johannis Leche, [pro] 3 last corke. [Precii] £6.....sub'a 6s
 De Willelmo Buttry, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 trus cum 6 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £3 11s 8d.....sub'a 3s 7d
 De Lodowico Chaloner, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 maunde cum 20 dossenis brasselle ledder, 10 gros zonarum, 10 dossenis ribandes, 18 remys papir ryall, 4 dossenis pouches, 30 rubeis hides, 10 dossenis rubei lashe et aliis. [Precii] £16 5s.....sub'a 16s 3d
 De Huberto Marshall, alienigena, de nave Bartholomei Colman, [pro] 2 barrellis allecis. [Precii] 13s 4d.....sub'a 8d
 De Roberto Bolt, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 cista cum 7 peciis verder cours continentibus 94 ulnas caddes, 100 lb. long skeyne whit, 17 peciis Seint Omers worstyd, 12 dossenis [lb.] worstid yerne. [Precii] ^g£17 6s 8d^g
sub'a ^g17s 4d^g
 De Johanne Johanson, alienigena, de nave Petri Labe, [pro] 200 barrellis ceparum, 16 barrellis allecis. [Precii] £12sub'a 12s
 De Frauncisco Salvage, alienigena, de nave Johannis Damys, [pro] 1 bala Parrys sirici continente 100 lb. at 8s. [Precii] £40.....sub'a 40s
 De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 barrello cum 10 peciis Bruges satten [continentibus] 220 virgas, 20 dossenis Sipers, 2 saccis inkyll continente 700 lb. [Precii] £50.....sub'a 50s
 De Johanne Lande, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Mattison, [pro] 3 barrellis allecis. [Precii] 20s.....sub'a 12d
 De Willelmo Lokke, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 maunde cum 300 lb. long skeyne white, 6 peciis Bruges satten [continentibus] 132 virgas, 250 dossenis bogy pellium, 700 lb. long skeyne whit. [Precii] £29 ^h10s^h
sub'a 29s 6d


^a Corrected in L1 from £63. ^{b-b} Interlined above 11s 8d, struck through L1.
^{c-c} Interlined L1. ^d Corrected in L1 from £40. ^e Corrected in L1 from 40s.
^f Johannes L1, in error. ^{g-g} Written over erasure L1. ^{h-h} Written over 6s 8d, erased L1.

[82] De nave Johannis Velo vocata le Bone Jhesu de Viana 20^o
 die Januarii [20 Jan. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 40,000 oringes, 20 dossenis cork. [Precii] £8 13s 4d.....sub'a 8s 8d
 De Johanne Janus, alienigena, [pro] 13 caces sugour, 6 barrellis socade [continentibus] 80 lb. [Precii] £27 6s 8d.....sub'a 27s 4d
 De Martino Alverus, alienigena, [pro] 5 cistis et 5 lovez sugour, 1 hoggshede olei, 2 saccis lytmos [continentibus] 250* [lb.] et aliis. [Precii] £12 13s 4d
sub'a 12s 8d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Johanne Cooke, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 countour continente 1
 gros cours brusshis. [Precii] 20s.....sub'a ^s12d^s
 De Johanne Pryst, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 8 balis almondes. [Pre-
 cii] £16sub'a 16s

<aa>  Summa partis — £55 7s 10d <a><aa>

m 16d

[83] De nave Fornandi Gunsalvus vocata Bone Jhesu de Vyana
 eodem die [20 Jan. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 65,000 oringes, 24 dossenis corke. [Precii]
 £13 5s.....sub'a 13s 3d
 De Johanne Stevyns, alienigena, [pro] 6 cistis et 5 lovez sugour, 30 lb. marmalade,
 116 peciis ficuum. [Precii] £65sub'a £3 5s

[84] De nave Brasii Janus vocata ... Salvator de Vyana eodem
 die [20 Jan. 1520]

De Petro Alverus, alienigena, [pro] 50,000 orynges, 30 dossenis corke. [Precii] £11
 6s 8d.....sub'a 11s 4d
 De Francisco de Porte, alienigena, [pro] 16 saccis orchall continentibus 5600[†] lb.,
 200 lb. lytmos et aliis. [Precii] £38 3s 4d.....sub'a 38s 2d
 De Fonso de Port, alienigena, [pro] 8 cistis, 1 coffyn sugour, 2 barrellis socade
 continentibus 50 lb. [Precii] £17 16s 8d.....sub'a 17s 10d
 De Johanne Fornandus, alienigena, [pro] 50 peciis ficuum. [Precii] £3 6s 8d
sub'a 3s 4d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 5 dossenis pellium Portingale. [Precii] £3 6s
 8dsub'a 3s 4d
 De Edwardo Skallys, alienigena, [pro] 12 cistis sugour. [Precii] £24sub'a 24s
 De Gunsalvo Janus, alienigena, [pro] 2 cistis sugour. [Precii] £4sub'a 4s
 De Petro Alverus, alienigena, [pro] 35 dossenis corke. [Precii] £3 10s
sub'a 3s 6d

[One line left blank]

De Danielle Purrey, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 2 trusses cum 66
 dimidiis peciis Brabande tele^a. [Precii] £22sub'a 22s
 De Curren de Velez, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello et 1 trus cum 91
 dimidiis peciis Brabande tele^a. [Precii] £30 6s 8d.....sub'a 30s 4d
 De Thoma Hynde, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 5 balis fustian; De nave
 Edwardi Estwod [pro] 5 balis fustian. [Precii] £100sub'a £5
 De Johanne Portare, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 cista et 1 trus cum
 22 peciis et remnautes velvet continentibus 380 virgas. [Precii] £142 10s
sub'a £7 2s 6d

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Edmundo Kemp, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylour, [pro] 1 trus cum 4 remnautes velvet [continentibus] 66 yerdes. [Precii] £25	sub'a 25s
De Johanne Compton, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylour, [pro] 1 fatt cum 42 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili, 88 peciis satten Sypers, 1 gros et 5 dossenis powchez et 7 dossenis powches cum lokkes. [Precii] £44	sub'a 44s
De Johanne Duffild, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylour, [pro] 1 fardello cum 30 buff hides, 8 peciis Brusele, 20 peciis Holande tele; De nave Thome Chaunceler [pro] 3 balis fustyan. [Precii] £56 8s 4d	sub'a 56s 5d
De Johanne Westgate, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylour, [pro] 1 fatt cum 2 peciis velvet [continentibus] 40 virgas, 6 peciis satten [continentibus] 180 virgas, 2 peciis Bruges satten [continentibus] 38 virgas, 1 fardello cum 166 ulnis verder. [Precii] £67 6s 8d	sub'a £3 7s 4d
De Radulpho Warren, indigena, de nave Thome Chaunceler, [pro] 1 fatt cum 60 peciis satten Sipers, 6 peciis Bruges satten [continentibus] 132 virgas, 9 peciis Holande tele, 6 peciis Seint Omers worstid; De nave Johannis Taylour [pro] 1 case cum 7 peciis velvet continentibus 140 virgas. [Precii] £91	sub'a £4 11s
De Henrico Pysford, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bond, [pro] 3 balis fustyan. [Precii] £30	sub'a 30s
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 200 quarteriis frumenti, 800 lb. piperis. [Precii] £73 6s 8d	sub'a £3 13s 4d
De Ricardo Berne, indigena, de nave Thome Chaunceler, [pro] 1 cista cum 14 peciis Brusele, 32 peciis satten Sipers, 24 peciis bultelli, 7 peciis Bruges satten continentibus 145 virgas, 2 peciis fustian a Napull, 12 peciis ^b , 9 peciis Niffulles. [Precii] £46 16s 8d	sub'a 46s 10d
De Henrico Astry, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gastler, [pro] 1 sake, 1 poke hoppis. [Precii] £3 10s	sub'a 3s 6d
De Willelmo Whitloke, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gastler, [pro] 2 pokes hoppis, 1 sacco plumarum [contiente] 700 lb., 2 saccis plumarum [continentibus] 800 lb., 1 cista cum 2 saccis down continentibus 150* [lb.]. [Precii] £12	sub'a 12s
De Ricardo Jervys, indigena, de nave Thome Chaunceler, [pro] 1 cista cum 16 peciis velvet continentibus 310 virgas; De nave Ricardi Bonde [pro] 1 trus cum 100 peciis satten Sipers; De nave Johannis Taylour [pro] 1 cista cum 6 peciis velvet continentibus 132 virgas. [Precii] £199	sub'a £9 19s
De Edwardo Dormar, indigena, de nave Thome Chaunceler, [pro] 2 barrelis hedclavorum, 1 maunde cum 800 pannes ferri, 1 maunde cum 800 lb. battry, 2 barrelis hedclavorum et 1 barello parvorum clavorum, 1 maunde cum 825 [†] [lb.] battry, 1 maunde cum 600 lb. battry; De nave Johannis Taylour [pro] 1 maunde cum 1600 lb. battry; De nave Willelmi Williamson [pro] 14 pokettes hoppys. [Precii] £80	sub'a £4
De Johanne Aleyn, indigena, de nave Johannis Baptist, [pro] 2 balis fustian, 1 fardello cum 105 peciis Holande tele; De nave Thome Chauncelour [pro] 1 fardello cum 99 peciis Holande tele; De nave Johannis Taylour [pro] 1 fardello cum 64 peciis Holande tele, 1 fardello, 1 trus et 1 chest cum 164 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £279 5s	sub'a £13 19s 3d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

- De Willelmo Hogeson, indigena, de nave Cornelii Gastler, [pro] 29 balis madder. [Precii] £72 10ssub'a £3 12s 6d
- De Roberto Collier, indigena, de nave Thome Chauncellour, [pro] 1 fardello cum 58 peciis Holande tele, 39 peciis Brysele tele; De nave^c Johannis Taylour [pro] 1 cista cum 32 papers bokeram, 5 dossenens [lb.] Utnall fili. [Precii] £72sub'a £3 12s
- De Roberto Hanfford, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylour, [pro] 1 fardello cum 71 peciis cours tapstry continentibus 846 ulnas, 3½ dossenens kerpyttes, 14 peciis bankers, 1 dossenens shetes, 20 pecys Dornykes, 1 dossenens Iperlinges; De nave Thome Chauncelour [pro] 1 fardello cum 16 peciis wull verder continentibus 227 ulnas, 2½ dossenens Gent kerpyttes, 16 peciis Dornykes, 1 dossenens Iperlinges et aliis. [Precii] £61 6s 8dsub'a £3 16d
- De Roberto Deane, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylour, [pro] 1 trus cum 3 saccis oynetsede continentibus 500 lb., 1 maunde cum 100 lb. vernyshe; De nave Johannis Taylour [pro] 800 [lb.] smothe galles, 150* [lb.] annessede et aliis. [Precii] £12 10ssub'a 12s 6d
- De Thoma Wynwod, indigena, de nave Thome Chauncelour, [pro] 1 cista cum 60 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £36sub'a 36s
- De Matheo Dale, indigena, de nave Johannis Baptyst, [pro] 1 fatt cum 40 dossenens [lb.] Utnall fili, 24 dossenens [lb.] Bruges fili, 10 dossenens rybandes; De nave Thome Chauncelour [pro] 1 fatt, 1 mala et 1 barrello cum 200 lb. long skayne whit, 12 gros Flemysch punctes, 6 dossenens velvet powches; De nave Thome Chauncelour [pro] 1 barello cum 2 gros pouches pro pueris, 50 albis peciis, 6 gros zonarum. [Precii] £29 3s 4dsub'a 29s 2s
- De Johanne Copland, indigena, de nave Thome Chauncelour, [pro] 1 fatt cum 11½ peciis fustian, 1 pecia velvet tawny continente 25 virgas. [Precii] ^d£12 10s^dsub'a ^d12s 6d^d
- De Willelmo Thomson, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii] £7 10ssub'a 7s 6d
- De Willelmo Bowyer, indigena, de nave Johannis Goldaker, [pro] 1 fardello cum 46 peciis cours verder continentibus 400 ulnas, 20 dossenens veterum shetes, 3 peciis Holande tele, 5 balis fustyan; De nave Thome Chauncelour [pro] 1 fardello cum 18 dossenens kerpyttes, 6 balis fustyan; De nave Johannis Taylour [pro] 1 fardello cum 150 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £240sub'a £12
- ^a teli LI, in error. ^b Product omitted LI. ^c De nave repeated LI, in error. ^{d-d} Written over erasure LI.

[85] De nave Willelmi Whery vocata Poll de London' 22^o die
Januarii [22 Jan. 1520]

- De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, [pro] 26 doliis, [1] pipa viniton' 79s 6d
- De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 1 hoggeshede viniton' 6s 9d
- De Thoma Lapage, indigena, [pro] 8 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes viniton' 26s 6d
- De Alberto de Medena, alienigena, [pro] 21 balis gualdi. [Precii] £21sub'a 21s

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>-<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Alvero de Castro, alienigena, [pro] 21 balis gualdi. [Precii] £21.....sub'a 21s
[One line left blank]

De Willelmo Colsell, indigena, de nave Thome Chauncelor, [pro] 1 parva cista cum 8 peciis velvet continentibus 157 virgas, 17 peciis Bruges satten continentibus 304 virgas. [Precii] £84 5s.....sub'a £4 4s 3d

De Edmundo Wotton, indigena, de nave Thome Chauncelor, [pro] 1 cista cum 10 peciis et remnautes velvet continentibus 170 virgas, 3 peciis sercenettes et 40 ulnis cours tapstry. [Precii] £73 15s.....sub'a £3 13s 9d

De Coppyn Piers, alienigena, de nave Egidii Creke, [pro] 80 barrellis ceparum. [Precii] 53s 4d.....sub'a 2s 8d

De Willelmo Cowper, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylour, [pro] 2 balis madder, 1 barrello olei de bay^a, 1 bag commyn continente 100 lb., 1 barello cum 200 [lb.] albi plumbi, 1 barello cum 1 fetherbed. [Precii] £7 13s 4d.....sub'a 7s 8d

De Thoma Hammond, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylour, [pro] 2 balis madder. [Precii] £5.....sub'a 5s

De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de nave Thome Chauncelor, [pro] 1 fardello cum 96 peciis Holande tele, 8 peciis Brusele tele. [Precii] £62.....sub'a £3 2s

<aa> | • | | ••••• | ••••• | ••••• | ••••• | Summa partis — £128 15s 4d <a><aa>

<bb> Summa rotuli — £174 3s 2d <a> | ••••• | ••••• | ••••• | ••••• | <bb>

m 17

De Roberto Smythe, indigena, de nave Thome Chauncelor, [pro] 3 balis fustian, 1 tronke cum 4 peciis satten Sipers. [Precii] £31 6s 8d.....sub'a 31s 4d

De Henrico Hill, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fat cum 2 gros glovez, 2000 alblades, 12 lb. heyre, 31 gros belles, 12 lb. yvery, 8 dossenis [lb.] Bruges fili, 2 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili, 1 bala papir, 1 dossena nedilles, 3½ dossenis stil ringes, 1 maunde cum 1 bala bultelli, 40 dossenis ledder, 12 lb. curten rynges. [Precii] £18.....sub'a 18s

De Roberto Chertsy, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylour, [pro] 1 trus cum 4 beddes cours verder [continentibus] 80 ulnas, 8 dossenis [lb.] Bruges fili. [Precii] £4 13s 4d.....sub'a 4s 8d

De Thoma Baldry, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylour, [pro] 2 balis madder. [Precii] £5.....sub'a 5s

De Ricardo Collier, indigena, de nave Thome Chauncelor, [pro] 1 cista cum 23 peciis Bruges satten [continentibus] 360 virgas, 1 sacco croci [continente] 22 lb. [Precii] £45 13s 4d.....sub'a 45s 8d

De Willelmo Nele, indigena, de nave Johannis Goldaker, [pro] 1 fatt cum 2 peciis velvet continentibus 40 virgas, 2 peciis satten [continentibus] 64 virgas, 11 peciis Bruges satten [continentibus] 260 virgas, 65 dimidiis peciis fustyan. [Precii] £68 18s 4d.....sub'a £3 8s 11d

De Willelmo Marlar, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 pipa pilarum et 1 pipa cum 6 dossenis rybandes, 20 peciis satten Sipers, 6 dossenis pouches, 2 gros pouche ringes, 4 gros cultellorum, 3 gros fili laces, ½ gros thymbylles, 50 albis

<bb><bb> *Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.*

peciis, 12 buff hides, 2 gros dog cheynez, 11 peciis sayes; De nave Thome Chauncelor [pro] 1 cista et 1 hoggeshede cum 40 peciis branched bokeram, 16 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £57 13s 4d.....sub'a 57s 8d
 De Thoma Perpoynt, indigena, de nave Thome Chauncelor, [pro] 1 cista cum 17 peciis velvett continentibus 340 virgas, 4 peciis damaske continentibus 120 virgas, 7 lb. Bruges auri at 10s, 1 dimidio mast Bruges auri, 7 lb. died sirici at 8s, 21 peciis Holande tele, 3 bages croci [continentibus] 140 lb., 5 kips auri pellium; De nave Johannis Taylour [pro] 1 fardello cum 63 peciis Holande tele; De nave Johannis Goldaker [pro] 1 fardello cum 4 dimidiis balis fustian continentibus 36 peciis in one bale et 3 balis madder. [Precii] £302.....sub'a £15 2s
 De Johanne Palmar, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 fardello cum 42 beddes cours verder continentibus 480 ulnas et aliis. [Precii] £12 5s
sub'a 12s 3d
 De Thoma Kytson, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylour, [pro] 3 balis fustian. [Precii] £30.....sub'a 30s
 De Waltero Marshe, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylour, [pro] 3 parvis trusses continentibus 59 dimidias pecias Brabande tele, 2 balis battray continentibus 950* [lb.]; De nave Thome Chauncelor [pro] 1 parvo coffyn cum 4 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £35.....sub'a 35s
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Bartholomei Mattysson, [pro] 3 barrellis allecis. [Precii] 20s.....sub'a 12d
 De Nicholao Quyntyn, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Gastler, [pro] 1 sacco, 3 pokes hoppys. [Precii] £6 10s.....sub'a 6s 6d
 De Willelmo Loke, indigena, de nave Thome Chauncelor, [pro] 2 bages long skeyne whit [continentibus] 700 [lb.], 45 balis gualdi. [Precii] £56 13s 4d
sub'a 56s 8d

^a C (100) follows L1, apparently in error.

[86] De nave Henrici Tallowe vocata Nicholes de Paldavy 23^o
 die Januarii [23 Jan. 1520]

De Thoma Dekynson, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Willelmo Symondes factam,⁶² [pro] 33 doliis vini.....ton' £4 19s
 Et pro quinque peciis rossen. [Precii] 8s 4d.....sub'a 5d

[87] De nave Oliveri Parker vocata le Joseph eodem die [23 Jan. 1520]

De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Willelmo Symondes factam,⁶³ [pro] 19 doliis vini.....ton' 57s

⁶² LP III, No. 1036 (1), p. 380, dated Windsor Castle, 13 Aug. 1520, delivered Westminster, 1 Oct. 1520.

⁶³ LP III, No. 1036 (1), p. 380, dated Windsor Castle, 13 Aug. 1520, delivered Westminster, 1 Oct. 1520.

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.

De Thoma Dekynson, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 15 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 46s 6d
 Et pro 12 peciis rossen. [Precii] 20s sub'a 12d
 De Thoma Lapage, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 8 doliis, 3 hoggeshede vini ton' 26s 3d

[88] De nave Gillelmi Marhewgh vocata Kateryn de Penmarke eodem die [23 Jan. 1520]

De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Benedicto de Opiciis factam,⁶⁴ [pro] 47 doliis vini ton' £7 12d
 De Roberto Collyns, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 9 doliis, 3 hoggeshede vini ton' 29s 3d
 De Johanne Banaster, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 4 doliis, 3 hoggeshede vini ton' 14s 3d
 De Thoma Lapage, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 8 doliis vini ton' 24s
 De Milone Gerrard, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 19 doliis vini ton' 57s
 De Thoma Spencer, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Willelmo Symondes factam,⁶⁵ [pro] 15 doliis vini ton' 45s
 De Nicholao Coffyn, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 4 doliis, 1 hoggeshede vini ton' 12s 9d
 De Roberto Osborn, indigena^a, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 13s 6d

^a de nave follows *L1*, in error.

[89] De nave Jacobi Wigam vocata Mary de Penmarke eodem die [23 Jan. 1520]

De Christoforo Dyala, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lourde factam,⁶⁶ [pro] 101 balis gualdi. [Precii] £101 sub'a £5 12d
 De Bastiano Legadeke, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Jacobo Pellyno factam,⁶⁷ [pro] 13 doliis, [1] pipa vini non dulcis ton' 40s 6d
 De Luca de Lucar, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Johanni Petro de Brassia factam,⁶⁸ [pro] 102 balis gualdi. [Precii] £102 sub'a £5 2s
 De Gillelmo Marhow, alienigena, [pro] 3 balis cum 800 tavelyns, 2 dossenis nigrarum pellium, 3 balis pectinum. [Precii] £7 sub'a 7s

⁶⁴ *LP II*, No. 4192, p. 1300, dated Woodstock, 4 May 1518, delivered Woodstock, 26 May 1518.

⁶⁵ *LP III*, No. 1036 (1), p. 380, dated Windsor Castle, 13 Aug. 1520, delivered Westminster, 1 Oct. 1520.

⁶⁶ *LP I*, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

⁶⁷ *LP II*, No. 3502, p. 1114, dated Greenwich, 11 July 1517, delivered Westminster, 22 July 1517.

⁶⁸ *LP I*, No. 3107, p. 1131, dated 26 May 1514, delivered Otford 26 July 1514.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane *L1*.

De Michaele de Roos, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Willelmo Symondes factam,⁶⁹ [pro] 18 doliis vini non dulcis..... ton' 54s
 Et per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lourde factam⁷⁰ [pro] 212 balis gualdi.
 [Precii] £212.....sub'a £10 12s

[90] De nave Stephani Prymott vocata Veronica de Fonteraby
 eodem die [23 Jan. 1520]

De Roberto Palmar, indigena, [pro] 1564 endes ferri. [Precii] £26 20d
sub'a 26s 1d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 64 endes ferri. [Precii] 21s 8d sub'a 13d
 De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [pro] 2193 endes ferri. [Precii] £36 11s 8d
sub'a 36s 7d
 De Ricardo Reynolde, indigena, [pro] 1635 endes ferri. [Precii] £27 5s
sub'a 27s 3d
 De Patricio Prowes, indigena, [pro] 1023 endes ferri. [Precii] £17sub'a 17s
 De Rogero Basing, indigena, [pro] 1004 endes ferri. [Precii] £16 15s....sub'a 16s 9d
 De Roberto Barfot, indigena, [pro] 1080 endes ferri. [Precii] £18sub'a 18s
 De Frauncisco Baudwyn, indigena, [pro] 659 endes ferri. [Precii] £11sub'a 11s
 De Ricardo Rogers, indigena, [pro] 584 endes ferri. [Precii] £9 15s.....sub'a 9s 9d
 De Roberto Paget, indigena, [pro] 1093 endes ferri. [Precii] ^a£18 5s^a
 sub'a ^a18s 3d^a
 De Willelmo Anthoni, ^aalienigena^a, [pro] 21 rollis bevers, 8 balis licores. [Precii]
 £15 6s 8d.....sub'a 15s 4d
 De Willelmo Scerle, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lourde factam,⁷¹ [pro] 12 dimidiis balis gualdi, ^a119 endes ferri^a. [Precii] £8.....sub'a 8s
^{a-a} Written over erasure LI.

[91] De nave Henrici Harwelle vocata le Barbara de Croydon
 eodem die [23 Jan. 1520]

De Johanne Eston, indigena, per licenciam domini regis sibi datam 23^o die Januarii anno 11^o [23 Jan. 1520],⁷² [pro] 30 doliis vini ton' £4 10s
 Et pro 4 balis gualdi per licenciam eandem. [Precii] £4sub'a 4s
 De Johanne Nichilles, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 2 doliis, 3 hogges-
 hedes vini ton' 8s 3d
 De Willelmo Preston, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 3 doliis vini
 ton' 9s

⁶⁹ LP III, No. 1036 (1), p. 380, dated Windsor Castle, 13 Aug. 1520, delivered Westminster, 1 Oct. 1520.

⁷⁰ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

⁷¹ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

⁷² Not enrolled. Cf. LP II, No. 2297, p. 706, dated Westminster, 24 Aug. 1516 and No. 2356, p. 731, delivered Westminster, 11 Sept. 1516 (licences identical).

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Ricardo Hawkyns, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 1 dolio vini
ton' 3s
 De Willelmo Whitloke, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 11 doliis, 1
 hoggeshede viniton' 33s 9d
 De Johanne Charles, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 15 doliis vini
ton' 45s
 De Alicia Mungehan, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 4 doliis vini
ton' 12s

[One line left blank]

De Willelmo Johans, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylour, [pro] 1 cista et 1 fatt
 cum 7 peciis diaper, 10 dossenens Sipers, 7 dimidiis peciis Brabande, 12 dimidiis
 peciis Seint Omers worstid, 6 dossenens worstid rybandes, 16 dimidiis peciis
 Dornykes, 4 dossenens [lb.] Bruges fili, 6 Gent kerpyttes, 3 peciis cours verder
 continentibus 60 virgas; De nave Thome Chauncelor [pro] 1 cista cum 8 dimidiis
 peciis fustian, 6 dimidiis peciis fustian Fraunce, 3 peciis tukes, 2 peciis fustian a
 Napulles et aliis. [Precii] £56 6s 8d.....sub'a 56s 4d

<aa> | • | ••••• | ••••• | ••••• | Summa partis — £111 14s 6d <a>
 ••••• | ••••• | ••••• | ••••• | <aa>

m 17d

De Jennyn Coninckle, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Williamson, [pro] 13 saccis
 hoppis, 9 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £31 8s 4dsub'a 31s 5d
 De Johanne ap Powell, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylour, [pro] 1 cista cum 5
 peciis Bruges satten [continentibus] 100 virgas, 7 dossenens et 5 lb. Collene fili,
 100 lb. inkylle, 1 kerpyt, 31 peciis chamlettes et aliis. [Precii] £33 10s
sub'a 33s 6d
 De Roberto Stathom, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylour, [pro] 1 fardello cum 78
 peciis Holande, 39 peciis satten Sypers, 40 dossenens ledders, 13 beddes cours
 verder continentibus 160 ulnas. [Precii] £67 16s 8dsub'a £3 7s 10d
 De Johanne Maydenhed, indigena, de nave Thome Chauncelor, [pro] 1 pake et 2
 trusses cum 2 bedes et 1 cours kerpyt caddes continentibus 80 ulnas, 6 beddes et
 1 kerpytt lane verder [continentibus] 106 ulnas, 66 beddes cours tapstry [conti-
 nentibus] 900 ulnas, 17 dossenens [lb.] wull yerne, 2 dossenens et 4 Gent kerpyttes,
 2 dossenens cours Iperlinges, 5 peciis sattyn continentibus 150 virgas, 2 peciis
 damaske continentibus 60 virgas, 2 dossenens shetes, 1 trus cum 9 peciis velvet
 continentibus 172 virgas; De nave Johannis Goldaker [pro] 1 pake cum tapstry
 continente 51 pecias Holande, 4 peciis sayes, 4 peciis fustyan a Napull, 3 dossen-
 ens shetes, 70 peciis bankers pellycans, 1 dossenena quyshin pannorum laneorum
 et aliis; De nave Johannis Taylour [pro] 1 pake cum 65 peciis Dornykes, 5 dossen-
 ens shetes, 50 peciis sayes, 8 dossenens cours Iperlinges, ½ dossenena quyshin pan-
 norum cours tapstry, 1550* [lb.] battery. [Precii] £288 16s 8d.....sub'a £14 8s 10d
 De Petro van Ham, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Williamson, [pro] 1 last soope.
 [Precii] £6.....sub'a 6s

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

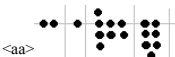
De Thoma Poynes, indigena, de nave Johannis Tailour, [pro] 4 balis almondes, 600 lb. soope. [Precii] £11	sub'a 11s
De Roberto Pakington, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello cum 650 [ulnis] cours verder, 550 ulnis tele Normandy. [Precii] £27 5s.....	sub'a 27s 3d
De Willelmo Whitloke, indigena, de nave Thome Chauncelor, [pro] 1 cista cum 5 dimidiis peciis fustyan, 2 peciis tukes, 2 dimidiis peciis branched fustian, 5 gros ledder punctes, 1 gros laces, 16 lb. cours byse et aliis; De nave Johannis Taylour [pro] 1 maunde cum 7 dimidiis peciis fustian, 1 pecia tuke et aliis. [Precii] £17 10s.....	sub'a 17s 6d
De Thoma Huntlo, indigena, de nave Thome Chauncelor, [pro] 1 fat et 1 mala cum 20 gros parvarum zonarum, 1 gros bagges, 2 gros pouches, 8 dossenis brussches. [Precii] £6 16s 8d.....	sub'a 6s 10d
De Roberto Laurens, indigena, de nave Thome Chauncelor, [pro] 1 fardello cum 12 dossenis Iperlinges, 59 buff hides, 8 dossenis [lb.] Bruges fili, 8 peciis cours bankers, 39 rubeis hydes. [Precii] £33 11s 8d.....	sub'a 33s 7d
De Johanne Hampton, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 2 barellis rape olei, 6 peciis Holande, 3 remys paper. [Precii] £5 10s.....	sub'a 5s 6d
De Roberto Nicolson, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylour, [pro] 2 balis madder, 1 bala fustian et aliis. [Precii] £17 5s	sub'a 17s 3d
De Francisco Marse, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Williamson, [pro] dimidia cista sugour candy et aliis. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De Thoma Poynes, indigena, [de nave] Thome Chauncelor, [pro] 6 balis almondes. [Precii] £12.....	sub'a 12s
De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylour, [pro] 55 peciis satten Sipers, 14 peciis Seint Omers worstid. [Precii] £23.....	sub'a 23s
De Willelmo Baker, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylour, [pro] 1 cista cum 8 gros Flemish laces, 8 dossenis [lb.] wrought inkylle, 4½ gros zonarum, 3 dossenis single worstyd, 8 dossenis pouches, 3 dossenis velvet pouches, 4 dossenis [lb.] Bruges fili, 3 gros Almene cultellorum et aliis; De nave Thome Chauncelor [pro] 1 fatt cum 4 gros Almyne cultellorum, 22 lb. orsady, 4 dossenis holywater pottes, 8 boxes herys, 2½ dossenis nedylles, 36 lb. countours, 1200 thymbilles, 80 lb. pakfili, 16 dossenis velvet bages et 6 loking glasses et aliis. [Precii] £33 6s 8d	sub'a 33s 4d
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de nave Johannis Goldaker, [pro] 2 dimidiis cistis sugour candy et aliis. [Precii] £10 16s 8d	sub'a 10s 10d
De Anthonio Waklyn, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Gastler, [pro] 1 pipa pilarum, 20 tymber armyns rawe et aliis. [Precii] £12 16s 8d	sub'a 12s 10d
De Willelmo Hampton, indigena, de nave Thome Chauncelor, [pro] 2000 pilis, 12 ful kettylles. [Precii] 56s 8d	sub'a 2s 10d
De Roberto Shether, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 pake cum 66 peciis tykes, 56 peciis cours verder continentibus 706 ulnas, 20 peciis fili Dornykes, 2 dossenis ledder pro quyshins, 12 ^a dossenis ^a veterum shetes. [Precii] £35.....	sub'a 35s

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Willelmo van Dyke, alienigena, de nave Johannis Damys, [pro] 2 dimidiis peciis Brabande tele et aliis. [Precii] £3 10s	sub'a 3s 6d
De Johanne Portar, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylour, [pro] 1 cista cum 250 maser trees de waire, 7 bedes verdure [continentibus] 90 ulnas cours, 3 images ad 40s, 18 balis gualdi et aliis. [Precii] £24	sub'a 24s
De Johanne Gresham, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylour, [pro] 1 rolla cere continente 800 lb. [Precii] £16	sub'a 16s
De Johanne Fautles, indigena, de nave Thome Chaunceler, [pro] 5 balis mader, 1 bala almonds; De nave Johannis Taylour [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii] £22	sub'a 22s
De Olivero Claymond, indigena, de nave Johannis Goldaker, [pro] 1 fardello cum 94 beddes verder without caddes [continentibus] 1350 ulnas, 1 bed [continente] 25 ulnas de parke worke; De nave Thome Chauncelor [pro] 3 dossenens [lb.] Bruges fili, 2 peciis Brusele tele, 2 barrellis clavorum. [Precii] £41	sub'a 41s
De Ricardo Raulyns, indigena, de nave Johannis Goldaker, [pro] 7 balis madar. [Precii] £17 10s	sub'a 17s 6d
De Roberto Bele, indigena, de nave Willelmi Williamson, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £11 10s	sub'a 11s 6d
De Stephano Herenden, indigena, de nave Johannis Goldaker, [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii] £7 10s	sub'a 7s 6d
De Simone Ryse, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylour, [pro] 1 fardello cum 37 peciis Holande tele, 12 dimidiis peciis Dornykes, 60 lb. inkylle, 100 lb. pakfili, 3 Gent karpittes. [Precii] £25 10s	sub'a 25s 6d
De Elisio Bingham, indigena, de nave Thome Chaunceler, [pro] 1 hoggshede cum 10 dossenens [lb.] Bruges fili, 10 dossenens [lb.] Bruges fili, 400 lb. long skeyne whit, 6 gros tyn foyle, 2 gros counterfet cultellorum, 6 dossenens nedilles, 4 dossenens [lb.] worstyd fili, 60 lb. inkylle, 2000 abblades, 10 dossenens [lb.] Utnall fili, 3 dossenens bossez, 2 peciis worstid, 3 panes shankes; De nave Johannis Taylour [pro] 2 balis madder. [Precii] £27	sub'a 27s
De Willelmo Stathom, indigena, de nave Thome Chaunceler, [pro] 2 balis fustyan; De nave Johannis Taylour [pro] 2 balis fustyan. [Precii] £40	sub'a 40s
De Henrico Edwardes, indigena, de nave Thome Chaunceler, [pro] 1 maunde cum 700 frying panis. [Precii] £3 10s	sub'a 3s 6d
De Cornelio Johanson, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Williamson, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De Thoma Hewet, indigena, de nave Thome Chaunceler, [pro] 1 maunde cum 5 dossenens [lb.] Bruges fili, 1 gros stil ring bagges, 150 [lb.] inkylle, 6 gros Almene cultellorum et aliis. [Precii] £13 5s	sub'a 13s 3d
De Thoma Hynde, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylour, [pro] 5 balis fustian; De nave Johannis Goldaker [pro] 5 balis fustian; De nave Thome Chaunceler [pro] 2 balis fustian. [Precii] £120	sub'a £6
De Georgio Elliot, indigena, de nave Thome Chaunceler, [pro] 1 cista cum 177 ^b peciis Holande. [Precii] £46 3s 4d	sub'a 46s 2d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello cum 128 peciis
 Holande tele. [Precii] £76 16s 8d.....sub'a £3 16s 10d
 De Ricardo Fisher, indigena, de nave Christofori Cornelis, [pro] 1 dimidio barrello
 clavorum. [Precii] 20s..... sub'a 12d
 De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 2 dry fattes cum
 libris impressatis. [Precii] £8.....sub'a 8s
 De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de nave Egidii Creke, [pro] 9 last allecis; De nave
 Johannis Taylor [pro] 2 balis madder; De nave Thome Chaunceler [pro] 2 balis
 madder; De nave Johannis Goldaker [pro] 2 balis madder. [Precii] £51
sub'a 51s



<aa> Summa partis — £61 17s 7d <a><aa>
 <bb> Summa rotuli — £173 12s 1d <a><bb>

m 18

De Johanne Collet, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylour, [pro] 4 balis madder; De
 nave Johannis Goldaker [pro] 1800 lb. coperose. [Precii] £13sub'a 13s
 De Lodowico Chaloner, indigena, de nave Thome Chaunceler, [pro] 1 fat pilarum,
 2 dossenis sawez, 4 peciis Holande. [Precii] £7 11s 8dsub'a 7s 7d
^{a-a} *Interlined LI.* ^b *Corrected in LI from 176.*

**[92] De nave Johannis Cawer vocata Mary Latadewe eodem die
 [23 Jan. 1520]**

De Johanne Easton, indigena, per licenciam domini regis sibi factam,⁷³ [pro] 1
 dolio, 1 hoggeshede viniton' 3s 9d
 Et pro 16 balis gualdi. [Precii] £16sub'a 16s
 De Johanne Charles, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 11 doliis, [1] pipa
 viniton' 34s 6d
 De Thoma Kydman, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 4 doliis vini
ton' 12s
 De Ricardo Osbourne, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 9 doliis vini
ton' 27s

**[93] De nave Johannis Johnson vocata Barbara Maynarde eodem
 die [23 Jan. 1520]**

De Johanne Maynarde, indigena, [pro] 5 doliis, [1] pipa viniton' 16s 6d
 De Johanne Husey, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, [1] pipa viniton' 7s 6d
 De Thoma Kydman, indigena, [pro] 8 doliis, 3 hoggeshede viniton' 26s 3d
 De Henrico Pattenson, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa viniton' 13s 6d
 De Henrico Godryke, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis viniton' 6s

⁷³ *LP II, No. 2297, p. 706, dated Westminster, 24 Aug. 1516 and No. 2356, p. 731, delivered Westminster, 11 Sept. 1516 (licences identical).*

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the
 issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Thoma Dady, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio vini	ton' 3s
De Milone Gerrard, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, 1 hoggeshede vini	ton' 9s 9d
De Anthonio Bonvix, alienigena, [pro] 66 dimidiis barellis gualdi. [Precii] £33	
.....	sub'a 33s
De Roberto Lesse, indigena, [pro] 5 doliis, [1] pipa olei, 3 strous cere continentibus 600 lb. [Precii] £34.....	sub'a 34s
De Johanne Banaster, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa vini	ton' 13s 6d
De Waltero Champyon, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa vini.....	ton' 13s 6d
^a De Nicholao Cosyn, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio vini.....	ton' 3s ^a
De Johanne Harpsfylde, indigena, de nave Johannis Goldaker, [pro] 2 balis battry continentibus 1600 lb. [Precii] £21 6s 8d.....	sub'a 21s 4d
De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylour, [pro] 2 cakes cere con- tinentibus 1000 lb. [Precii] £20.....	sub'a 20s
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de nave Johannis Goldaker, [pro] 2 barellis hedclav- orum; De nave Thoma Chaunceler [pro] 1 barrello hedclavorum, dimidio bar- rello parvorum clavorum. [Precii] £7 10s	sub'a 7s 6d
De Thoma Bowyer, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 balis madder. [Precii] £5	
.....	sub'a 5s
De Roberto Bele, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii] £7 10s	
.....	sub'a 7s 6d
De Henrico King, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylor, [pro] 1 dry fatt et 1 maunde cum 14 dossenys ledder pouchez, 2 dossenys parvorum velvet bages, 4 dossenys [lb.] Bruges fili, 4 dossenys [lb.] worstid yerne, 12 dossenys rybandes, 26 dimidiis peciis Seint Omers worstyd, 18 gros cultellorum et aliis. [Precii] £36 6s 8d	
.....	sub'a 36s 4d
De Thoma Abraham, indigena, de nave Thome Chaunceler, [pro] 1 fatt cum 2 corffes Utnall fili, 10 dossenys [lb.] fili peces, 3 gros Almene cultellorum coun- terfet, 3 dossenys albi lynt. [Precii] £9 11s 8d	sub'a 9s 7d

^{a-a} Entered between the lines L1.

[94] De nave Martini Ortes vocata Kateryn de Bilbowe eodem
die [23 Jan. 1520]

De Alvero de Castro, alienigena, [pro] 2 balis grani [continentibus] 275 ⁺ [lb.] et 1 bag grani continente 35 lb. pulveris. [Precii] £17 5s.....	sub'a 17s 3d
De Alberto de Medena, alienigena, [pro] 2 bages grani [continentibus] 240 lb., 2 bages pulveris [grani continentibus] 25 lb. [Precii] £14 10s.....	sub'a 14s 6d
De Roberto de Vale, indigena, [pro] 2 flaskettes continentibus 19 dossenys pellium Hispanie, 6 balis licores. [Precii] £20	sub'a 20s
De Roberto Barfote, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lourde factam, ⁷⁴ [pro] 32 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £16.....	sub'a 16s
De Johanne Perus de Arysmenda, alienigena, [pro] 5000 endes ferri. [Precii] £83 6s 8d.....	sub'a £4 3s 4d

⁷⁴ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Martino de Gynnea, alienigena, [pro] 5 balis grani [continentibus] 800 lb. et 40 lb. pulveris grani at 2s. [Precii] £44sub'a 44s
 De Roberto Basing, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lourde factam,⁷⁵ [pro] 80 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £40sub'a 40s
 De Roberto Palmar, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 33 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £16 10ssub'a 16s 6d
 De Petro de Garra, alienigena, [pro] 31 bages venycreke [continentibus] 3200[†] lb., 2 dossenys swerde blades. [Precii] £8 8s 4dsub'a 8s 5d
 De Allunso Gutterys, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lourde factam,⁷⁶ [pro] 67 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £33 10ssub'a 33s 6d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 9 bagges fenycycreke continentibus 1200 lb., 40 pavyssez. [Precii] £3 13s 4dsub'a 3s 8d

[95] De nave Henrici Patenson vocata Johan de London' eodem die [23 Jan. 1520]

De Rogero Basing, indigena, [pro] 80 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £40sub'a 40s
 De Johanne Skevington, indigena, [pro] 1130 endes ferri, 74 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £55 16s 8dsub'a 55s 10d
 De Ricardo FithWilliam, indigena, [pro] 1452 endes ferri, 55 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £51 13s 4dsub'a 51s 8d
 De Guidone Raulynson, indigena, [pro] 59 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £29 10ssub'a 29s 6d

[96] De nave Inego de Valesilia vocata Bonaventure eodem die [23 Jan. 1520]

De Nicholao Lambert, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis olei, 40 serons sope continentibus 4000[†] lb. [Precii] £56sub'a 56s
 De Andrea Wodcoke, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis olei. [Precii] £36sub'a 36s
 De Johanne Byme, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis olei. [Precii] £36sub'a 36s
 De Francisco Baudwyn, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 3 hoggsheddes olei. [Precii] £11sub'a 11s
 De Thoma Howelle, indigena, [pro] 6 doliis olei. [Precii] £24sub'a 24s
 De Allounso Gutterys, alienigena, [pro] 3 bags grani [continentibus] 300 lb. et 100 lb. pulveris grani. [Precii] £25sub'a 25s
 De Matheo Boughton, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £18sub'a 18s
 De Johanne Greneway, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 3 hoggsheddes olei. [Precii] £11sub'a 11s
 De Thoma Gale, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £18sub'a 18s

⁷⁵ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

⁷⁶ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, [pro] 2 bages grani [continentibus] 300 lb. et 80 lb. pulveris grani. [Precii] £23.....sub'a 23s
 De Roberto Palmar, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 3 hoggsheddes olei. [Precii] £11
sub'a 11s
 De Roberto Lesse, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis olei. [Precii] £8sub'a 8s
 De Thoma Malyard, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis olei. [Precii] £8sub'a 8s
 De Willelmo Ferneley, indigena, de nave Thome Chaunceler, [pro] 5 balis fustian;
 De nave Johannis Goldaker [pro] 2 balis fustian. [Precii] £70.....sub'a £3 10s
 De Roberto Capurne, indigena, de nave Thome Chaunceler, [pro] 1 trus cum 84 peciis satten Sipers, 1 trus cum 4 peciis Holande; De nave Ricardi Bonde [pro] 1 trus cum 8 peciis Holande; De nave Johannis Taylor [pro] 1 trus cum 40 peciis chamlettes; De nave Johannis Goldaker [pro] 1 trus cum 8 peciis Holande, 6 peciis Seint Omers worstid, 4 peciis Bruges satten continentibus 70 virgas. [Precii] £74 10s.....sub'a £3 14s 6d

<aa>|•••|•••|•••|•••| Summa partis — £65 ^a5s 3d^{a*}<a>
 |•••|•••|•••|•••|b<aa>

m 18d

De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylour, [pro] 1 hoggshede wyre, 1 barrello cum hedclavis; De nave Thome Chauncelor [pro] 2½ barellis hedclavorum; De nave Cornelii Gastler [pro] 5 dossenys gyrdyernes. [Precii] £10
sub'a 10s
 De Thoma Mattoke, indigena, de nave Ashing de Veneta, [pro] 80 [quarteriis] frumenti, 80 quarteriis meslyn. [Precii] £26 13s 4dsub'a 26s 8d
 De eodem magistro et marinariis, alienigenis, de nave Ashing de Venyta, [pro] 7 barreillis frumenti. [Precii] 10ssub'a 6d
 De Thoma Wynwod, indigena, de nave Johannis Taylour, [pro] 1 cista [cum] 43 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £25 16s 8d.....sub'a 25s 10d
 De Thoma Hawes, indigena, de nave Thome Chauncelor, [pro] 4 balis madder. [Precii] £10.....sub'a 10s
 De Johanne Best, indigena, de nave Johannis Goldaker, [pro] 3 balis madder, 1 sacco canabis. [Precii] £9.....sub'a 9s
 De Edmundo Kemp, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 6 balis almondes. [Precii] £12sub'a 12s
 De Johanne Gresham, indigena, de nave Thome Chaunceller, [pro] 1 fatt cum 8 dossenys rolles bokeram, 16 dimidiis peciis fustian, 3 bages almondes. [Precii] £18sub'a 18s
 De Johanne Fryse, alienigena, de nave Johannis Mole, [pro] 30 boundelles roddes, 3 dossenys nest hampers et aliis. [Precii] £4 13s 4dsub'a 4s^c 8d
 De Nicholao van der Se, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 7 barreillis allecis. [Precii] 46s 8d.....sub'a 2s 4d
 De Willelmo Marland, indigena, de nave Thome Chauncelor, [pro] 4 balis fustian. [Precii] £40.....sub'a 40s

<bb><bb> <i>Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</i>
--

De Henrico Pottar, alienigena, de nave Willelmo Williamson, [pro] 7 saccis hop-
 pis. [Precii] £14.....sub'a 14s
 De Willelmo Johans, indigena, de nave Thome Chauncelor, [pro] 1 cista cum 16
 peciis Holande, 10 peciis Seint Omers worstid, 2 dossenis [lb.] Bruges fili, 7 pe-
 ciis satten Sipers et aliis. [Precii] £16 6s 8d.....sub'a 16s 4d
 De Johanne Crull, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Williamson, [pro] 3 doliis Lukes
 ferri. [Precii] £10.....sub'a 10s
^a Written over erasure L1. ^b The number xvij (18) is entered (inverted) in the
 lower right-hand corner of the membrane L1. ^c Corrected in L1 from 3s.

[97] De nave Thome Rede vocata Mary et Johan de Seint Tosez
 27^o die Januarii [27 Jan. 1520]

De Thoma Dekynson, indigena^a, [pro] 24 doliis viniton' 72s
 Et pro 44 peciis racemorum, 800 quarteriis ficuum, 280 peciis ficuum, 600 lb.
 cere. [Precii] £52 10s.....sub'a 52s 6d
 De Anthonio Burley, indigena, [pro] 3 balis cere continentibus 700 lb. [Precii] £14
sub'a 14s
 De Johanne Awthorp, indigena, [pro] 350* [lb.] cere. [Precii] £7.....sub'a 7s
 De Roberto Barfote, indigena, [pro] 4 balis cere continentibus 600 lb. [Precii] £12
sub'a 12s
 De Andrea Wodcok, indigena, [pro] 2 balis grani [continentibus] 170* lb. et 100 lb.
 pulveris grani. [Precii] £18 10s.....sub'a 18s 6d
 De Willelmo Bayly, indigena, [pro] 7 buttes vini.....ton' 10s 6d
 De Thoma Grey, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes viniton' 8s 3d
 De Johanne Webbe, indigena, [pro] 6 peciis, 8 quarteriis ficuum. [Precii] 11s 8d
sub'a 7d
 De Thoma Howelle, indigena, [pro] 2 balis grani continentibus 250^b* lb. [Precii]
 £12 10s.....sub'a 12s 6d
 De Hugone Clopton, indigena, [pro] 1 bala cere continente 300 lb. [Precii] £6
sub'a 6s
 De Johanne Webbe, indigena, [pro] 3 hoggeshedes viniton' 2s 3d
 De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis viniton' 6s
^a de nave follows L1, in error. ^b Corrected in L1 from 350.

[98] De nave Johannis Coffyn vocata Nicholas Lotydew eodem
 die [27 Jan. 1520]

De Johanne Easton, indigena, per licenciam domini regis sibi datam 23. die Janu-
 arii anno 11^o [23 Jan. 1520],⁷⁷ [pro] 15 doliis, [1] pipa viniton' 46s 6d
 Et per licenciam eandem [pro] 2 doliis gualdi. [Precii] £16sub'a 16s

⁷⁷ Not enrolled. Cf. LP II, No. 2297, p. 706, dated Westminster, 24 Aug. 1516 and No. 2356,
 p. 731, delivered Westminster, 11 Sept. 1516 (licences identical).

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. ^{<aa><aa>} Auditor's summation of the
 issues of the side of the membrane L1.

De Antonio Bonvixi, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lorde factam,⁷⁸ [pro] 161 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £80 10s sub'a £4 6d
 De Johanne de Ratea, alienigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 64 balis gualdi. [Precii] £64.....sub'a £3 4s
 De Ricardo Osbourne, indigena, per licenciam factam Johanni Eston, [pro] 18 doliis viniton' 54s
 De Johanne Trende, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 24 doliis viniton' 72s

[99] De nave Johannis Okon vocata Lapedake de Fonteraby eodem die [27 Jan. 1520]

De Thoma Gale, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei, 60 bages alom [continentibus] 6000[†] [lb.]. [Precii] £58.....sub'a 58s
 De Thoma Dekynson, indigena, [pro] 7 doliis, 1 hoggeshede olei. [Precii] £29sub'a 29s
 De Johanne Skevington, indigena, [pro] 11 doliis, 3 hoggeshede olei. [Precii] £47sub'a 47s
 De Ricardo Thustone, indigena, [pro] 100 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £8 6s 8dsub'a 8s 4d
 De Johanne Awthorp, indigena, [pro] 17 bages alom continentibus 3000[†] lb. [Precii] £20sub'a 20s
 De Francisco Bawdwyne, indigena, [pro] 4 balis cere continentibus 1500 lb. [Precii] £30sub'a 30s
 De Thoma Barret, indigena, [pro] 60 bages alom [continentibus] 7000[†] [lb.]. [Precii] £46 13s 4d.....sub'a 46s 8d
 Et pro 1 but vini ton' 18d
 De Thoma Rufford, indigena, [pro] 40 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £3 6s 8dsub'a 3s 4d
 De Roberto Palmar, indigena^a, [pro] 22 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £90sub'a £4 10s
 Et pro 8 buttes vini..... ton' 12s
 De Roberto Barfote, indigena, [pro] 8 doliis vini ton' 24s
 De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [pro] 11 balis cere continentibus 4000[†] lb. [Precii] £80sub'a £4
 De Rogero Alestre, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis viniton' 6s
 De Thoma Grey, indigena, [pro] 12 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 37s 6d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 14 peciis racemorum. [Precii] 23s 4dsub'a 14d
 De Antonio Burley, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis vini ton' 6s
 De Ricardo Patener, indigena, [pro] 11 doliis vini ton' 33s
 Et pro 8 bages alom continentibus 1000 lb. [Precii] £6 13s 4d.....sub'a 6s 8d
 De Hugone Clopton, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis vini ton' 6s

⁷⁸ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Thoma Hudson, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 3 hoggsheddes olei, 540 bogy pellibus tawed et aliis. [Precii] £29 10ssub'a 29s 6d
 De Henrico Patiner, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio vini ton' 3s
 Et pro 10 bages alom continentibus 1000 lb. [Precii] £6 13s 4d.....sub'a 6s 8d
 De Johanne Gresham, indigena, [pro] 24 bages alom [continentibus] 2400^f lb. [Precii] £16sub'a 16s

<aa>|•••|•••|•••|•••| Summa partis — £67 15s 9d<aa>
 <bb>Summa rotuli — £133 12d<a>

|•••|•••|•••|•••|<bb>

m 19

De Thoma Middilton, indigena, de nave Johannis Goldaker, [pro] 1 bala madder. [Precii] 50ssub'a 2s 6d
 De Curry de Velus, alienigena, de nave Mattys Derykson, [pro] 1 cista cum 3 peciis sayes, 2 peciis Holande, 1200 ulnis cotton; De nave Johannis Damys [pro] 1 cista et 4 fardellis cum 175 peciis Brabande tele. [Precii] £81..... sub'a £4 12d
 De Petro Malvesy, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Gastler, [pro] 1 fatt pilarum. [Precii] £4sub'a 4s
 De Edmundo Kemp, indigena, de nave Thoma Chaunceler, [pro] 1 maunde cum 1100 lb. brasselle. [Precii] £18 6s 8dsub'a 18s 4d
 De Roberto Bolt, indigena, de nave Johannis Goldaker, [pro] 1 fardello cum 88 Gent kerpyttes, 34 dossenis et 11 quyshin pannorum, 1 fatt et 1 fetherbed et 16 lb. caddes at 12d. [Precii] £16 ^b10s^b sub'a 16s ^b6d^b
 De Roberto Bele, indigena, de nave Willelmi Williamson, [pro] 14 last tarre; De nave Cornelii Gastler [pro] 2 last cinerum. [Precii] £16sub'a 16s
 De Henrico Johanson, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Gastler, [pro] 1 poke hops. [Precii] 30s sub'a 18d
 De Barnardo Grete, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 cista cum 18 peciis Holande et aliis. [Precii] £11 10ssub'a 11s 6d
 De Johanne ap Powell, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 55 papers, 13 dossenis rolles bokeram. [Precii] £31 6s 8dsub'a 31s 4d
 De Henrico Pisford, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 3 balis fustian. [Precii] £30sub'a 30s
 De Roberto Collier, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 2 cistis continentibus 140 papers et 1 dossenam rolles bokeram. [Precii] ^b£47^b 13s 4d sub'a ^b47s^b 8d
 De Collyneto Verdera, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 coffer et 1 trus cum 69 peciis sayez. [Precii] £34 10ssub'a 34s 6d
 De Willelmo Whitloke, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fatt cum 20 papers bokeram; De nave Thome Chauncelor [pro] 1 basket cum 60 lb. lini, 2 barrellis lytmos. [Precii] £7 16s 8dsub'a 7s 10d
 De Johanne Applyard, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fatt cum 24 papers bokeram. [Precii] £8sub'a 8s

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.
--

De Agneta ^c Ellys vidua, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 35 papers bokeram. [Precii] £11 13s 4d.....	sub'a 11s 8d
De Waltero Marshe, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 40 papers bokeram, 6 dossenis pannorum depictorum. [Precii] £15 6s 8d.....	sub'a 15s 4d
De Roberto Harvy, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fatt cum 30 papers, 4 dossenis rolles bokeram. [Precii] £14	sub'a 14s
De Willelmo Cowper, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 pottes rosset continentibus 60 lb. [Precii] 30s	sub'a 18d
De Thoma Skophom, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 21 papers bokeram. [Precii] £7	sub'a 7s
De Radulpho ^d Wilsine, indigena, de nave Johannis Manger, [pro] 600 bussellis pomorum, 80 bussellis nucum, 1 pecia canvas continente 24 ulnas, 1 dimidio case drinkyng glasses. [Precii] £12 5s.....	sub'a 12s 3d
De Johanne Revylle, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 basket cum 31 peciis Brusele, 1 federbed, 1 cista cum 28½ dossenis napkyns, 8 peciis diaper tabul pannorum et aliis. [Precii] £53	sub'a 53s
De Willelmo Gardiner, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 pottes rosset continentibus 30 lb. [Precii] 15s	sub'a 9d
De Johanne Mores, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fat per licenciam domini regis Rogero Deale factam ⁷⁹ [continente] 9 dossenas hattes, 12 dossenas Torney daggers, 12 dossenis pectenun, 1 fardello cum 5000 parvis pyns, 3000 types pro hornis, 21 dossenis cultellorum, 2 shertes, 9 dobles et aliis. [Precii] £9 13s 4d	sub'a 9s 8d
De Roberto Stathom, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 67 papers bokerams. [Precii] £22 6s 8d.....	sub'a 22s 4d
De Johanne de Mare, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 2 barrellis cum 210 lb. crosbow lathis. [Precii] £4 3s 4d.....	sub'a 4s 2d
De Ricardo Collier, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 cista cum 70 papers bokeram, 5 peciis sayes. [Precii] £25 16s 8d	sub'a 25s 10d
De Willelmo Marlar, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 barrello cum 12 gros glovez. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
De Matheo Derykson, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Gastler, [pro] 520 waynescottes ^e . [Precii] £10 6s 8d	sub'a 10s 4d
De Willelmo Lokke, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 fatt cum 25 papers, 10 dossenis rolles bokeram. [Precii] £18 6s 8d.....	sub'a 18s 4d
De Willelmo Marland, indigena, de nave quadam bargea de Gravysond, [pro] 35 virgis Bruges satten. [Precii] 58s 4d.....	sub'a 2s 11d
De Ricardo Gervys, indigena, de nave Hugonis Johanson, [pro] 15 peciis velvettes continentibus 304 virgas. [Precii] £114.....	sub'a £5 14s
De Thoma Powar, indigena, de nave Hugonis Page, [pro] 250 bussellis pomorum, 30 busheles nucum. [Precii] £8 15s.....	sub'a 8s 9d

⁷⁹ *LP I, No. 3582 (21), p. 1488, delivered Knoll, 17 Dec. 1514.*

Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Hugonis Johanson, [pro] 80 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £13 6s 8d	sub'a 13s 4d
De Matheo Dale, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 barello cum 8 gros Bruges glovez, 2 gros cultellorum. [Precii] £7 6s 8d	sub'a 7s 4d
De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Willelmi Bloxham, [pro] 5 barrellis olei. [Precii] £3 6s 8d	sub'a 3s 4d
De Roberto Bele, indigena, de nave Willelmi Bloxham, [pro] 3 last allecis rubei. [Precii] £12	sub'a 12s
De Henrico Amcottes, indigena, de nave Willelmi Bloxham, [pro] 6 barrellis olei. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De Bartholomeo Andreson, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Williamson, [pro] ½ last allecis. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De Thoma Barnaby, indigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 3 fattes, 2 fardellis, 1 pipa, 1 cista continentibus 70 dossenas hattes, 8 dossenas [lb.] Torney fili, 4 lb. fili, 16 dossenas [lb.] Torney fili, 6 lb. worstid fili, 30 dimidias pecias Dornykes et 16 dimidias pecias Dornykes, 8 Gent kerpyttes, 2 gros fili zonarum, 13 lb. inkylle, 2 dossenas [lb.] fili coloris, 6 Millene caps, 2 dossenas Roan caps et aliis. [Precii] £53	sub'a 53s
De Roberto Donyngton, indigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 1 fat cum 9 dossenis hattes, 12 dimidiis peciis Dornykes, 9 peciis Seint Omers worstid, 4 dossenis [lb.] caddes fili, 1 fardello cum 3 peciis Holande tele, 3 peciis Camerike tele, 6 quyshin pannis, 5½ dossenis hattes, per licenciam Rogero Deale factam. ⁸⁰ [Precii] £19 10s	sub'a 19s 6d
De Johanne Clerke, indigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 3 barrellis allecis. [Precii] 20s	sub'a 12d
De Roberto Capurne, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 cista cum 58 papers bokeram. [Precii] £19 6s 8d	sub'a 19s 4d
De Petro Cole, indigena, de nave Willelmi Bloxham, [pro] 2½ barrellis soope. [Precii] 25s	sub'a 15d
De Roberto Bele, indigena, de nave Willelmi Bloxham, [pro] 2 last allecis. [Precii] £8	sub'a 8s
De Maryn Clerke, alienigena, de nave Caroli Malett, [pro] 90 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £15	sub'a 15s
De Johanne Tyrry, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 basket et 1 mala cum 6 peciis Camerike, 2 peciis Holande tele, 1 pecia Flemish tele, 2 gros Bruges glovez, 100 pellibus fox bakkes et aliis. [Precii] £17	sub'a 17s
De eodem magistro, indigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 2 barrellis olei. [Precii] 26s 8d	sub'a 16d
De Roberto Bele, indigena, de nave Henrici Norman, [pro] 40 vagis salis. [Precii] £26 13s 4d	sub'a 26s 8d

⁸⁰ *LP I, No. 3582 (21), p. 1488, delivered Knoll, 17 Dec. 1514.*

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Willelmo Burninghill, indigena, de nave Nicholai Malierd, [pro] 45 vagis salis, 1 dolio olei de pisce. [Precii] £34.....sub'a 34s
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Yvonis Hamon, [pro] 30 vagis salis, 800 piscibus de Nova Tarra et aliis. [Precii] £28sub'a 28s
 De Johanne Mole, indigena, de nave Willelmi Bloxham, [pro] 1 dolio, 1 hoggeshede vini.....ton' 3s 9d
 De Johanne Ratea, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelys, [pro] 1 trus cum 100 lb. croci. [Precii] £33 6s 8dsub'a 33s 4d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Coppyn Piers, [pro] 2½ last allecis, 6 barrellis codes heddes et aliis. [Precii] £23 6s 8d.....sub'a 23s 4d
 De Ricardo Berne, indigena, de nave Adriani Mighelson, [pro] 1 coffyn cum 6 peciis velvettes continentibus 126 virgas; De nave Petri Cornelis [pro] 1 bala chamlottes continente 40 pecias. [Precii] £73 18s 4dsub'a £3 13s 11d
 De Johanne Collet, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 bala fustian. [Precii] £10sub'a 10s
 De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Wys, [pro] 175 peciis racemorum, 30 balis almondes. [Precii] £26 11s 8dsub'a 26s 7d
 De Roberto Stokffishe, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 2 last nigri soope, 1½ barellis parvorum clavorum, 1 barello hedclavorum; De nave Adryani Mighelson [pro] 2 last nigri soope, 4 saccis hoppis. [Precii] £38 10s.....sub'a 38s 6d

<aa> | ••••• | ••••• | ••••• | Summa partis — £56 ^b6s ^b<a>
 | ••••• | ••••• | ••••• | <aa>

m 19d

De Willelmo Whitloke, indigena, de nave Cornelii Williamson, [pro] 160 barrelis ceparum, 200 waynscotes, 50 sparys, 14 barellis allecis shotton, 33 dimidiis barellis allecis, 32 topnetes ficuum dodes et aliis. [Precii] £17 15ssub'a 17s 9d
 Et pro 1 dolio vini per licenciam domini regis Johanni Easton factam⁸¹
ton' 3s
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Danielis Ortson, [pro] 3 barellis allecis, 2 barrelis piscium. [Precii] 23s 4dsub'a 14d
 De Nicholao Quyntyn, alienigena, de nave Symonis Jacobson, [pro] 4 doliis vini dulciston' 24s
 Et pro 1 dolio vini non dulciston' 3s
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 4 last soop, 4 saccis hoppis. [Precii] £32sub'a 32s
^a de nave follows *L1*, in error. ^{b-b} Written over erasure *L1*. ^c Sic *L1*. ^d Rodo' *L1*.
^e waymescottes *L1*, in error.

⁸¹ *LP II*, No. 2297, p. 706, dated Westminster, 24 Aug. 1516 and No. 2356, p. 731, delivered Westminster, 11 Sept. 1516 (licences identical).

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane *L1*.

[100] De nave Saunchio de Barreca vocata Sancta Maria de Placencia 10^{mo} die Februarii [10 Feb. 1520]

- De Johanne Cooke, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lorde factam,⁸²
[pro] 100 dimidiis balis gualdi et 95 endes ferri. [Precii] £51 11s 8d
.....sub'a 51s 7d
- De Thoma Cole, indigena, [pro] 2857 endes ferri et 155 parvis barrellis ferri continentibus 1000 lb., et per licenciam Roberto Lorde factam 40 dimidiis balis gualdi, 22 virgis velvet, 18 virgis damaske. [Precii] £80 10ssub'a £4 6d
- De Willelmo Holand, indigena, [pro] 576 endes ferri. [Precii] £9 11s 8d
.....sub'a 9s 7d
- De Patricio Prows, indigena, [pro] 1883 endes ferri. [Precii] £31 8s 4d
.....sub'a 31s 5d
- De Willelmo Wilford, indigena, [pro] 1 cista cum 42 virgis nigri velvet, 10 virgis crymsen velvet et aliis. [Precii] £23 8s 4dsub'a 23s 5d
- De Roberto Palmar, indigena, [pro] 961 endes ferri. [Precii] £16sub'a 16s
- De Roberto Barfote, indigena, [pro] 377 endes ferri. [Precii] £6 6s 8dsub'a 6s 4d
- De Thoma Dekynson, indigena, [pro] 60 peciis ficuum. [Precii] £4sub'a 4s
- De Petro Randal, indigena, [pro] 1½ dossenis swerd blades. [Precii] 10ssub'a 6d

[101] De nave Willelmi Toly vocata le James de London' eodem die [10 Feb. 1520]

- De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, [pro] 48 doliis, 1 pipa viniton' £7 5s 6d
- De Johanne de Ratea, alienigena, [pro] 53 balis gualdi. [Precii] £53sub'a 53s
- De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 1 hoggeshede viniton' 6s 9d
- De Thoma Wyndwod, indigena, de nave Danielis Ortson, [pro] 5 last allecis, 1 last allecis shotton, 4 last et 6 barellis piscium, 3 barellis olei; De nave Arnoldi Johanson [pro] 2 last, 6 barrellis allecis, ½ last allecis shotton; De nave Spaynysh Coppyn [pro] 3 doliis olei, 12 barrellis piscium; De nave Cornelii Captayn [pro] 3 doliis olei; De nave Adriani Mighe[l]son [pro] 1 last rape olei; De nave Levyn Hughson [pro] 5½ last allecis, 4 barrellis olei. [Precii] £113 13s 4d
.....sub'a £5 13s 8d
- De Martino de Gynnea, alienigena, de nave Spanyshe Coppyn, [pro] 250 [lb.] grani et 60 lb. pulveris grani. [Precii] £18 10ssub'a 18s 6d
- De Humfrido Knight, indigena, de nave Danielis Ortson, [pro] 2 last piscium, 4 saccis, 2 pokes hoppis; De nave Levyn Hughson [pro] 10 barellis rape olei; De nave Derike Johanson [pro] 9 barellis olei; De nave Pauli Cornelis [pro] 2 saccis hops. [Precii] £38 13s 4dsub'a 38s 8d
- De Willelmo Cowper, indigena, de nave Derike Johanson, [pro] 100 sortes ficuum, 248 quarteriis ficuum; De nave Johannis Williamson [pro] 20 bages galles continentibus 4400[†] lb. [Precii] £54 16s 8dsub'a 54s 10d

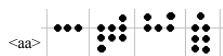
⁸² LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

- De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 cista cum 3 peciis satten [continentibus] 110 virgas, 1 pecia damaske continente 32 virgas; De nave Garrardi Wigar [pro] 5 peciis velvet continentibus 90 virgas. [Precii] £67 ^a5s^a
sub'a £3 7s 3d
- De Johanne Gresham, indigena, de nave Garrardi Wigar, [pro] 1 fardello cum 4 saccis peppir [continentibus] 800 lb.; De nave Walteri Gertson [pro] 4 saccis peppir [continentibus] 800 lb.; De nave Petri Cornelis [pro] 4 saccis peppir continentibus 800 lb. [Precii] £120sub'a £6
 Et pro Willelmo Birch, ^bindigena^b, 10 peciis tapstry wull continentibus 200 lb. [Precii] £6 13s 4dsub'a 6s 8d
- De Willelmo Gardiner, indigena, de nave Petri Bolle, [pro] 3 balis almondes, 125^z [lb.] ginger et 24 lb. clovez. [Precii] £14 13s 4dsub'a 14s 8d
- De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Arnoldi Johanson, [pro] 18 vagis salis, 40 barrellis piscium, 13 barrellis allecis; De nave Coppyn Motes [pro] 9 vagis salis, 4 last barreld piscium. [Precii] £58 6s 8dsub'a 58s 4d
- De Nicholao Tebe, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 2 paccis cum 20 dossenis quyshin pannorum pellican et 19 dossenis cours quishin pannorum et 3100 ulnis cours verder. [Precii] £81 10ssub'a £4 18d
- De Petro van Ham, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 2 saccis hoppis, 6 barrellis soope, 1 sacco canabis. [Precii] £8 10ssub'a 8s 6d
- De Edmundo Wotton, indigena, de nave Adriani Mighelson, [pro] 3 doliis Lukes ferri. [Precii] £10sub'a 10s
- De Johanne ap Powel, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 trus cum 2 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] 23s 4dsub'a 14d
- De Thoma Bartlot, indigena, de nave Cornelii Williamson, [pro] 1 last coddess hedes. [Precii] 20ssub'a 12d
- De Johanne Best, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 2 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £3sub'a 3s
- De Thoma Fell, indigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 2 doliis, [1] pipa vini
ton' 7s 6d
- De Willelmo Nevylle, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 2 last allecis, 5 last lytmos. [Precii] £18sub'a 18s
- De Christofero Diyala, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Wise, [pro] 400 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £33 6s 8dsub'a 33s 4d
- De Andrea^c de Venys, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 basket cum 4 dossenis brushes cum rubbers, 6 dossenis purces, 3 dossenis candilstykkes, 8 dossenis cultellorum, 4 dossenis pynsons, 6 dossenis parvorum sheris, 4 deker rasurs, 1 dossena hammers, 3 boxes heris continentibus 6 lb. et aliis. [Precii] £4
sub'a 4s
- De Petro de Sarra, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 basket cum 8 parvis pannis depictis, 5 dossenis purces, 6 parvis boxes cum images, 4 boxes spectacles, 4 gros bugle bedes, 2 dossenis candilstykes et aliis. [Precii] £6sub'a 6s
- De Willelmo Bowyer, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 sacco hoppis. [Precii] 40ssub'a 2s

<p><bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Marco de Bedwa, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 basket cum 1½
dossenens candilstykes, 4 dossenens pynsons, 4 dossenens lokes, 1 dossena saltes
stanni, 2 cases spectakilles, 4 deker rasuris, 3 dossenens sawis, 2 dossenens specta-
cles caces, 4 deker rasurs, 3 dossenens pouches et aliis. [Precii] £4 10s
.....sub'a 4s 6d
De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Claison, [pro] 243 quarteriis fru-
menti. [Precii] ^a£40^a 10s..... sub'a ^a40s^a 6d
De Roberto Stemp, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 15 glasses. [Precii] 15s
.....sub'a 9d
De Corryn de Velox, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 160 quarteriis fru-
menti, 24 peciis Holande et aliis. [Precii] £48 5s.....sub'a 48s 3d
De Johanne Best, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 2 pokes hops.
[Precii] £3.....sub'a 3s
De Henrico Hamcotes, indigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 3 doliis, [1]
hoggeshede viniton' 9s 9d
Et pro 3 last allecis shotton, 1 last, 8 barrellis allecis, 5 barellis olei. [Precii]
^a£39^a 6s 8d..... sub'a ^a39s^a 4d
De Georgio Gowsel, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 3 balis almondes [con-
tinentibus] 800 lb., 1 ballet^d [almondes] continente 150* [lb.]; De nave Walteri
Gertson [pro] 3 balis almondes [continentibus] 800 lb. et 450* [lb.] ginger, 50*
[lb.] clovez et 1 remnaunt ginger [continente] 100 lb. et aliis; De nave Garrardi
Clerke [pro] 3 pipis Corraunces [continentibus] 1800 lb. [Precii] £63 15s
.....sub'a £3 3s 9d
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Bus, [pro] 4 peciis cere conti-
nentibus 2100^f lb. [Precii] £42.....sub'a 42s
De Johanne Stone, indigena, de nave Coppyn Noltson, [pro] 3 last, 1 barello alle-
cis, 1 sacco hops et aliis. [Precii] £21 20dsub'a 21s 1d
De Ricardo Ungle, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 2000 trenshers, 9 remys
papier et aliis. [Precii] 20ssub'a 12d
^eDe Roberto Bolt, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 2 fattes continentibus 7
awnez vini Regni.....ton' ^a7s^a


Summa partis — £72 19s^a
Summa rotuli — £129 5s^{bb}

m 20

De Willelmo Chamberlayn, indigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 5 barellis
olei. [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....sub'a 3s 4d
De Johanne Champneys, indigena, de nave Derik Johanson, [pro] 10 tymber sa-
bulles at £10. [Precii] £100sub'a £5
De Johanne Portar, indigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 11 doliis vini
.....ton' 33s
De Johanne Pryst, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 fatt almondes conti-
nente 800 lb. [Precii] £5 6s 8dsub'a 5s 4d

^a probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{aa} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.
--

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 200 waynescottes. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Willelmo Apps, indigena, de nave Willelmi Bus, [pro] 80 dossenens lether rubei, 3 gros bagges et aliis. [Precii] £10	sub'a 10s
De Demyter Caroché, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 basket cum 14 dossenens cultellorum, 3 dossenens shers, ½ dossena velvet purces, 3 dossenens daggers, 4 deker rasurs, 4 dossenens pynsers, 4 dossenens lokkes, 1 dossena sissors, 18 ulnis cupri auri, 2 dossenens penners et horns et aliis. [Precii] £6 13s 4d	sub'a 6s 8d
De Francisco Marse, alienigena, de nave Adriani Mighelson, [pro] 1 cista cum 12 peciis Holande tele, 10 dimidiis peciis Henaud, 6 peciis sayes, 2 dossenens pannorum depictorum, 8 dossenens brusshes, 2 barrellis allecis; De nave Cornelii Claison [pro] 30 dimidiis peciis Henaud, 1 dossena coverlettes at £3. [Precii] £28 10s.....	sub'a 28s 6d
De Henrico Amcottes, indigena, de nave Cornelii Williamson, [pro] 8 barrellis olei. [Precii] £5 6s 8d.....	sub'a 5s 4d
Et pro 6 barrellis allecis shotton de nave Levyn Hughson. [Precii] 20s	sub'a 12d
^{a-a} <i>Written over erasure L1.</i> ^{b-b} <i>Interlined L1.</i> ^c <i>Andree L1, in error.</i> ^d <i>cum follows L1, in error.</i> ^e <i>Vinum regni marginated against this entry L1.</i>	

[102] De nave Johannis Johans vocata Peter de Toure 13^o die
Februarii [13 Feb. 1520]

De Henrico Patiner, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis vini.....	ton' 27s
De Johanne Perle, indigena, [pro] 5 doliis, [1] pipa vini	ton' 16s 6d
De Thoma Dekynson, indigena, [pro] 40 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £3 6s 8d	sub'a 3s 4d
De Johanne Foule, indigena, [pro] 5 doliis, [1] pipa vini	ton' 16s 6d
De Ricardo Cholmeley, milite, indigena, [pro] 10 doliis vini	ton' 30s
<i>[One line left blank]</i>	
De Nicholao Tyrry, indigena, de nave Coppyn Noltson, [pro] 2 hawkes. [Precii] 20s.....	sub'a 12d
De Cristoforo Harryson, alienigena, de nave Nicholai Cornelson, [pro] 2 last, 11 barrellis allecis et aliis. [Precii] £19 13s 4d.....	sub'a 19s 8d
De Johanne Gresham, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 9 balis fustyan. [Precii] £90	sub'a £4 10s
De Roberto Nicolson, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 6 barrellis olei. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 2 balis fustian; De nave Garrardi Wiger [pro] 4 balis fustian. [Precii] £60	sub'a £3
De Willelmo Hukking, indigena, de nave Garrardi Wygar, [pro] 4 papers bokeram et aliis. [Precii] £5 13s 4d.....	sub'a 5s 8d
De Avery Skampion, indigena, de nave Adriani Mighelson, [pro] 6 pokettes hop-pis. [Precii] £6.....	sub'a 6s

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Nicholao Trotter, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 2 balis almondes. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Henrico Went, ^a alienigena ^a , de nave Johannis van Crymp, [pro] 180 quarteriis otes, 1 last allecis ^b . [Precii] £22	sub'a 22s
De Thoma Knight, indigena, de nave Simonis Jacobson, [pro] 10 barellis pymper elis, 10 barellis piscium. [Precii] £10.....	sub'a 10s
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 2 barellis plat et aliis; De nave Walteri Gertson [pro] 1 barello clavorum. [Precii] £9.....	sub'a 9s
De Ricardo Smythe, indigena, de nave Adriani Johnson, [pro] 1½ last allecis. [Precii] £6	sub'a 6s
De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 6 peciis velvet [continentibus] 114 virgas. [Precii] £42 15s.....	sub'a 42s 9d
De Ricardo Gervys, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 parvo fatt cum 21 peciis Bruges satten continentibus 430 virgas, 8 peciis fustian, 32 peciis tukes. [Precii] ^a £48 10s ^a	sub'a ^a 48s 6d ^a
De Derik Johnson, alienigena, de nave Symonis Johnson, [pro] 2 last allecis. [Precii] £8	sub'a 8s
De Johanne Damys, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 4 saccis hoppys. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
De Johanne Copeland, indigena, de nave Garrardi Wigar, [pro] 1 bala fustian. [Precii] £10	sub'a 10s
De Nicholao van Dale, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] ^a 150 ^a peciis ^a tykkes ^a , 2 peciis Brabande. [Precii] £23 16s ^c 8d	sub'a 23s 10d ^d
De Edmundo Not, indigena, de nave Cornelii Williamson, [pro] 12 dimidiis barrelis allecis. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De Willelmo Jamys, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 90 erthen pottes. [Precii] 6s 8d.....	sub'a 4d
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 4 balis fustian; De nave Garrardi Wigar [pro] 4 balis fustian; De nave Adriani Mighelson [pro] 4 balis fustian; De nave Walteri Gertson [pro] 5 balis fustian; De nave Cornelii Claison [pro] 8 balis fustian; De nave Bartholomei Adrianson [pro] 3 bages peperis [continentibus] 600 lb., 6 pokes hoppis, 285 quarteriis frumenti; De nave Garrardi Clerk [pro] 4 pokes hoppis, 1½ balis fustyan, 253 quarteriis frumenti; De nave Petri Cornelis [pro] 800 lb. peperis, 6 balis fustian. [Precii] £497 3s 4d	sub'a £24 17s 2d
De Willelmo Gardiner, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 bag ginger continente 150* [lb.], 1 bala almondes, 2 bages rys [continentibus] 300 lb.; De nave Garrardi Clerk [pro] 1 but Corraunces [continente] 700 lb. [Precii] £15 3s 4d	sub'a 15s 2d
De Radulpho Warren, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1 pecia velvet [continente] 20 virgas. [Precii] £7 10s	sub'a 7s 6d
De Benedicto Grymbold, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 6 peciis velvet [continentibus] 120 virgas. [Precii] £45	sub'a 45s

<p>^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>}^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>

De Thoma Perпойnt, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelys, [pro] 6 saccis pepperis continentibus 1300 lb., 4 saccis grains continentibus 700 lb., 3 fyrkyns samon. [Precii] ^a £82 10s ^a	sub'a ^a £4 2s 6d ^a
De Laurencio Alard, alienigena, de nave Adriani Mighelson, [pro] 1 basket cum 200 nigris catt pellibus, 7 panes ficheus wombz, 4 tymber grey et aliis. [Precii] £5	sub'a 5s
De Arnolde Harryson, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 basket cum libris impressatis. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Petro van Ham, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Bus, [pro] 2 saccis hops, 5 saccis canabis; De nave Garrardi Wigar [pro] 3 saccis hoppis. [Precii] £17 10s	sub'a 17s 6d
De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 2 maundes, 1 cista cum 2 pipis pilarum, 12 dossenens parvorum nyppers, 20 lb. countours, 30 dossenens dog cheynes, 10 dossenens lokkes, 6 dossenens pannorum depictorum, 4 magnis kervyd images, 6 dossenens hors combz et aliis. [Precii] £42 16s 8d	sub'a 42s 10d
De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 15 doliis Lukes ferri, 200 quarteriis frumenti; De nave Walteri Gertson [pro] 200 quarteriis frumenti; De nave Garrardi Wigar [pro] 1 fardello cum 4 saccis poppis continentibus 800 lb. [Precii] £156 13s 4d.....	sub'a £7 16s 8d
De Willelmo Marland, ^e indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 3 balis fustian; De nave Garrardi Wigar [pro] 4 balis fustian; De nave Walteri Gertson [pro] 4 peciis velvet [continentibus] 62 virgas; De nave Petri van Creke [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii] £104 10s.....	sub'a £5 4s 6d
De Roberto Bele, indigena, de nave Adriani Mighelson, [pro] 100 quarteriis frumenti, 4 saccis, 10 pokes hoppis, 2 last soope et aliis; De nave Petri Cornelis [pro] 2 peciis cere continentibus 1850* [lb.]. [Precii] £101	sub'a £5 12d
De Johanne Maydenhed, indigena, de nave Garrardi Wigar, [pro] 4 balis fustian; De nave Johannis Williamson [pro] 4 balis fustian; De nave Petri Cornelis [pro] 3 balis fustian, 8 dossenens pannorum depictorum et aliis. [Precii] £121 13s 4d	sub'a £6 20d
De Willelmo Sainpier, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 23 barellis allecis, 5 barellis, 3 fyrkyns salmon. [Precii] £13	sub'a 13s
Et pro 5 doliis vini	ton' 15s
De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] ½ skok dobulles, 100 lb. pakfili et aliis. [Precii] 26s 8d	sub'a 16d
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de nave Willelmi Bus, [pro] 2 barellis prumorum continentibus 600 lb. et 250* [lb.] argull, 1 bag ginger [continente] 300 lb., 1 bag clovez [continente] 60 lb., 10 balis almondes; De nave Petri Cornelis [pro] 6 balis almondes, 2 bages ginger [continentibus] 300 lb., 60 lb. clovez, 1 hoggeshede coperose; De nave Garrardi Wigar [pro] 4 balis almondes, 2 bages peperis [continentibus] 400 lb.; De nave Corneli Clayson [pro] 2 bages peperis [continentibus] 400 lb.; De nave Garrardi Clerk [pro] 2 buttes Corraunces [continen-	

tibus] 1500 lb., 2 bages peperis [continentibus] 400 lb.; De nave Derik Johanson
[pro] 120 topettes ficuum. [Precii] £158 10s.....sub'a £7 18s 6d
De Thoma Huntlo, indigena, de nave Adriani Mighelson, [pro] 122 peciis ficuum.
[Precii] £8 3s 4d.....sub'a 8s 2d

<aa> • | ••• | ••• | ••• | Summa partis — £103 7s 9d <a><aa>

m 20d

De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 400 lb. glewe, 1000
trenshers. [Precii] 16s 8d.....sub'a 10d
De Willelmo Jamys, alienigena, de nave Coppyn Piers, [pro] 1 hoggeshede flour.
[Precii] 13s 4d.....sub'a 8d
De Johanne Porter, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 41 skeve tasselles.
[Precii] 28s 4d.....sub'a 17d
De Thoma Blanke, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 fatt cum 400 [lb.]
anglettes, 6 dossenys rybandes, 3 gros lokkes et 2 dossenys parvorum pouches;
De nave Petri Cornelis [pro] 7 gros, 9 dossenys cultellorum et aliis. [Precii] £21
.....sub'a 21s
De Milone Smythe, indigena, de nave Symonis Peterson, [pro] 2 coverlettes cours
et aliis. [Precii] 20s.....sub'a 12d
De Willelmo Sandes, milite, indigena, de nave Roberti Gefferey, [pro] 2 barellis
allecis. [Precii] 13s 4d.....sub'a 8d
De Willelmo Whitloke, indigena, de nave Egidii Creke, [pro] 150 sparras, 8 di-
midiis barrellis allecis; De nave Roberti Geffry [pro] 1 mala cum 12 rolles bo-
keram, 2 peciis anaparte. [Precii] £5 6s 8d.....sub'a 5s 4d
De Edmundo Kemp, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 1 coffyn cum 33
peciis Seint Omers worstid, 1 pecia Holande et aliis et per licenciam domini regis
Roberto Lorde factam⁸³ 1 bala gualdi. [Precii] £14 11s 8d.....sub'a 14s 7d
De Willelmo Docket, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 15 peciis fustian, 8 lb.
Venice auri. [Precii] £23 10s.....sub'a 23s 6d
De Anthonio Viv[a]ldes, alienigena, de navibus Pauli Cornelis et Garrardi Wigar,
[pro] 1 cista et 1 mala cum 80 [lb.] curti sirici, 140 virgis velvet, 3 peciis Ho-
lande, 270 quarteriis frumenti et aliis. [Precii] £121 6s 8dsub'a £6 16d
De Thoma Knight, indigena, de nave Willelmi Caw, [pro] 12 barrellis olei. [Precii]
£8sub'a 8s
De Johanne Sympson, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 cista cum 12 doss-
enis Myllene caps, 2 dossenys single bonnettes pro pueris. [Precii] £13
.....sub'a 13s
De Johanne Pryst, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 400 lb. ginger, 150* [lb.]
turnselle et aliis. [Precii] £23sub'a 23s
De Johanne Stone, indigena, de nave Willelmi Cave, [pro] 16 barrellis piscium, 1
barello gullas. [Precii] £5 13s 4d.....sub'a 5s 8d

⁸³ *LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.*

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the
issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Edmundo Eton, indigena, de nave Cort van Dort, [pro] 3 saccis pulveris [continentibus] 800 lb. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Johanne Turpyn, indigena, de nave Cornelii Williamson, [pro] 8 barrellis gulle. [Precii] 26s 8d.....	sub'a 16d
De Roberto Nicolson, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 8 pokes, 1 poket hoppis et aliis. [Precii] £12.....	sub'a 12s
De Johanne Westgate, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 8 balis almondes ^f . [Precii] £16.....	sub'a 16s
De Thoma Hynde, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 6 balis fustian. [Precii] £60	sub'a £3
De Thoma Bowyer, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 2 balis almonds; De nave Garrardi Clerke [pro] 1 bag piperis continente 200 lb. ^s [Precii] £14	sub'a 14s
De Guidone Portunare, alienigena, de nave Cort van Dort, [pro] 7 saccis hoppis; De nave Pauli Cornelis [pro] 4 saccis hoppis; De nave Johannis Williamson [pro] 2 saccis hoppis. [Precii] £26.....	sub'a 26s
De Willelmo Cowper, indigena, de nave Cort van Dort, [pro] 200 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £16 13s 4d.....	sub'a 16s 8d
De Johanne Laurence, alienigena, de nave Egidii Creke, [pro] 19 barellis allecis, 6 barellis piscium. [Precii] £8 6s 8d.....	sub'a 8s 4d
De Thoma Bartlot, indigena, de nave Willelmi Caw, [pro] 18 barellis allecis. [Precii] £6	sub'a 6s
De Johanne Maydenhed, indigena, de nave Cort van Dort, [pro] 2 pakkes p[u]lveris [continentibus] 1200 [lb.]. [Precii] £6.....	sub'a 6s
De Roberto Hanford, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 maunde cum 126 peciis tykes, 1 cista cum 130 ulnis cours tapstry. [Precii] £22 3s 4d	sub'a 22s 2d
De Willelmo Burbanke, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 12 peciis chamlettes. [Precii] £8	sub'a 8s
De Allounso Gutteris, alienigena, de nave Derik Johanson, [pro] 5 last allecis. [Precii] £20.....	sub'a 20s
De Roberto Shether, indigena, de nave Cort van Dort, [pro] 1 fardello cum 1320 ulnis cours tapstry, 48 peciis tykes, 6 dossenishetes. [Precii] £42 3s 4d	sub'a 42s 2d
De Benedicto Grymbold, alienigena, de nave Garrardi Wigar, [pro] 20 lb. curti sirici at 4s. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De Johanne Harpsfild, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 750* [lb.] battry. [Precii] £10	sub'a 10s
De Willelmo Osborn, indigena, de nave Johannis Selby, [pro] 31 dossenishety. [Precii] £15 10s	sub'a 15s 6d
De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Egidii Creke, [pro] 3½ last piscium. [Precii] £14	sub'a 14s
De Nicholao Bylle, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Crymp, [pro] 40 barellis pomorum. [Precii] 26s 8d.....	sub'a 16d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Johanne Launcelot, alienigena, de nave Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 4 ballettes cotton continentibus 900 lb.; De nave Garrardi Wigar [pro] 1 basket cum 10 dossenis brushes, 8 gros rubbers; De nave Garrardi Clerke [pro] 6 balis cotton continentibus 1300 lb. [Precii] £31 15s.....	sub'a 31s 9d
De Johanne Gresham, indigena, de nave Willelmi Bus, [pro] 400 lb. cere, 15 dossenis rolles bokeram. [Precii] £23	sub'a 23s
De Edwardo Dormer, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1 pecia battry continente 725 ^z [lb.], 100 lb. pakefili, ½ gros vernysh; De nave Cort van Dort [pro] 1 sacco hoppis. [Precii] £12 10s.....	sub'a 12s 6d
De Johanne Best, indigena, de nave Cort van Dort, [pro] 2 pokettes hoppis, 2 balis madder et aliis. [Precii] £10	sub'a 10s
De Paulo Strawberry, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 200 lb. counterfet byce. [Precii] £33 6s 8d.....	sub'a 33s 4d
De Humfrido Knight, indigena, de nave Egidii Creke, [pro] 1 sacco, 2 pokes hops et aliis. [Precii] £7 13s 4d.....	sub'a 7s 8d
De Matheo dEntyver, alienigena, de nave Cort van Dort, [pro] 1 basket [cum] 500 gallipottes. [Precii] 33s 4d	sub'a 20d
De Willelmo Richardes, indigena, de nave Willelmi Bus, [pro] 1 cista cum 7 dossenis shertes at 40s, 50 dossenis [et] 2 peciis tabulle diaper, 1 pecia towelle diaper. [Precii] £16 13s 4d.....	sub'a 16s 8d
De Thoma Blanke, indigena, de nave Cornelii Claison, [pro] 1 last soope; De nave Willelmi Busse [pro] 1 last soope. [Precii] £12	sub'a 12s
De Thoma Poynez, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 3 buttes Corraunces [continentibus] 1800 [lb.]. [Precii] £12.....	sub'a 12s
De Lodowico Chaloner, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 2 dossenis shers et aliis. [Precii] 33s 4d	sub'a 20d
De Thoma Martyn, indigena, de nave Derik Johanson, [pro] 7 doliis, [1] pipa vini	ton' 22s 6d
De Radulpho Alyn, indigena, de nave Garrardi Wigar, [pro] 220 lb. ginger, 215 °lb.° graynes, 1 bala almondes. [Precii] £21 6s 8d.....	sub'a 21s 4d
De Johanne Waklyn, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 basket cum 7 fures conicorum nigrorum, 200 albis lambe, 40 pellibus fox, 40 pellibus conicorum nigrorum et aliis. [Precii] £5	sub'a 5s
De Henrico Rigby, indigena, de nave Adriani Mighelson, [pro] 10 barrellis allecis. [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....	sub'a 3s 4d
De Galfrido Horne, ^a alienigena ^a , de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 dri pipa continente 1 hoggeshede cum 8 dossenis paires splyntes ^b at 16d. [Precii] £6 8s 4d	sub'a 6s 5d
De Willelmo Gardiner, indigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 1 bag ginger [continente] 150* [lb.], 1 bag grani [continente] 150* [lb.], 1 barello calamus [continente] 40 lb., 8 lb. turnsalle. [Precii] £11 6s 8d	sub'a 11s 4d
De Henrico Amcottes, indigena, de nave Willelmi Cawe, [pro] 6 barrellis allecis. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s

<p>^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa><aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Thoma Poynez, indigena, de nave Willelmi Bus, [pro] 4 buttes Corraunces
[continentibus] 1800 lb. [Precii] £12.....sub'a 12s
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Bus, [pro] ^a2^a saccis, 9 pokes
hopps; De nave Garrardi Wigar [pro] 2 parvis cistis [continentibus] 2 cases vitri,
32 virgas damaske et alia. [Precii] £41ⁱ 20d..... sub'a 41s^j 1dⁱ
De Daniele Hicman, indigena, de nave Garrardi Wigar, [pro] 1 fat librorum im-
pressatorum. [Precii] £4sub'a 4s
De Roberto Bele, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 6 barrellis hony;
De nave Roberti Geffry [pro] 1½ last soope allecis. [Precii] £10sub'a 10s
De Roberto Stokfishe, indigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 3 pokes hops et
aliis. [Precii] £7 10ssub'a 7s 6d

<aa> | •• | •• | •• | •• | Summa partis — £42 ^a16s 3d^{a*}<a>
| •• | •• | •• | •• | <aa>

<bb> Summa rotuli — £146 4s<a*<bb>

m 21

De Willelmo Bowyer, indigena, de nave Cort van Dort, [pro] 2 balis madder. [Pre-
cii] £5sub'a 5s
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 271 quarteriis frumen-
ti, 900 lb. piperis. [Precii] £90 3s 4dsub'a £4 10s 2d
De Ricardo a Wod, indigena, de nave Cornelii Johanson, [pro] 2 balis almondes.
[Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s
De Willelmo Cowper, indigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 214 lb. galles, 41 lb.
popylon. [Precii] 40s.....sub'a 2s
De Nicholao Duodo, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 cista cum 10 kypes
auri pellium. [Precii] £6 13s 4d.....sub'a 6s 8d
De Ambros Geron, alienigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 2 fattes cum libris
impressatis. [Precii] £8.....sub'a 8s
De Willelmo Bykner, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fatt, 1 hoggeshede cum
200 lb. canabis, 18 dossenens novorum wul cardes, 6 gros bages pro pueris, 16
gros bedes de ligno, 10 gros pectinum et aliis. [Precii] £16 15ssub'a 16s 9d
De Thoma Bowyer, indigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 200 lb. ryce. [Precii]
20s^k.....sub'a 12d
De Stephano Litler, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1½ last rap olei, 4 gros pec-
tinum. [Precii] £12 16s 8d.....sub'a 12s 10d
De Michaele Mosheron, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 pake cum 24 gros
papers depictorum, 6 gros borders, 13 gros girth webe, 1 pipa cum 30 gros play-
ing cardes et aliis. [Precii] ^a£61^asub'a ^a£3^a 12d
De Thoma Marbury, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 fattes cum 20 gros pecti-
num, 200 gros broches, 2 gros thymbilles, 1 gros brusses pro pectinibus, 3
dossenens [lb.] eryos pouder, ½ gros bosses pro brydilles, 20 gros Britten laces, 20
gros Brytten rybandes de filo, 3 gros glovez, 6 gros tothe pykes, 5 dossenens Seint

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

Johan heddes, 10 gros prymmers, 3 gros bages et aliis. [Precii] £31 10s	.....sub'a 31s 6d
De Roberto Collier, indigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 1 pak canvas continente 1200 ulnas. [Precii] £18	.....sub'a 18s
De Luca Spynnell, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello cum 400 ulnis pakking canvas. [Precii] £4	.....sub'a 4s
De Edmundo Bonethen, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello cum 350 ulnis canvas. [Precii] £5 5s	.....sub'a 5s 3d
De Johanne Sympson, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 10 caces vitri. [Precii] £6 13s 4d	.....sub'a 6s 8d
De Thoma Fortune, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 2 bages plumarum continentibus 1000 lb. [Precii] £5	.....sub'a 5s
De Wynkyn de Worde, alienigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] ½ fatt librorum impressatorum, 200 bordes pro bokes. [Precii] 40s	.....sub'a 2s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Claison, [pro] 60 waynescotes. [Precii] 20s	.....sub'a 12d
De Bonaventure le Fraunce, °alienigena°, [de nave] Thome Loset, [pro] 1 fatt cum 20½ dossenens caps. [Precii] £13 13s 4d	.....sub'a 13s 8d
De Roberto Johans, milite, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello cum 2000 ulnis canvas, 2 hoggeshede prunnes [continentibus] 600 lb. [Precii] £32	.....sub'a 32s
De Johanne Launcelot, alienigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 1 sacco, 2 pokes hops, 450 ulnis cours tapstry. [Precii] £16 5s	.....sub'a 16s 3d
De Willelmo Baker, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 200 boun- delles nigri papir. [Precii] £3 6s 8d	.....sub'a 3s 4d
De Matheo Monox, °alienigena°, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 hoggeshede et 1 mala cum 22 dossenens bogy, 60 tavelyns. [Precii] £11 6s 8d	.....sub'a 11s 4d
De Gillelmo Gerry, alienigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 16½ dossenens caps, 4 dossenens [et] 2 Myllene caps. [Precii] £15 3s 4d	.....sub'a 15s 2d
De Johanne Mutel, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 dimidiis paccis canvas continentibus 4000 ulnas. [Precii] £60	.....sub'a £3
De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Johannis Hering, [pro] 2 last allecis. [Pre- cii] £8	.....sub'a 8s
De Goddard Taylour, alienigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 1 pipa, 2 barrellis prunnes continentibus 1200 [lb.]. [Precii] £4	.....sub'a 4s
De Gillelmo Fevar, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 fattes cum 12 gros, 2 dossenens primers, 24 gros bedes, 84 buttes fili, 2 gros, 5 dossenens hattes, 21 gros pectenum, 2 gros peces cum 10 gros premers, 2 gros ledder purces, 4 dossenens Brytten laces, 6 hattes, 2 gros inkehornys, 4 gros bedes, 41 remys papir, 6½ gros zonarum et aliis. [Precii] £164 15s	.....sub'a £8 4s 9d
De Thoma Tukkes, alienigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 1 pipa cum 3 dossenens Myllene caps, 16 dossenens hattes, 8 peciis velvet [continentibus] 150 virgas, 110 virgis satten et aliis. [Precii] £101 3s 4d	.....sub'a £5 14d

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Thoma Bottall, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2000 parvis bordes pro libris. [Precii] 33s 4d sub'a 20d
 De Henrico Astry, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 2 saccis hoppis. [Precii] £4 sub'a 4s
 De Johanne Billet, alienigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 2 gros, 5 dossenis hattes, 9 dossenis cappes. [Precii] £20 10s sub'a 20s 10d
 De Henrico Astry, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1 trus cum 8 saccis, 4 pokes hoppis; De nave Walteri Gertson [pro] 4 saccis, 2 pokes hoppis; De nave Cort van Dort [pro] 1 sacco hoppis. [Precii] £35 sub'a 35s
 Et pro 2 doliis vini ton' 6s
 De Willelmo Claxton, indigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 12 barrellis olei. [Precii] £8 sub'a 8s
 De Jakes Aragon, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 7 caces vitri, 170 remys papir. [Precii] £16 sub'a 16s
 De Tristramo Bryart, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello cum 24 panes shankes, 2000 tavelyns, 2½ dossenis hattes, 8 dossenis cours bogy at 6s 8d et aliis. [Precii] £18 11s 8d sub'a 18s 7d
 De Johanne de Roy, alienigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 6 dossenis bogy Hispanie, 2 manteles shankes. [Precii] 53s 4d sub'a 2s 8d
 De Roberto Smyth, indigena, de nave Johannis le Gale, [pro] 2 caces sugour. [Precii] £6 sub'a 6s
 De Johanne Permynter, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 6 cistis sugour. [Precii] £12 sub'a 12s
 De Ricardo Pattener, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 38 vagis salis, 7 cistis sugour et aliis. [Precii] £43 6s 8d sub'a 43s 4d
 De Johanne Bulle, alienigena, de nave Thome Petit, [pro] 55 pakettes canvas continentibus 31 fardellis vitri canvas at £3 le fardel, 2 pakettes cum 10 quyltes, 10 dossenis parchment et aliis. [Precii] £108 16s 8d sub'a £5 8s 10d
 Et pro ^a2^a doliis, ^a3^a hoggeshedes vini dulcis ton' ^a16s 6d^a
^{a-a} Written over erasure L1. ^b allecis repeated L1, in error. ^c Corrected in L1 from 6s. ^d Corrected in L1 from 4d. ^{e-e} Interlined L1. ^f 15 follows L1, in error. ^g One and a half lines of erasure follow L1. ^h spynltes L1, in error. ⁱ Corrected in L1 from £40. ^{j-j} Added subsequently in darker ink L1. ^k Corrected in L1 from £20.

[103] De nave Bartrami Perflet vocata le Jennet de Penmark 20° die Februarii [20 Feb. 1520]

De Sebastiano le Gadeke, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Johanni Easton [factam], ⁸⁴ [pro] 24 doliis vini non dulcis ton' 72s

⁸⁴ LP II, No. 2297, p. 706, dated Westminster, 24 Aug. 1516 and No. 2356, p. 731, delivered Westminster, 11 Sept. 1516 (licences identical).

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

[104] De nave Johannis Brere vocata le Forvane de Penmarke
eodem die [20 Feb. 1520]

De Sebastiano le Gadere, [alienigena], per licenciam domini regis Erasmo Sturisago [factam],⁸⁵ [pro] 11 doliis vini non dulcis..... ton' 33s
Et per licenciam domini regis Willelmo Symondes factam⁸⁶ 31 doliis vini
..... ton' £4 13s
Et per licenciam domini regis Johanni Easton factam 13 doliis vini non dulcis
..... ton' 39s

[105] De nave Evan Cosse vocata le Trenite de Odierne eodem
die [20 Feb. 1520]

De Johanne le Hennyke, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Johannis Eston factam, [pro] 43 doliis vini non dulcis ton' £6 9s

[106] De nave Gillelmi Botewgawe vocata Mary de Penmarke
eodem die [20 Feb. 1520]

De Johanne de Ratea, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Benedicto de Opicius factam,⁸⁷ [pro] 18 doliis vini non dulcis..... ton' 54s
Et per licenciam domini regis Johanni Petro de Brassia factam⁸⁸ [pro] 5 doliis
vini non dulcis ton' 15s

[107] De nave Johannis Bulloke vocata le Rasmus eodem die
[20 Feb. 1520]

De Johanne Gotes, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis vini ton' 27s
De Johanne Kydman, indigena, [pro] 6 doliis, [1] pipa vini..... ton' 19s 6d
De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [pro] 204 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £102
.....sub'a £5 2s
De Frauncisco Bawdwyn, indigena, [pro] 10 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £5
.....sub'a 5s
De Ricardo Reynold, indigena, [pro] 68 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £34
.....sub'a 34s
De Roberto Palmer, indigena, [pro] 68^a dimidiis^a balis gualdi. [Precii] £34
.....sub'a 34s
De Thoma Howell, indigena^b, [pro] 14 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £7sub'a 7s

⁸⁵ Not enrolled.

⁸⁶ LP III, No. 1036 (1), p. 380, dated Windsor Castle, 13 Aug. 1520, delivered Westminster, 1 Oct. 1520.

⁸⁷ LP II, No. 4192, p. 1300, dated Woodstock, 4 May 1518, delivered Woodstock, 26 May 1518.

⁸⁸ LP I, No. 3107, p. 1131, dated 26 May 1514, delivered Otford 26 July 1514.

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Roberto Barfote, indigena, [pro] 40 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £20
sub'a 20s
 De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio, ^a1 hoggeshede^a viniton' 3s ^a9d^a
 De domino Mountyoy, indigena, [pro] 30 doliis Can stone. [Precii] £5sub'a 5s
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Derikson, [pro] 2 dossenibus nest
 baskettes. [Precii] 40ssub'a 2s
 De Andrea Fissher, indigena, de nave Martini Latport, [pro] 100 ulnis canvas, 300
 lb. prumorum et aliis. [Precii] £3sub'a 3s
 De Willelmo Wilford, indigena, de nave Willelmi Derikson, [pro] 1237 endes ferri.
 [Precii] £20 11s 8dsub'a 20s 7d
 De Rogero Bassing, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1482 endes ferri. [Precii] £24
 13s 4dsub'a 24s 8d

<aa> ●●●●●●●●●● Summa partis — £87 12s 1d <a>
 ●●●●●●●●●● <aa>

m 21d

De Johanne Russelle, alienigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 7 pottes ferri, 12
 dossenibus crosbow boltes et aliis. [Precii] 40ssub'a 2s
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 130 barellis
 pomorum, 8 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £5 13s 4dsub'a 5s 8d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Mathei Giles, [pro] 450 bouches cepa-
 rum. [Precii] 30ssub'a 18d
 De Roberto Smythe, indigena, de nave Cornelii Clayson, [pro] 10 quarteriis fru-
 menti. [Precii] 33s 4dsub'a 20d

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L1.* ^b *de nave follows L1, in error.*

[108] De nave Johannis de Burduke vocata Maicy de Penmarke
 21^o die Februarii [21 Feb. 1520]

De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Johanni Mewtes factam,⁸⁹
 [pro] 14 doliis viniton' 42s
 Et per licenciam domini regis Johanni Fezakerley factam⁹⁰ 2 doliis vini
ton' 6s
 Et per licenciam^a Benedicto de Opicius factam⁹¹ 1 dolio viniton' 3s
 De Johanne Kydman, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 46 doliis, [1] pipa
 viniton' £6 19s 6d
 De Thoma Dekynson, indigena, per licenciam Johanni Fezakerley factam, [pro] 19
 doliis viniton' 57s
 De Simone Vavisar, indigena, [pro] 3 balis almondes continentibus 400 lb. [Precii]

⁸⁹ LP II, No. 4389, p. 1352, delivered Westminster, 17 Aug. 1518.

⁹⁰ LP II, No. 4600, p. 1405, delivered Westminster, 24 Nov. 1518.

⁹¹ LP II, No. 4192, p. 1300, dated Woodstock, 4 May 1518, delivered Woodstock, 26 May 1518.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

53s 4d.....sub'a 2s 8d
^a factam follows *LI*, in error.

[109] De nave Hugonis Johans vocata le Kateryn Prowe eodem die [21 Feb. 1520]

De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, [pro] 51 doliis vini.....ton' £7 13s
 De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] 50 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £25
sub'a 25s

[110] De nave Evan Bryan vocata le Trymware de Penmarke eodem die [21 Feb. 1520]

De Sebastiano le Gadeke, ^aalienigena^a, per licenciam domini regis Alexandro Manseno factam,⁹² [pro] 21 doliis vini non dulciston' 63s
^{a-a} *Interlined LI*.

[111] De nave Alani la Trowik vocata Kateryn de Poldavid eodem die [21 Feb. 1520]

De Sebastiano le Gadeke, ^aalienigena^a, per licenciam domini regis Alexandro Manseno factam, [pro] 40 doliis vini non dulcis ton' £6

[112] De nave Alani Sataben vocata le Petite Julyan de Notredam eodem die [21 Feb. 1520]

De Barnardo Gouchony, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Willelmo Symondes factam,⁹³ [pro] 62 doliis vini non dulciston' £9 6s
 [One line left blank]

De Jacobo Stevyns, alienigena, de nave Coppyn Piers, [pro] 2½ last allecis et aliis. [Precii] £18 18s 4d.....sub'a 18s 11d

De Johanne Portar, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 400 maser trees. [Precii] 33s 4d..... sub'a 20d

De Anthonio de Vyvaldes, alienigena, de nave Laurencii Maner, [pro] 200 quarteriis frumenti; De nave Cornelii Claison [pro] 200 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £66 13s 4d.....sub'a £3 6s 8d

De Jacobo Williams, indigena, de nave Mathei Gile, [pro] 220 quarteriis frumenti; De nave Laurencii Mannier [pro] 42 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £43 10s
sub'a 43s 6d

De Georgio Castlyn, alienigena, de nave Laurencii Mannere, [pro] 1 coffer et 1 trus cum 11 peciis sayes, 15 peciis Seint Omers worstid, 8 dossen[sic] [lb.] crules et aliis. [Precii] £15 18s 4dsub'a 15s 11d

⁹² *LP III, No. 779 (3), p. 273, dated Eltham, 27 Mar. 1520, delivered Westminster 3 Apr. 1520.*

⁹³ *LP III, No. 1036 (1), p. 380, dated Windsor Castle, 13 Aug. 1520, delivered Westminster, 1 Oct. 1520.*

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Johanne van See, alienigena, de nave Laurencii Manner, [pro] 12 peciis Seint Omers worstyd. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De Roberto Foche, indigena, de nave Derik Johanson, [pro] 1 cabull continente 400 lb. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De Bartholomeo Garret, alienigena, de nave Long Hennyng, [pro] 9 barellis tarre. [Precii] 15s	sub'a 9d
De Willelmo Honnyng, indigena, de nave Symonis Jacobson, [pro] 10 doliis vinygere, 800 ulnis Hosburgh tele et aliis. [Precii] £28 13s 4d	sub'a 28s 8d
De Thoma Mattoke, indigena, de nave Johannis Gocher, [pro] 45 vagis salis. [Precii] £30 ^a	sub'a 30s
De Luca Spynnyll, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 4 peciis Brabande tele. [Precii] 53s 4d	sub'a 2s 8d
De Bartholomeo Watson, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 400 erthen pottes. [Precii] 20s	sub'a 12d
De Nicholao Quyntyn, alienigena, de nave Cort van Dort, [pro] 2 baskettes cum 10 dossen is parvorum pouches, 7 gros cours brushis, 2 gros rubbers. [Precii] £5 13s 4d	sub'a 5s 8d
De Ricardo Cholmely, indigena, de nave Michaelis Debyng, [pro] 80 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £13 6s 8d	sub'a 13s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Michaelis Debyng ^b , [pro] 50 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £8 6s 8d	sub'a 8s 4d
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de nave Coppyn Piers, [pro] 5 barellis piscium. [Precii] 33s 4d	sub'a 20d
De Johanne Eston, indigena, de nave Mathei Leven, per licenciam sibi factam, ⁹⁴ [pro] 40 doliis vini	ton' £6
De Ricardo Osbourne, indigena, de nave predicta, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 6 doliis vini	ton' 18s
De Anthonio de Vivolde, alienigena, de nave Levyn van Genstower, [pro] 180 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £30	sub'a 30s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Petri Howe, [pro] 220 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £36 13s 4d	sub'a 36s 8d
De Willelmo Robyns, indigena, de nave Anthonii Vynzet, [pro] 190 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £36 3s 4d	sub'a 36s 2d
De Anthonio Wakey, alienigena, de nave Mathei Gilis, [pro] 1 trus [cum] 6 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £3 13s 4d	sub'a 3s 8d
De Derik Han, alienigena, de nave Bartholomei Mattis, [pro] 1½ last allecis et aliis. [Precii] £17 10s	sub'a 17s 6d
De Johanne Hille et Ricardo Patrike, indigenis, de nave Michaelis Russlet, [pro] 100 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £16 13s 4d	sub'a 16s 8d
De Johanne Westgate, indigena, de nave Corneli Barnard, [pro] 235 bages rubei brassell de Nova Tarra continentibus 4066 [†] lb., 4 balis rys; De nave Johannis van	

⁹⁴ LP II, No. 2297, p. 706, dated Westminster, 24 Aug. 1516 and No. 2356, p. 731, delivered Westminster, 11 Sept. 1516 (licences identical).

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

Creke [pro] 14 barellis, 2 hoggsheddes oker, 30 barellis brymstone et aliis. [Precii] £121 10s..... sub'a £6 18d
 De Willelmo Pound, alienigena, de nave Bartholomei Mathuson, [pro] 29 peciis Holande tele et aliis. [Precii] £19 10ssub'a 19s 6d
 De eodem magistro, ^calienigena^c, de nave Bartholomei Mattes, [pro] 1 barello piscium, 1 barello allecis et aliis. [Precii] 20s..... sub'a 12d
 De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, de nave Arnoldi van der Sey, [pro] 3 last^d, 8 barellis allecis. [Precii] £14 13s 4dsub'a 14s 8d
 De Nicholao Jennyn, indigena, de nave Johannis van Creke, [pro] 1 maunde cum 200 nigris bogy, 1 tymbber mynkes, 8 panes fox, 1 tymbber, 12 grey jennettes. [Precii] £18 6s 8d.....sub'a 18s 4d
^a Corrected in L1 from £35. ^b Corrected in L1 from Devyng. ^{c-c} Interlined L1.
^d continente follows, struck through L1.

[113] De nave Evan Bukyll vocata Mary de Penmarke 27. die Februarii [27 Feb. 1520]

De Johanne le Hennyke, alienigena^a, per licenciam domini regis Johanni Eston factam,⁹⁵ [pro] 55 doliis vini non dulcis.....ton' £8 5s
 Et pro 1 fardello cum 6 peciis Crese tele. [Precii] £6sub'a 6s
 De Philippo Friscabalde, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lourde factam,⁹⁶ [pro] 48 balis gualdi. [Precii] £48sub'a 48s
 De Sebastiano le Gadeke, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Alexandro Manseno factam,⁹⁷ [pro] 7 doliis, [1] pipa vini non dulcis ton' 22s 6d
 De Jaspero Rombolde, alienigena, de nave Johannis Barthuson, [pro] 200 barellis ceparum, 5 barrellis coddess heddes, 8 barrellis piscium, 2 barellis olei, 4 dimidiis barrellis parvorum elys, 2 fyrkyns samon. [Precii] £14 10s.....sub'a 14s 6d
 De Ricardo Gervys, indigena, de nave Cornelii Kayart, [pro] 183 virgis veluti, 16 balis madder. [Precii] £108 13s 4d.....sub'a £5 8s 8d
 De Johanne Best, indigena, de nave Cornelii Kayart, [pro] 6 barellis olei, 1 sacco canaberi. [Precii] £5 10s.....sub'a 5s 6d
 De Thoma Blanke, indigena, de nave Cornelii Kayart, [pro] 1 last soop. [Precii] £6sub'a 6s
 De Andrea Capell, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernarde, [pro] 600 ulnis packing canvas. [Precii] £6.....sub'a 6s
 De Thoma Bartlot, indigena, de nave Arnoldi van der Sey, [pro] 7 last allecis, 1 last olei; De nave Bartholomei Mattes [pro] 6 pokes hoppis, 10 last allecis. [Precii] £83 10s.....sub'a £4 3s 6d

⁹⁵ LP II, No. 2297, p. 706, dated Westminster, 24 Aug. 1516 and No. 2356, p. 731, delivered Westminster, 11 Sept. 1516 (licences identical).

⁹⁶ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

⁹⁷ LP III, No. 779 (3), p. 273, dated Eltham, 27 Mar. 1520, delivered Westminster 3 Apr. 1520.

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.</p>
--

De Roberto Chertsy, indigena, de nave Johannis van Creke, [pro] 2 balis fustian, 1 maunde cum 1600 [lb.] sirici at 10s, 30 ulnis cours tapstry, 50 ulnis cours canvas. [Precii] £9 5s.....sub'a 9s 3d
 De Thoma Hynde, indigena, de nave Cornelii Kayart, [pro] 6 balis fustian. [Precii] £60 sub'a £3
 De Alvero de Castro, alienigena, de nave Arnoldi van der Sey, [pro] 3 balis grani [continentibus] 450* [lb.]. [Precii] £22 10s.....sub'a 22s 6d
 De Willelmo Robyns, indigena, de nave Egidii Johanson, [pro] 170 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £28 6s 8d.....sub'a 28s 4d
 De Willelmo Caterall, indigena, de nave Johannis van Creke, [pro] 1 bala madder. [Precii] 50s.....sub'a 2s 6d

<aa>|•|••|•••|•••| Summa partis — £104 14s 9d<a>
 ••|•••|•••|•••|<aa>

<bb>|••|•••|•••| Summa rotuli — £192 6s 10d<a>+<bb>

m 22

De Cornelio Eligar, alienigena, de nave Cornelii^b Barnarde, [pro] 3 barrelis pyp-pyns. [Precii] 10s sub'a 6d
 De Ricardo Reynold, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bayard, [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii] £7 10s.....sub'a 7s 6d

^a de follows L1, in error. ^b Cornelio L1, in error.

[114] De nave Willelmi Tibalt vocata [27 Feb. 1520]

De Roberto Godewyn, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lorde factam,⁹⁸ [pro] 54 doliis vini..... ton' £8 2s
 Et per licenciam domini regis Johanni Easton factam⁹⁹ [pro] 32 doliis vini ton' £4 16s
 De Bartramo Biscalis, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] ^a6^a doliis, 1 hogges-hede vini..... ton' 18s 9d

^{a-a} Written over erasure L1.

[115] De nave Sauncho de Rebonso vocata Sancta Maria de Portigalett eodem die [27 Feb. 1520]

De Henrico Patiner, indigena, [pro] 31 doliis vini..... ton' £4 13s
 De Nicholao Gibson, indigena, [pro] 220 quarteriis, 2 peciis ficuum. [Precii] £5sub'a 5s
 De Garrardo Hewes, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis olei, 64 flaskett soop continentibus 8800[†] lb. [Precii] £80 sub'a £4
 Et pro 9 buttes vini..... ton' 13s 6d

⁹⁸ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

⁹⁹ LP II, No. 2297, p. 706, dated Westminster, 24 Aug. 1516 and No. 2356, p. 731, delivered Westminster, 11 Sept. 1516 (licences identical).

<bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Georgeo Guncell, indigena, [pro] 210 peciis, 92 quarteriis ficuum. [Precii] £16 20d	sub'a 16s 1d
De Paulo Wethipoll, indigena, [pro] 9 saccis orchall [continentibus] 1400 lb. [Pre- cii] £9 6s 8d.....	sub'a 9s 4d
De Willelmo Baily, indigena, [pro] 10 buttes vini	ton' 15s
De Johanne Coke, indigena, [pro] 7 balis cere continentibus ^a 2700 ^{a†} lb. [Precii] ^a £56 ^a	sub'a ^a 56s ^a
De Thoma Gray, indigena, [pro] 10 doliis vini	ton' 30s
De Roberto Robynson, indigena, [pro] 13 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £54	sub'a 54a
De Willelmo Wilford, indigena, [pro] 18 doliis olei. [Precii] £72	sub'a £3 12s
De Roberto Palmar, indigena, [pro] 11 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes olei. [Precii] £47	sub'a 47s
De Thoma Barret, indigena, [pro] 13 doliis, [1] pipa olei, 2600 [†] lb. orchelle et aliis. [Precii] £73.....	sub'a £3 13s
De Frauncisco Bawdwyne, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes olei, 2700 lb. annessedede. [Precii] £33	sub'a 33s
De Nicholao Lambert, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes olei. [Precii] £15	sub'a 15s
De Andrea Wodcoke, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes olei. [Precii] £15	sub'a 15s
De Matheo Boughton, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes vini.....	ton' 8s 3d
De Roberto Lesse, indigena, [pro] 13 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £54.....	sub'a 54s
De Benyamyn Digby, indigena, [pro] 6 serons soope [continentibus] 800 lb. [Pre- cii] £4	sub'a 4s
De Roberto Thorn, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis olei. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
De Edwardo Altham, indigena, [pro] 2 bages annessedede [continentibus] 350* [lb.]. [Precii] 46s 8d.....	sub'a 2s 4d
De Willelmo Gresham, indigena, [pro] 108 bages alom continentibus 11,000 [†] lb. [Precii] £73 6s 8d.....	sub'a £3 13s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 11 peciis racemorum. [Precii] 18s 4d	sub'a 11d
<i>[One line left blank]</i>	
De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 2 maundes, 2 baskettes cum 10 dossenibus bages cum lokkes, 9 dossenibus her brusshes, 10 dossenibus parvorum kervyd images, 6 dossenibus dog cheynez et aliis. [Precii] £22 13s 4d	sub'a 22s 8d
De Johanne Alyn, indigena, de nave Johannis van Creke, [pro] 1 maunde cum 23 peciis Holande, 2 gros cours brusshes et aliis; De nave Cornelii Barnard [pro] 3 ballettes vitri canvas; De nave Martini Albright [pro] 3 balis vitri canvas. [Precii] £48 16s 8d.....	sub'a 48s 10d

<p>^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>}^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>

De Georgio Gousell, indigena, de nave Cornelii Barnard, [pro] 1 hoggeshede [continente] 40 lb. ginger, 30 lb. clovez; De nave Cornelii Kayart [pro] 1 barello cum 200 lb. coperose. [Precii] £6	sub'a 6s
De Petro de Sarra, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 baskette cum 350 gallipotes. [Precii] 23s 4d.....	sub'a 14d
De Willelmo Gardiner, indigena, de nave Johannis van Creke, [pro] 2 cistis sugour; De nave Johannis Peterson [pro] 6 peciis brasselle continentibus 125 ^z [lb.]; De nave Cornelii Bernard [pro] 350* [lb.] dates, 30 lb. turnsel, 60 lb. pomeses et aliis; De nave Martini Albright [pro] 1 ^b but Coraunces [continentibus] 800 lb. [Precii] £29 6s 8d.....	sub'a 29s 4d
De Willelmo Cowper, indigena, de nave Cornelii Kayart, [pro] 1 barello scirrop continente 150* [lb.]. [Precii] 23s 4d.....	sub'a 14d
De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Johannis Hering, [pro] 2½ last allecis. [Precii] £10.....	sub'a 10s
De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de nave Johannis Hering, [pro] 1 fatt cum 20 papers bokeram, 3½ dossen rolles bokeram, 4 peciis sayes, 16 dossen glovez, 6 rolles bokeram. [Precii] £14.....	sub'a 14s
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Mattes, [pro] 20 barellis piscium. [Precii] £6 13s 4d.....	sub'a 6s 8d
De Coppyn Kyem, alienigena, de nave Johannis Hering, [pro] 2 last allecis, 1 last allecis shotton. [Precii] £10.....	sub'a 10s
De Thoma Poyentes, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 6 balis almondes et aliis. [Precii] £20.....	sub'a 20s
De Adam Barley, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 sacco, 4 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
De Willelmo Loke, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 barello cum 7 peciis satten continentibus 200 virgas, 1 [pecia] damaske continente 34 virgas, 14 peciis Sent Omers worstid. [Precii] ^a £61 ^a 10s	sub'a £3 ^a 18 ^d
De Petro Palmar, indigena, de nave Petri van Creke, [pro] 3 pokettes mul madder. [Precii] 20s.....	sub'a 12d
De Johanne Maydenhed, indigena, de nave Cornelii Kayart, [pro] 4 balis fustian. [Precii] £40.....	sub'a 40s
De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Petri van Creke, [pro] 250 quarteriis frumenti; De nave Cornelii Busse [pro] 250 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £83 6s 8d	sub'a £4 3s 4d
De Petro van Ham, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Barnard, [pro] 1 poke hops; De nave Cornelii Kayard [pro] 200 lb. pakfili, 1 poke, 1 sacco canaberi. [Precii] £5 10s.....	sub'a 5s 6d
De Thoma Knight, indigena, de nave Arnoldi van der Sey, [pro] 3 pokettes hops; De nave Martini Albright [pro] 3 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £13	sub'a 13s
Et pro 3 doliis vini de nave Arnoldi van der Sey.....	vini ton' 9s
De Petro van Beke, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Kayard, [pro] 1 maunde cum 2½ dossen Iperlinges, 12 dossen pannorum depictorum, 18 dossen bages, 6	

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

dossen is Gent kerpyttes, 4 cours quyltes, 8 pokes hops, 450* [lb.] canabis et aliis. [Precii] £34.....	sub'a 34s
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1300 stone pottes. [Precii] 43s 4d.....	sub'a 2s 2d
De Anthonio Johanson, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Keyard, [pro] 1 coffer cum 57½ dossen is sword blades, 18 rakkes pro crosbowis, 16 dossen is skalles et aliis. [Precii] £22 18s 4d.....	sub'a 22s 11d
De Johanne Gressham, indigena, de nave Cornelii Kayard, [pro] 4 bages piperis [continentibus] 800 lb. et aliis. [Precii] £43 10s.....	sub'a 43s 6d
De Georgio Castlyn, alienigena, de nave Levyn van Gestketon, [pro] 5 trusses cum 16 magnis cathedris, 11 parvis cathedris, 3 caces Normandy glasse et aliis. [Pre- cii] £13 6s 8d.....	sub'a 13s 4d
De Ricardo Cloos, indigena, de nave Petri van Clerk, [pro] 6 saccis, 2 pokes, 5 pokettes hops. [Precii] £20.....	sub'a 20s
De Edmundo Wotton, indigena, de nave Cornelii Kayard, [pro] 3 doliis, [1] pipa Lukes ferri. [Precii] £11 13s 4d.....	sub'a 11s 8d
De Roberto Deane, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 1 maunde [cum] 300 lb. ginger et aliis. [Precii] £15 6s 8d.....	sub'a 15s 4d
De Edwardo Dormer, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 10 pokettes hop- pis. [Precii] £10.....	sub'a 10s
De Johanne Holander, alienigena, de nave Coppyn Lamb, [pro] 4 poket hoppis, 6 peciis sayes. [Precii] £7.....	sub'a 7s
De Frauncisco Rombold, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Creke, [pro] 1 pok, 2 pokettes hops. [Precii] £3 10s.....	sub'a 3s 6d
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de nave Cornelii Keyard, [pro] 2 barrellis hedcla- vorum. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Petro van Beke, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 8 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £12.....	sub'a 12s
De Henrico Astry, indigena, de nave Johannis van Creke, [pro] 3 saccis, 1 poke hops. [Precii] £7 10s.....	sub'a 7s 6d
De Thoma Poyentz, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 6 balis almondes, 3 bages cotton continentibus 600 lb., 1 barello prumorum [continente] 700 [lb.]; De nave Cornelii Bus [pro] 1 trus cum 200 lb. grein et aliis; De nave Martini Albright [pro] 200 lb. cotton, 6 barellis almondes et aliis. [Precii] ^a £69 ^a	sub'a £3 9s
De Johanne Laurence, alienigena, de nave Arnoldi van der Sey, [pro] 2 barellis piscium. [Precii] 13s 4d.....	sub'a 8d

<aa> ●●● ●●● ●●● ●●● Summa partis — £86 10s 3d <a>
●●● ●●● ●●● <aa>

m 22d

De Martino Clerke, alienigena, de nave Formyn Brokyn, [pro] 78 quarteriis fru-
menti. [Precii] £13.....sub'a 13s

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.
--

De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de nave Arnoldi van der Sey, [pro] 9 doliis, [1] pipa vini non dulcis	[ton' 28s 6d]
De Johanne Launcelot, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Kayard, [pro] 950* [lb.] cotton. [Precii] £12 13s 4d	sub'a 12s 8d
De Roberto Stokeffyshe, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 1 dolio, [1] pipa Lukes ferri, 1 poke hoppis, 1 last soop et aliis; De nave Cornelii Kayard [pro] 1 barello parvorum clavorum. [Precii] £18 10s.....	sub'a 18s 6d
De Roberto Masser, alienigena, de nave Fouken Valeron, [pro] 1 trus cum 100 ulnis canvas, 1 case cum 12 dossenis drinking glasses, 2 bages plumarum [continentibus] 200 lb., 1 fatt cum 2 veteribus fetherbeddes. [Precii] £4 20d	sub'a 4s 1d
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de navibus Cornelii Barnard, Johannis Peterson, Martini Albright et Cornelii Kayard, [pro] 4 balis fustian, 3 balis madder et 5000 [†] lb. cere. [Precii] £147 10s	sub'a £7 7s 6d
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de nave Cornelii Kayard, [pro] 16 barrellis soope. [Precii] £8	sub'a 8s
De Luca Spynnell, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 3400 [†] lb. orchell. [Precii] £22 13s 4d	sub'a 22s 8d
De Anthonio de Vivaldes, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 6½ lb. Venice auri at 40s. [Precii] £13	sub'a 13s
De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 1 trus cum 350 [ulnis] paking canvas, 3 peciis velvet [continentibus] 60 virgas et aliis; De nave Christoferi Cornelis [pro] 9 balis madder. [Precii] £49 15s.....	sub'a 49s 9d
De Willelmo Whitloke, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 2 fattes cum 5 veteribus federbedes, 25 ulnis cours verder; De nave Bartholomei Mathison [pro] 2 cabules, 3 hawsers continentibus 700 lb. [Precii] £6 13s 4d.....	sub'a 6s 8d
De Johanne Coplande, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 12 cathedris, 6 bussis estrich plumarum. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 4 peciis cere [continentibus] 3300 [†] lb. [Precii] £66	sub'a £3 6s
De Johanne Garrard, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 1 sacco hoppis. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Edwardo Dormar, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 5 pokes, 3 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £10 10s.....	sub'a 10s 6d
De Johanne Revyll, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 coffer cum 2 peciis damaske tabul pannorum diaper, 8 dossenis diaper napkyns, 7 gros Bruges glovez et aliis. [Precii] £18 6s 8d.....	sub'a 18s 4d
De Roberto Stathom, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 maunde cum 6 papers bokeram, 17½ dossenis rolles bokeram, 14 dossenis pannorum depictorum. [Precii] £24 3s 4d.....	sub'a 24s 2d
De Johanne de Mare, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 16 dossenis et 8 parvis blades et aliis. [Precii] £6	sub'a 6s
De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Garbrand Claison, [pro] 3½ last pictis. [Precii] £3 10s	sub'a 3s 6d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Clemens, [pro] 6 barrellis allecis. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Johanne Collett, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 cista cum 33 papers, 5 dossenis rolles bokeram. [Precii] £16.....	sub'a 16s
De Thoma Bowyer, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 2 bales almondes. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Willelmo Bowyer, indigena, de nave Johannis van Creke, [pro] 1 bala madder. [Precii] 50s.....	sub'a 2s 6d
De Johanne Baptista de Montenigro, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 parvo ballet cum Parrys sirico continente 50 lb. at 6s 8d, 3 peciis velvet continentibus 64 virgas. [Precii] £40 13s 4d.....	sub'a 40s 8d
De Georgio Gousell, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 10 balis almondes; De nave Martini Albright [pro] 1 hoggheshede et 1 barello continentibus 600 lb. prumorum, 1 bag piperis continente 200 [lb.] et 175 ⁺ [lb.] graynes, 25 lb. turnsoll, 16 lb. ginger, 1 bag ginger [continente] 36 lb.; De nave Jacobi Hert [pro] 2 parvis barellis lytmos. [Precii] £40 6s 8d.....	sub'a 40s 4d
De Matheo Dale, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 23½ gros glovez, 9 gros cultellorum et aliis. [Precii] £18.....	sub'a 18s
De Henrico King, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 1 fatt cum 1 gros leder bages, 8 gros Almene cultellorum, 4 gros cours cultellorum, 1½ dossenis Raynes bultelli et aliis. [Precii] £33 6s 8d.....	sub'a 33s 4d
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de nave Cornelii Buse, [pro] 8 balis almondes; De nave Martini Albright [pro] 1 pipa dates continente 600 lb. et aliis; De nave Cornelii Kayard [pro] 1 barello olyffes. [Precii] £23 6s 8d.....	sub'a 23s 4d
De Roberto Deane, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 1 maunde cum 175 ⁺ [lb.] granes, 150* [lb.] annessede, 1 bag ryce, 1 bag almondes continente 200 lb. [Precii] £7 15s.....	sub'a 7s 9d
De Corren de Velox, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 240 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £40.....	sub'a 40s
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 93 peciis satten Sipers et aliis. [Precii] £33.....	sub'a 33s
De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, de nave Garbrand Claison, [pro] 7 barellis olei. [Precii] £4 13s 4d.....	sub'a 4s 8d
De Willelmo Wilkynson, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 cista cum 66 papers bokeram. [Precii] £22.....	sub'a 22s
De Johanne Ratea, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 1 parva pecia cere continente 800 lb.; De nave Cornelii Bus [pro] 5 balis fustian; De nave Anthonii Barnard [pro] 3 balis fustian; De nave Garbrand Claison [pro] 26 balis almondes, 1 cista cum 82 dossenis glovez de Hispania. [Precii] £156 5s.....	sub'a £7 16s 3d
De Petro Wildanke, alienigena, de nave Garbrand Claison, [pro] 6 pokes, 1 poket hoppis, 2½ last soope cinerum, 4 barellis allecis. [Precii] £13 16s 8d.....	sub'a 13s 10d

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Olivero Claymonde, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 3 bages piperis [continentibus] 600 lb. [Precii] £30	sub'a 30s
De Cornelio van der Strete, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 220 ulnis cours tapstry et aliis. [Precii] £12	sub'a 12s
De Johanne Pettell, alienigena, de nave Colyn Fever, [pro] 2 barellis prunes [continentibus] 500 lb., 3 coverlettes et aliis. [Precii] £3	sub'a 3s
De Roberto Collier, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 cista cum 56 papers bokeram. [Precii] £18 13s 4d	sub'a 18s 8d
De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 68 papers bokeram. [Precii] £22 13s 4d	sub'a 22s 8d
De Ricardo Gervis, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 73 papers et 11½ dossenibus rolles bokeram. [Precii] £35 16s 8d	sub'a 35s 10d
De Willelmo Robyns, indigena, de nave Gillelmi Boket, [pro] 190 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £31 13s 4d	sub'a 31s 8d
De Johanne Gresham, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 cista cum 68 papers bokeram; De nave Anthonii Burnolde [pro] 20 balis almondes. [Precii] £62 13s 4d	sub'a £3 2s 8d
De Nicholao Blakmore, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 8 balis almondes, 5 bages ryce [continentibus] 700 lb., 1 dimidia cista sugour candy, 18 lb. turnsel; De nave Martini Albright [pro] 1 dimidia cista sugour candy, 5 bages ryse [continentibus] 700 lb., 1 hoggeshede Corraunces [continentibus] 700 lb. [Precii] £29 10s	sub'a 29s 6d
De Christoforo Dyala, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 cista cum 6 peciis Holande, 25 ulnis tapstry. [Precii] £4 13s 4d	sub'a 4s 8d
De Waltero van Beke, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 1000 tavelyns shankes et aliis. [Precii] £7 10s	sub'a 7s 6d
De Silvestro Dushano, alienigena, de nave Petri Boill, [pro] 3 dimidiis paccis canvas [continentibus] 3700 ulnas. [Precii] £57	sub'a 57s
De Garrardo Johanson, alienigena, de nave Garbrand Claison, [pro] 9 barellis stub elys et shaft elys et aliis. [Precii] £14 13s 4d	sub'a 14s 8d
De Ricardo Hill, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 trus cum 7 peciis Holande, 2 peciis Brusele tele. [Precii] ^a £5 6s ^a 8d	sub'a ^a 5s 4d ^a
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 2 barellis hedclavorum, 2 dimidiis barellis parvorum clavorum. [Precii] £7	sub'a 7s
De Willelmo Marlar, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 16 gros gloves. [Precii] £10 13s 4d	sub'a 10s 8d
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de nave Petri Boill, [pro] 1 dimidio pake cum 4 dossenibus playing tabules, 850 ulnis canvas, 4 gros whistling bellowis, 6 gros bedes, 120 lb. pakfili. [Precii] ^a £16 ^a	sub'a ^a 16s ^a
De Johanne van Sange, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1 parva cista et 2 barellis cum 1 gros [et] 8 dossenibus cours ledder pouches, 20 lb. ginger ^c , 200 lb. serrop. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De Thoma Blanke, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 1 fatt cum 10½ gros cultellorum, 6 gros parvorum lokkes, 5 gros boan bedes, 10 dossenibus latton taps,	

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

30 lb. countours, 4 dossenens pynsons, 4000 pake nedilles et aliis; De nave Bartholomei Blount [pro] 1 last soop. [Precii] £24.....sub'a 24s
 De Thoma Wynwod, indigena, de nave Garbrand Claison, [pro] 3 doliis, 3 hogges-
 hedes vini ton' 11s 3d
 Et pro 8 last cinerum. [Precii] £8.....sub'a 8s
 De Johanne Martyn, alienigena, de nave Petri Boill, [pro] 2½ dossenens pellium
 Fraunce, 2 dossenens ledder pro lynnynges et aliis. [Precii] 30s..... sub'a 18d
 De Tristramo Bryart, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello cum 3750 tave-
 lyns, 19 panes shankes, 21 dossenens bogy at 6s 8d, 1000 ulnis canvas. [Precii]
 £40 16s 8d.....sub'a 40s 10d
 De Gillelmo Fever, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 fattes cum 7½ gros loking
 glasses, 3 parvis coffers cum 9 gros box bedes, 2 gros cultellorum, 3½ dossenens
 playing tabules et aliis. [Precii] £8.....sub'a 8s

<aa> | ••••• | ••••• | ••••• | Summa partis — £69 2s 11d<a>
 ••••• | ••••• | ••••• | ••••• | <aa>

<bb> | ••••• | ••••• | ••••• | Summa rotuli — £155 13s 2d<a>+<bb>

m 23

De Johanne Mutel, alienigena, de nave Petri Boill, [pro] 4 dimidiis paccis canvas
 [continentibus] 4200 ulnas, 1 case cum 7 peciis velvet [continentibus] 144 virgas
 et 500 ulnis albe tele, 1 case cum 4 peciis velvet continentibus 80 virgas, 2 peciis
 satten [continentibus] 70 virgas et aliis. [Precii] £182 10s.....sub'a £9 2s 6d
 Et pro 1 dolio vini non dulcis ton' 3s
 De Gillelmo Gerry, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 pipa cum 25½ dossenens
 caps et 2 dossenens duple caps. [Precii] £19sub'a 19s
 De Nicholao Wethers, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 coffer cum 2 caces conti-
 nentibus 28 gros parvorum pectinum, 2 dossenens coffers depictorum, 20 remys
 papir, 16 gros bedes. [Precii] £8.....sub'a 8s
 De Thoma Nuce, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 1 bala fustian, 200 lb.
 piperis. [Precii] £20.....sub'a 20s
 De Johanne Sturgyon, indigena, de nave Petri Boill, [pro] 2 fattes cum 16 gros
 borders de papir, 4 gros papers depictorum, 2 caces pectinum, 1 dimidio barello
 clavorum. [Precii] £7 10s.....sub'a 7s 6d
 De Henrico Stale, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1 maunde cum 80 doss-
 enis brasel ledder. [Precii] £8.....sub'a 8s
 De Allexandro Plymley, indigena, de nave Petri Boill, [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis
 [continentibus] 2600 ulnas canvas et aliis. [Precii] £41 8s 4dsub'a 41s 5d
 De Johanne Swete, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rede, [pro] 1 dolio vini.....ton' 3s
 De Simone Gennyns, indigena, de nave Petri Boill, [pro] 1 pake cum 1700 ulnis
 canvas. [Precii] £25 10ssub'a 25s 6d
 De Radulpho Westwod, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 1 fatt cum 2
 mark shers, 1 dossena lokkes, 2 dossenens parvorum lokkes, 1 gros parvorum

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the
 issues of the side of the membrane LI.

goges, 2 dossenens formars, 2 dossenens parvorum pynsons et aliis; De nave Mattes Johanson [pro] 2 mark sheres, 4 dossenens lokkes, 2 dossenens spoutes, 2 dossenens writing tabull, 1000 alblades et aliis. [Precii] £12.....	sub'a 12s
De Johanne Simpson, indigena, de nave Petri Boill, [pro] 6 caces vitri. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De Johanne Garway, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 barello cum 9 dossenens rolles bokeram. [Precii] £9.....	sub'a 9s
De Rogero Aley, indigena, de nave Petri Boill, [pro] 5 cathedris, 2 cobbordes. [Precii] 20s.....	sub'a 12d
De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de nave Johannis Mattisson, [pro] 580 virgis Bruges satten, 10 peciis chamlotes. [Precii] £55	sub'a 55s
Et pro 1 pipa vini	ton' 18d
De Nicholao de Booke, alienigena, de nave Petri Boill, [pro] 1 trus [cum] 900 ulnis canvas. [Precii] £13 10s	sub'a 13s 6d
De Galfrido Mynnet, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 10 gros pec- tenum, 12 gros loking glasses, 2½ gros spectacle caces, 1 gros auri ballaunces, 3 dossenens bossis, 9 dossenens inkhornys et aliis. [Precii] £7 6s 8d	sub'a 7s 4d
De Roberto Deane, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 2 balis verdegrece continentibus 200 lb. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De Thoma Pisse, indigena, de nave Petri Boill, [pro] 1 fardello cum 600 ulnis can- vas, 52 ulnis France Dornykes, 1 hoggeshede [continente] 20 gros bedes, 66 lb. croci, 9 gros latten ringes, 30 dossenens botelles. [Precii] £35.....	sub'a 35s
De Roberto Bele, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 2 saccis, 1 poke hoppis. [Precii] £5 10s.....	sub'a 5s 6d
De Johanne Best, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 6 barrellis soop. [Pre- cii] £3	sub'a 3s
De Anthonio Inglishe, alienigena, de nave Petri Boill, [pro] 2 dimidiis pakkes et 3 trusses canvas [continentibus] 3600 ulnas, 1 fatt cum 30 dossenens veterum cardes et 10 dossenens novorum wul cardes. [Precii] £63 6s 8d	sub'a £3 3s 4d
De Michaelle Pullon, alienigena, de nave Petri Boill, [pro] 194 remys parvi papiri. [Precii] £13.....	sub'a 13s
De Francisco Permytter, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 16 peciis Bruselle tele. [Precii] £8 16s 8d	sub'a 8s 10d
De Johanne a Deane, indigena, de nave Petri Boyll, [pro] 6 moundes plaster. [Pre- cii] 20s.....	sub'a 12d
De Johanne de Ratea, alienigena, de nave Johannis Mattes, [pro] 4 balis fustian. [Precii] £40.....	sub'a 40s
De Roberto Pakington, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 1400 lb. long skeyne whit. [Precii] £23 6s 8d.....	sub'a 23s 4d
De Stephano Litler, alienigena, de nave Petri Boill, [pro] 1 pipa cum 8 gros papers depictorum, 4 gros pectinum, 6 dossenens coffers depictorum, ½ gros premmers, 6 parvis deskes. [Precii] 53s 4d.....	sub'a 2s 8d
De Thoma Bottall, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 kervyd bed. [Precii] 20s	sub'a 12d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Roberto Bolt, indigena, de nave Cornelii Kayard, [pro] 60 bakkes et brestes; De nave Cornelii Bus [pro] 1 cista sugour. [Precii] £12.....	sub'a 12s
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 2 saccis canabis, 60 boundelles nigri papiri. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Roberto Collier, indigena, de nave Petri Boill, [pro] 1 pake canvas continente 1000 ulnas. [Precii] £15	sub'a 15s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Danielis Johanson, [pro] 2 last allecis, 10 barellis allecis shotton et aliis. [Precii] £14 13s 4d	sub'a 14s 8d
De Johanne Gresham, indigena, de nave Anthonii Burnold, [pro] 200 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £33 6s 8d.....	sub'a 33s 4d
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de nave Nicholai Mitter, [pro] 1 dimidio pake [continente] 1250 [ulnas] canvas, 4 gros penners et hornys, 2 gros pectinum, 90 lb. pakefili, 4 caces vitri. [Precii] £23 6s 8d.....	sub'a 23s 4d
De Johanne Aleyne, indigena, de nave Cornelii Barnard, [pro] 2 balis fustian. [Precii] £20	sub'a 20s
De Gillelmo Fever, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Ligges, [pro] 1400 ulnis canvas, 400 lb. pakfili. [Precii] £23	sub'a 23s
De Michaelae Peverell, alienigena, de nave Petri Boill, [pro] 60 dossenis novorum wul cardes et 10 dossenis veterum wul cardes. [Precii] ^a £28 ^a	sub'a ^a 28s ^a
De Petro Larmytta, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis canvas [continentibus] 2800 ulnas. [Precii] £42	sub'a 42s
De Henrico Went, alienigena, de nave Johannis Mattis, [pro] 3 saccis, 3 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £10 10s	sub'a 10s 6d
De Roberto ap Reynold, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 20 saccis alom continentibus 6000 [†] lb. [Precii] £40.....	sub'a 40s
De Petro Larmytta, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Legges, [pro] 1 dimidio pake canvas [continente] 1400 ulnas. [Precii] £21	sub'a 21s
De Michaelae Mesheron, alienigena, de nave Petri Boill, [pro] dimidio pake canvas continente 1200 ulnas. [Precii] £18.....	sub'a 18s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1½ last lytmos. [Precii] £3	sub'a 3s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Laurencii Adrianson, [pro] 8 dogstonys. 2 quernstonys, 6 barellis soope. [Precii] £5 10s.....	sub'a 5s 6d
De Willelmo Bikner, indigena, de nave Nicholai Mittar, [pro] 1 dimidio pake cum 1 dossena deskes, 100 remys papir parvi, 200 lb. canabis, 6 gros taber ^d pipes, 100 lb. pakfili, 3 quyltes et aliis. [Precii] £10 16s 8d.....	sub'a 10s 10d
De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Johannis Jamys, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Petri Dover, [pro] 50 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £8 6s 8d.....	sub'a 8s 4d
De Stephani Fessaunt, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1000 ulnis pakking canvas. [Precii] £10.....	sub'a 10s

<p>^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>}^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>

- De Johanne Sturgion, indigena, de nave Nicholai Mittar, [pro] 1 fat, 1 basket et 1 ponchion cum 8 gros glasses, 1 gros parvorum pouches, 6 dossenis novorum wul cardes, 1 gros parvorum ballaunces, 6 grosse papers depictorum, 50 gros pectinum, 1 gros chestmen, 4 gros premers, 8 gros latten broches et aliis. [Precii] £22
.....sub'a 22s
- De Anthonio de Vivaldes, alienigena, de nave Petri Blomer, [pro] 270 quarteriis frumenti; De nave Johannis Mattes [pro] 270 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £90
.....sub'a £4 10s
- De Johanne Ballyvet, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Lygges, [pro] 1 trus cum 50 panes shankes. [Precii] £16 13s 4dsub'a 16s 8d
- De Roberto Johans, indigena, de nave Nicholai Mittar, [pro] 1 dimidio fardello et 1 pake cum 2700 ulnis canvas, 12 dimidiis peciis fustian, 6 dossenis France bokeram, 3 gros pectinum, 1½ dossenis pellium France et aliis. [Precii] £34 15s
.....sub'a 34s 9d
- De Johanne Wise, indigena, de nave Nicholai Myttar, [pro] 1 fat et 1 pounchion – per licenciam domini regis sibi factam¹⁰⁰ – [cum] 7½ dossenis nigrorum caps, 17 dossenis hattes, 60 remys papiri, 5 dossenis caps et aliis. [Precii] £21 6s 8d
.....sub'a 21s 4d
- De Johanne Sturgion, indigena, de nave Germain Solier, [pro] 2 fattes cum 20 gros latten brochez, 6 dossenis paxes, 26 gros glasses, 1 gros wiker glasses, 1 gros penners et hornys, 2 gros parvorum pouches, 200 buttes fili, 2 dossenis peciarum bultelli, 6 dossenis ballaunces, 3 dossenis images et aliis. [Precii] £29
.....sub'a 29s
- De Willelmo Bikner, indigena, de nave Germyn Solier, [pro] 1 fat cum 10 gros loking glasses, 12 games chistmen, 1 gros penners et hornys, 6 gros cours pips, 1 dossenina standishes, 3 gros Brytten pectinum, 21 dossenis glovez, 2 dossenis Reynez bultelli, 3 gros glasses bawme et aliis. [Precii] £13 10ssub'a 13s 6d
- De Nicholao Wethers, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello, 1 fat cum 350 ulnis canvas, 90 remys papir, 4 gros papers depictorum, 12 gros bedes, 150 buttes fili, 3 gros penners, 13½ gros pectinum, 9 gros parvorum pectenum, 4 gros whistling bellowis et aliis. [Precii] £25sub'a 25s
- ^eDe Johanne Sympson, indigena, de nave Nicholai Mitter, [pro] 18 caces vitri. [Precii] £12sub'a 12s^e

<aa>Summa partis — £61 ^a12s^a 8d <a><aa>

m 23d

- De Stephano Litler, alienigena, de nave Germain Solier, [pro] 200 buttes Paris^f fili, 2 balis bultelli et aliis. [Precii] £16 5ssub'a 16s 3d
- De Henrico King, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fat cum 10 gros pectenum, 30 gros cours cultellorum, 18 gros rybandes, 2 dossenis large sheres, 6 gros parvorum sissors, 6 gros bedes. [Precii] ^a£26^a 16s 8dsub'a ^a26s^a 10d

¹⁰⁰ *LP II, No. 3873, p. 1211, delivered Windsor, 6 Jan. 1518.*

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Roberto Soper, indigena, de nave Nicholai Mitter, [pro] 1 fat cum 20 gros parvorum pectinum, 27 gros bedes, 2 dossenibus brushis, 1 dossena bellowys, 2 gros pectinum, 40 gros houkendes, 2 dossenibus bultelli et aliis. [Precii] £14sub'a 14s
De Johanne Billet, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Ligges, [pro] 35 dossenibus caps, 18 gros pectinum, 1 cace pectinum. [Precii] £28.....sub'a 28s
De Georgio Castlyn, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Peterson, [pro] 80 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £13 6s 8dsub'a 13s 4d
De Wynando de Word, alienigena, de nave Germyn Solier, [pro] 1 dimidia pipa cum libris impressatis. [Precii] 40ssub'a 2s
De Sirples de Plemme, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 hoggeshede cum 45 dossenibus drinking glasses. [Precii] 45s.....sub'a 2s 3d
De Michaelle Pullon, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 fattes cum 20 dossenibus novorum wul cardes, 1 dossena trash cardes, 6 gros prymer, 6 gros hors girth, 4 caces cum 8 gros bedes, 4 dossenibus playing tabull, 2½ dossenibus hors girth, 4½ gros loking glasses, 6 gros pectinum et aliis. [Precii] £15 6s 8dsub'a 15s 4d
De Johanne Harbard, indigena, de nave Nicholai Mitter, [pro] 7 dossenibus caps – per licenciam domini regis sibi factam¹⁰¹ – et aliis. [Precii] £6 3s 4dsub'a 6s 2d
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de nave Germain Solier, [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis cum 700 ulnis nigri canvas, 500 ulnis albe tele Normandy, 3 gros bedes, 650 [ulnis] nigri canvas et aliis. [Precii] £32 3s 4dsub'a 32s 2d
De Thoma Dawse, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Ligges, [pro] 1300 ulnis canvas, 100 remys paper et aliis. [Precii] £27 3s 4dsub'a 27s 2d
De Remew Showbak, alienigena, de nave Nicholai Mitter, [pro] 1100 ulnis canvas, 300 [ulnis] albe tele. [Precii] £22 10ssub'a 22s 6d
De Michaelle Mosheron, alienigena, de nave Jermyn Sholier, [pro] 3 dimidiis packes et 1 coffer cum 1200 ulnis canvas, 7 gros hors girth, 6 dossenibus hors bites, 25 remys papir, 25 gros papers depictorum, 1 case cum 7 peciis velvet [continentibus] 155 virgas, 9 gros cardes, 300 buttes fili et aliis. [Precii] ^a£113 8s 4d^asub'a £5 ^a13s 5d^a
De Rogero Alyn, indigena, de nave Nicholai Mitter, [pro] 1 fardello cum 1300 [ulnis] nigri canvas. [Precii] £19 10ssub'a 19s 6d
De Waltero van Beke, alienigena, de nave Johannis Mattes, [pro] 2 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £3.....sub'a 3s
De Johanne Pisse, indigena, de nave Nicholai Mitter, [pro] 1 packet canvas continente 1200 ulnas. [Precii] £18.....sub'a 18s
De Edmundo Bonethen, indigena, de nave Nicholai Mitter, [pro] 1 fat cum 28 dossenibus pellium, 9 dossenibus Spruce pellium, 5 dossenibus hors brushis, 7 dossenibus bokeram France, 1 box cum pulveris violet et aliis. [Precii] £23 15ssub'a 23s 9d

¹⁰¹ LP II, No. 3946, p. 1227, dated Windsor, 4 Feb. 1518, delivered Westminster, 12 Feb. 1518.

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De eodem magistro, indigena, de nave Martini Ball, [pro] 40 quarteriis frumenti, 8 barrellis ceparum. [Precii] £7.....	sub'a 7s
De Johanne Ashe, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 barrellis olei. [Precii] 53s 4d	sub'a 2s 8d
De Adriano Fromonde, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Ligges, [pro] 6 dossenibus bokeram France et aliis. [Precii] £6 6s 8d.....	sub'a 6s 4d
De Johanne Sympson, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, per licenciam domini regis sibi factam, ¹⁰² [pro] 1 cista cum 4½ dossenibus Millene bonnettes et 7½ dossenibus velvet pouches. [Precii] £9 10s	sub'a 9s 6d
De Michaele Musheron, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Ligges, [pro] 1 fardello cum 105 remys papir, 1 fardello cum 145 remys papir, 1 gros papers depictorum, 1 fardello cum 18 gros borders, 1 fardello cum 9 gros borders papers, 7 gros papers depictorum, 6 remys paper, 1 fatt cum 25 gros pleing cardes, 4 dossenibus hors bittes, 1 reme papir et aliis. [Precii] £43 6s 8d.....	sub'a 43s 4d
De Allexandro Plymley, indigena, de nave Germyn Solier, [pro] 3 dimidiis paccis canvas continentibus 3200 ulnas, 340 buttes fili. [Precii] £65	sub'a £3 5s
De Willelmo Gerry, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Ligges, [pro] 19 doliis vini non dulcis.....	ton' 57s
Et pro 1 ponchion cum 7½ dossenibus caps, 7 gros caps bordes. [Precii] £5 3s 4d	sub'a 5s 2d
De Gyon Kennet, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Ligges, [pro] 3 parvis packettes cum 45 dossenibus caps, 6 dossenibus hattes, 50 gros pectenum, 600 ulnis canvas, 4 dossenibus bottell. [Precii] £52 5s	sub'a 52s 3d
De Nicholao de Boke, alienigena, de nave Germain Solier, [pro] 1 dimidio pake canvas [contiente] 1500 ulnas. [Precii] £22 10s.....	sub'a 22s 6d
De Petro Combold, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello cum 1000 ulnis canvas, 24 dossenibus novorum wul cardes et aliis. [Precii] £23 8s 4d	sub'a 23s 5d
De Willelmo Gerrey, alienigena, de nave Germain Solier, [pro] 1 fat et 1 ponchion cum 6000 tassell, 8 dossenibus [et] 4 Myllene caps, 16½ dossenibus nigrorum caps. [Precii] *£23	sub'a 23s ^a
De Thoma Botall, alienigena, de nave Germyn Solier, [pro] 2 fattes librorum impressatorum, 300 bordes pro libris. [Precii] £8 6s 8d.....	sub'a 8s 4d
^a De Johanne Mutel, alienigena, de nave Germyn Solier, [pro] 5000 ulnis canvas, 400 ulnis albe tele. [Precii] £83.....	sub'a £4 ^b 3s ^b
De Michaele Peverell, alienigena, de nave Germyn Solier, [pro] 1 fatt cum 5 dossenibus novorum wul cardes, 6 dossenibus trash cardes, 20½ dossenibus hattes. [Precii] £14 3s 4d.....	sub'a 14s 2d
De Thoma Marbury, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 trus cum 100 gros broches, 5 gros cultellorum. [Precii] £5	sub'a 5s

¹⁰² *LP I, No. 1732 (29), p. 789, dated Greenwich, 7 Mar. 1513, delivered Charing, 13 Mar. 1513.*

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Roberto Bolt, indigena, de nave Martini Ball, [pro] 3 doliis, 1 hoggeshede vini	ton' 9s 9d
De Stephano Fesaunt, alienigena, de nave Germyn Solier, [pro] 1 dolio vini non dulcis.....	ton' 3s
De Anthonio Johnson, alienigena, de nave Petri van Creke, [pro] 68 dossenys swerd blades et aliis. [Precii] £23 6s 8d	sub'a 23s 4d
De Willelmo Gardiner, indigena, de nave Germyn Solier, [pro] 8 mountes plester Pares. [Precii] 26s 8d	sub'a 16d
De Thoma Seymor, indigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 4 bages croci ¹ [continen- tibus] 160 lb. [Precii] £53 6s 8d	sub'a 53s 4d
De Frauncisco de Barde, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 24 peciis sercenettes. [Precii] £72.....	sub'a £3 12s
De Misot de Barde, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 tabul chamlotes [conti- nentibus] 204 pecias. [Precii] ^a £136 ^a	sub'a £6 16s
De Michaele Martyn, indigena, de nave Willelmi Ligges, [pro] 1 barello cum 900 [lb.] pomorum. [Precii] 6s 8d.....	sub'a 4d
De Ricardo Paten, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 20 pair shermen shers. [Precii] £6 13s 4d.....	sub'a 6s 8d
De Cornelio Johanson, alienigena, de nave Hayne de Here, [pro] 2 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] 23s 4d	sub'a 14d
De Willelmo Wigstone, indigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 100 lb. pakfili, 4 vir- gis velvet. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Henrico Rigby, indigena, de [navi] Hugonis Johanson, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Pre- cii] £4	sub'a 4s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Hugonis Johanson, [pro] 1½ last allecis. [Precii] £6.....	sub'a 6s
De Henrico Hamcotes, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 14 barellis olei, 14 barellis allecis. [Precii] £11 13s 4d.....	sub'a 11s 8d
De Henrico Godrike, indigena, de nave Alani Gregory, [pro] 22 barellis allecis. [Precii] £7 6s 8d.....	sub'a 7s 4d
De Willelmo Milles, indigena, de nave Johannis Trotton, [pro] 24 doliis Can stone. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s

^{a-a} Written over erasure L1. ^b Corrected in L1 from 50. ^c continentibus follows L1, in error. ^d Corrected in L1 from taper. ^{e-e} Entered in faint ink by another hand L1. ^f Parrs L1, apparently in error. ^g Majus per 12d marginated against this entry L1 (cf. variant h). ^{h-h} Interlined above 4d, struck through L1 (cf. variant g). ⁱ crices L1, in error.

[116] De nave Thome Parrat vocata Mary de Brixham 14^o die
Marcii [14 Mar. 1520]

De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] 100 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £50	sub'a 50s
De Martino de Markena, alienigena, [pro] 36 balis gualdi. [Precii] £36	sub'a 36s

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. ^{<aa>-<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.
--

De Alberto de Medena, alienigena, [pro] 140 balis gualdi. [Precii] £140 sub'a £7
 De Laurencio Dragel, alienigena, [pro] 2 balis pectenum. [Precii] ^a£4^a sub'a ^a4s^a
 De Johanne Ratea, alienigena, [pro] 70 balis gualdi. [Precii] £70 sub'a £3 10s
 De Martino de Gynnea, alienigena, [pro] 54 balis gualdi. [Precii] £54 sub'a 54s
 De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, [pro] 1 bag croci continente 13 lb. [Precii] £4 6s 8d
 sub'a 4s 4d
 De Misot de Bard, alienigena, [pro] 300 parvis balis gualdi. [Precii] £150
 sub'a £7 10s
 De Georgio Tomson, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis vini ton' 6s
 De Ricardo Patten, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 10s 6d
 De Johanne Lanrake, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa, [1] terce vini ton' 14s
 De Thoma Savorey, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 2 hoggeshede vini ton' 7s 6d
 De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de nave Thome Blound, [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis et
 1 dri fat cum 1050 ulnis canvas, 8 gros pannorum depictorum, 8 gros borders, 20
 remys papyr, 30 dossenens novorum wul cardes, 13 gros pectenum, 3½ gros pec-
 tenum, 5½ gros glasses et aliis. [Precii] £45 sub'a 45s
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L1.*

<aa>  Summa partis — £87 9s 7d<a>


<bb>Summa rotuli — £149 2s 3d<a>*<bb>

m 24

[117] De nave Johannis de Pennowne vocata Christofer de Pen-
 mark eodem die [14 Mar. 1520]

De Garcia de Myranda, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lorde fac-
 tam,¹⁰³ [pro] 298 balis gualdi. [Precii] £298 sub'a £14 18s
 De Alberto de Medena, alienigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 149½ balis
 gualdi. [Precii] £149 10s sub'a £7 9s 6d
 De Johanne Ratea, alienigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 56 balis gualdi. [Pre-
 cii] £56 sub'a 56s
 De Alvero de Castro, alienigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 148 balis gualdi.
 [Precii] £148 sub'a £7 8s

[118] De nave Philippi Payne vocata Christofer de Brissard
 eodem die [14 Mar. 1520]

De Garcia de Myranda, alienigena, [pro] 8 balis gualdi. [Precii] £8 sub'a 8s
 De Thoma Gale, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 10s 6d
 Et pro 8 bages plumarum continentibus 400 lb. [Precii] 40s sub'a 2s
 De Allounso Gutterys, alienigena, [pro] 42 balis gualdi. [Precii] £42 sub'a 42s
 De Alvero de Castro, alienigena, [pro] 140 balis gualdi. [Precii] £140 sub'a £7

¹⁰³ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, del. 16 Mar. 1514.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

- De Roberto Collyns, indigena, [pro] 6 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 19s 6d
 De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 5 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 16s 6d
[One line left blank]
 De Johanne Sturgion, indigena, de nave Thome Blound, [pro] 1 fardello et 4 caces cum 400 ulnis Normandy canvas, 107 virgis Fraunce kerpit, 2 dossenens cours quylytes, 100 remys papir, 7 dossenens drinking glasses, 5 magnis gros latten broches, 10 dossenens nest boxes, 2 caces pectenun. [Precii] £24.....sub'a 24s
 De Willelmo Bikner, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fat cum 1 cace cum 6 dossenens novorum wul cardes, 130 buttes fili, 3 gros bages pro pueris, 10 gros loking glasses, 2 dossenens Reynes bultelli, 6 gros auri ballaunces et aliis. [Precii] £19 3s 4d.....sub'a 19s 2d
 De Michaele Pullen, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 fattes cum 400 lb. canabis, 25 remys paper, 13½ gros papers depictorum, 10 dossenens veterum wul cardes, 21 gros bedes de ligno, 2½ dossenens pleying tabull, 3 gros bages pro pueris^a, 3 gros parvarum zonarum, 3 gros inkhorns, 1½ gros parvorum ballaunces et aliis. [Precii] £11 10ssub'a 11s 6d
 De Galfrido Mynnet, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fat cum 13 gros pouches ringes, 12 gros pectenun, 13 gros parvorum loking glasses, 1 gros latton houkendes, 6 gros penners et horns, 11 dossenens bottelles et aliis. [Precii] £13sub'a 13s
 De Nowell Grafford, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis canvas continentibus 2800 ulnas. [Precii] £42sub'a 42s
 De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 dimidiis paccis canvas continentibus 4600 ulnas. [Precii] £69sub'a £3 9s
 De Thoma Bottall, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 hoggeshede librorum impressatorum. [Precii] 40s.....sub'a 2s
 De Johanne Martyn, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fat cum 20 gros pouche ringes, 3 dossenens gotes ledder et aliis. [Precii] £13 3s 4dsub'a 13s 2d
 De Anthonio Inglishe, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4700 ulnis canvas, 40 dossenens novorum wul cardes et aliis. [Precii] £60 6s 8d.....sub'a £3 4d
 De Johanne Harbert, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 fates cum 12 dossenens hattes – ^bper licenciam domini regis sibi factam^{b104} – cum 8 dossenens pellium France, 90 buttes [et] 54 dossenens caps, 4 gros pectenun, 4 dossenens daggers, 6 dossenens cultellorum, 3 dossenens heire brusshis, 2 lb. violet powder. [Precii] £53sub'a 53s
 De Johanne Sympson, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 fattes cum 33½ dossenens caps, 1 dossenens rubeorum caps per licenciam sibi factam,¹⁰⁵ et pro Johanne Wise

¹⁰⁴ LP II, No. 3946, p. 1227, dated Windsor, 4 Feb. 1518, delivered Westminster, 12 Feb. 1518.

¹⁰⁵ LP I No. 1732 (29), p. 789, dated Greenwich, 7 Mar. 1513, delivered Charing, 13 Mar. 1513.

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

39 dossenis hattes per licenciam sibi datam. ¹⁰⁶ [Precii] £42 16s 8d	
.....	sub'a 42s 10d
De Alano King, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis canvas continentibus 1800 ulnas. [Precii] £27.....	sub'a 27s
De Johanne Lanel, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 dimidiis fardellis cum 3000 ulnis canvas, 6½ gros pectenum et aliis. [Precii] £46 15s.....	sub'a 46s 9d
De Gyon Kennot, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 pipa cum 25½ dossenis caps, 6 dossenis Myllene caps et aliis. [Precii] £24 10s.....	sub'a 24s 6d
De Stephano Litler, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 700 lb. prunez, 1 parvo barello rof nailes, ½ barello hors shewys. [Precii] £7 13s 4d.....	sub'a 7s 8d
De Nicholao Wethers, indigena, de nave Thome Blounde, [pro] 2 fatt et 2 paccis cum 6 dossenis pleying tabules, 18 dossenis wul cardes, 14 gros bedes de ligno, 8 gros parvorum Brytten pectinum, 80 gros broches, 2 dossenis dialles, 2 dossenis Reynes bultelli, 10 gros pectenum, 2 dossenis parvorum images et aliis. [Precii] £31.....	sub'a 31s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Danielis Ortson, [pro] 2½ last tarre. [Precii] 50s.....	sub'a 2s 6d
De Michaelae Musheron, alienigena, de nave Thome Blound, [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis canvas [continentibus] 2600 ulnas. [Precii] £39.....	sub'a 39s
De Martino de Gynnea, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 hoggeshede maces continentibus 170 lb. [Precii] £20.....	sub'a 20s
De Thoma Dawte, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 ponchion cum 9 dossenis novorum wul cardes, 10 dossenis veterum wul cardes, 2 dossenis coffers depictorum, 12 gros box bedes, 1 cace pectenum. [Precii] £7.....	sub'a 7s
De Gillelmo Gerry, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 30 dossenis nigrorum caps, 1 fat cum 5000 tassell, 2 dossenis Myllene caps pro pueris et 2 Myllene caps, 9 dossenis nigrorum caps. [Precii] £28 16s 8d.....	sub'a 28s 10d
De Wynkyn de Worde, alienigena, de nave Thome Blound, [pro] 1 pipa cum libris impressatis. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Bonaventure le Fraunce, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 30 gros clapbordes, 6000 tasselles. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Johanne Mutel, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 dimidiis paccis canvas [continentibus] 4200 ulnas, 100 ulnis albe tele. [Precii] £65.....	sub'a £3 5s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Germyn Solier, [pro] 3 doliis, [1] pipa vini non dulcis.....	ton' 10s 6d
De Martino Clerk, alienigena, de nave Humfridi Baker, [pro] 88 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £14 13s 4d.....	sub'a 14s 8d
De Simone Rice, indigena, de nave Tyrry Vyvat, [pro] 100 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £16 13s 4d.....	sub'a 16s 8d

^a Corrected in L1 from *sueris*. ^{b-b} Interlined in fainter ink L1.

¹⁰⁶ LP II, No. 3873, p. 1211, delivered Windsor, 6 Jan. 1518.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

[119] De nave Roberti Audsley vocata Salvator de London' eodem die [14 Mar. 1520]

De Johanne a Fowey, indigena, [pro] 1 hoggeshede vini	ton' 9d
De Roberto Smythe, indigena, [pro] 13 doliis, 1 hoggeshede vini	ton' 39s 9d
De Thoma Dekynson, indigena, [pro] 27 doliis vini	ton' £4 12d
De Ricardo Patten, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, [1] pipa vini.....	ton' 10s 6d
De Roberto Tomson, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, [1] pipa vini	ton' 10s 6d
De Johanne Kydman, indigena, [pro] 8 doliis vini	ton' 24s
De Garcia de Myranda, alienigena, [pro] 20 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £10	
.....	sub'a 10s
De Alberto de Medena, alienigena, [pro] 15½ balis gualdi. [Precii] £15 10s	
.....	sub'a 15s 6d
De Alvero de Castro, alienigena, [pro] 15½ balis gualdi. [Precii] £15 10s	
.....	sub'a 15s 6d
De Stephano Litler, alienigena, de nave Vincencii le Roy, [pro] 24 gros pectenum, 50 canaber et aliis. [Precii] £5 15s	sub'a 5s 9d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 barellis olei, 2 barellis flouer, 12 barellis nucum et aliis. [Precii] £4 10s.....	sub'a 4s 6d
De Johanne Sympson, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fat cum 13 dossenis Myllene caps et 11 dossenis parvorum caps pro pueris, 4 dossenis drinking glasses, 16 dossenis glovez, 2 last et 3 barellis rape olei. [Precii] £37 16s 8d	
.....	sub'a 37s 10d
De Johanne Harbard, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 caces cum 12 dossenis Myllene caps, 5 dossenis caps pro pueris, 3 parvis coffers pommawnder, 3 gros glovez, 1 dossena glasses per licenciam sibi datam. ¹⁰⁷ [Precii] £16 16s 8d	
.....	sub'a 16s 10d
De Gillelmo Fever, alienigena, de nave Thome Blounde, [pro] 6 dimidiis paccis cum 7000 ulnis [canvas] et 1 pak cum 900 ulnis canvas, 100 buttes Lyons fili, 2 balis bultelli, 1 dri fatt cum 9 peciis velvet continentibus 180 virgas, 2 peciis saten [continentibus] 80 virgas, 1 pecia damask continente 44 virgas, 7 dossenis Millene caps pro pueris et aliis, 1 fatt cum 3½ dossenis Reynez bultelli, 8 gros [lb.] caddes, 3 gros ledder purces et aliis, 2 parvis fardellis cum 6 balis bultelli. [Precii] £298 13s 4d	sub'a £14 18s 8d
De Willelmo Robyns, indigena, de nave Collyn Malowe, [pro] 190 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £31 13s 4d	sub'a 31s 8d
De Roberto Baynam, indigena, de nave Roland Pasquet, [pro] 112 [quarteriis] frumenti; De nave Julii Quyvalet [pro] 124 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £39 6s 8d	
.....	sub'a 39s 4d

¹⁰⁷ LP II, No. 3946, p. 1227, dated Windsor, 4 Feb. 1518, delivered Westminster, 12 Feb. 1518.

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Johanne Wise, indigena, de nave Vincenzo la Roy, [pro] 1 fat cum 15 dossenibus nigrorum caps, 3 dossenibus bittes, 6 velvet bages, 1 dossenibus hattes plumers et aliis per licenciam sibi datam.¹⁰⁸ [Precii] £16 3s 4dsub'a 16s 2d
 De Petro Mitten, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 5 doliis vini egar. [Precii] £5
sub'a 5s
 De Willelmo Litton, indigena, de nave Johannis Hering, [pro] 6 barellis piscium, 50 staple piscibus. [Precii] ^a50s^a sub'a 2s ^a6d^a
 De Egidio de Vare, alienigena, de nave Thome Blounde, [pro] 100 ulnis canvas. [Precii] 30s sub'a 18d
 De marinariis, alienigenis, de nave Humfridi Bacon, [pro] 10 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] 33s 4d sub'a 20d
 De Willelmo Bikner, indigena, de nave Vincente le Roy, [pro] 700 ulnis canvas, 60 buttes fili et aliis. [Precii] £14 13s 4dsub'a 14s 8d
 De Johanne Balyvet, alienigena, de nave Vincence le Roy, [pro] 1 fardello cum 36 panes shankes, 62 dossenibus nigrorum bogy at 6s 8d. [Precii] £32 13s 4d
sub'a 32s 8d

<aa> | • | ••••• | ••••• | ••••• | Summa partis — £115 5s 4d <a><aa>

m 24d

De Nicholao Duodo, alienigena, de nave Vincence le Roy, [pro] 2 trusses cum 800 ulnis canvas. [Precii] £12sub'a 12s
 De Henrico King, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fat cum 6 dossenibus borders de tela, 2 dossenibus mas bokes, 1 dossenibus manuelles, 2½ gros cultellorum, 15 gros bedes, 3 gros prymeres et aliis. [Precii] £10sub'a 10s
 De Michaele Peverell, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1300 ulnis canvas, 22 lb. croci. [Precii] £26 16s 8dsub'a 26s 10d
 De Petro Corsy, alienigena, de nave Johannis Selby, [pro] 9 peciis satten [continentibus] 250 virgas, 4 peciis sercenet et aliis. [Precii] £79 10ssub'a £3 19s 6d
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L1.*

[120] De nave Owun Eston [14 Mar. 1520]

De Misot de Barde, alienigena, [pro] 216 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £108
sub'a £5 8s
 De Martino de Gynnea, alienigena, [pro] 43½ balis gualdi. [Precii] £43 10s
sub'a 43s 6d
 De Martino de Markena, alienigena, [pro] 36 balis gualdi. [Precii] £36sub'a 36s
 De Johanne Ratea, alienigena, [pro] 70 balis gualdi. [Precii] £70sub'a £3 10s
 De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] 255 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £127 10s
sub'a £6 7s 6d
 De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 6 doliis viniton' 18s
 De Johanne Greneway, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis viniton' 6s
[One line left blank]

¹⁰⁸ *LP II, No. 3873, p. 1211, delivered Windsor, 6 Jan. 1518.*

<bb><bb> *Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.*

De Willelmo Burnynghill, indigena, de nave Johannis Porte, [pro] 35 vagis salis, 4 doliis, 1 hoggeshede olei. [Precii] £40 6s 8d.....sub'a 40s 4d
 De Barnardo Gouchony, alienigena, de nave Johannis Selby, [pro] 1 cista cum 1 pecia velvet crymsen pirlled cum auro [continente] 16 virgas at 20s, 1 pecia velvet super velvet pirlled cum auro [continente] 17 virgas ad 20s, 2 peciis tele auri continentibus 48 virgas [ad] 20s, 80 virgas damask. [Precii] £97sub'a £4 17s
 De eodem magistro, indigena, de nave Andree Grout, [pro] 75 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £6 5s.....sub'a 6s 3d
 De Frauncisco de Barde, alienigena, de nave Johannis Selby, [pro] 2 balis cum 24 parvis kerpettes at 6s 8d, 4 cistis cum 25 peciis sercenet, 15 peciis damask [continentibus] 459 virgas, 1 pecia tele tisshew [continente] 20 virgas at £4, 4 peciis crymsen satten [continentibus] 127 virgas, 15 peciis satten [continentibus] 468 virgas, 1 pece tele auri [continente] 24 virgas at 20s, 1 pece tele auri continente 21 virgas at 26s 8d, 16 virgis velvet super velvet pirlled cum auro [at] 20s, 17 virgis velvet, 43^a lb. dyed sirici at 10s. [Precii] £531 3s 4d.....sub'a £26 11s 2d
^a Corrected in L1 from lxliij.

[121] De nave Johannis Cassado vocata [14 Mar. 1520]

De Digo Veillo, alienigena, [pro] 13 cistis sugour. [Precii] £26sub'a 26s
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 9½ cistis sugour, 4 dossenens pellium, 1 bag cotton [continente] 150* [lb.]. [Precii] £23 13s 4d.....sub'a 23s 8d
 De Anthonio Fornando, alienigena, [pro] 10 cistis sugour. [Precii] £20sub'a 20s
 De Martino Janus, alienigena, [pro] 26,000 oringes, 6 dossenens corke. [Precii] £3 5ssub'a 3s 3d
 De Petro Preyse, alienigena, [pro] 1500 lampreis. [Precii] £25^asub'a 25s
 De Johanne Deze, alienigena, [pro] 4 cistis sugour, 25 [lb.] conserva, 3 peciis ficuum, 1 porpos salso et aliis. [Precii] £9sub'a 9s
 De Edmundo Burton, indigena, [pro] 200 lampreis. [Precii] £3 6s 8dsub'a 3s 4d
 De Lodowico Gunsalvus, alienigena, [pro] 4 cistis sugour. [Precii] £8sub'a 8s
 De Anthonio Founce, alienigena, [pro] 20 bages litmos, 4050^r lb. cere, 1 cista sugour, 1 barello olei et aliis. [Precii] £15sub'a 15s
^a Corrected in L1 from 26.

[122] De nave Johannis Luke vocata George de Dartmouth eodem die [14 Mar. 1520]

De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa vini.....ton' 13s 6d
 De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, [pro] ^a255^a balis gualdi. [Precii] ^a£255^a
sub'a £12 ^a15s^a
^{a-a} Written over erasure L1.

[123] De nave Dominici de Angora vocata le Pedad de Fonteraby 21^o die Martii [21 Mar. 1520]

De Anthonio Anthoni, indigena, [pro] 12 balis licores. [Precii] 40ssub'a 2s

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.

De Ricardo Reynold, indigena, [pro] 1660 endes ferri. [Precii] £27 13s 4d	.....sub'a 27s 8d
De Thoma Lewen, indigena, [pro] 1613 endes ferri. [Precii] £26 18s 4d	.....sub'a 26s 11d
De Johanne Alsato, alienigena, [pro] 2 balis pectenun. [Precii] 53s 4d	.....sub'a 2s 8d
De Johanne Checoras, alienigena, [pro] 78 endes ferri, 8 gordes turpentyn, 40 lb. frankynsens et aliis. [Precii] 46s 8d	.....sub'a 2s 4d
De Roberto Cooke, indigena, [pro] 882 endes ferri. [Precii] £14 13s 4d	.....sub'a 14s 8d
De Martino Baratram, alienigena, [pro] 10 roll bevers. [Precii] £6 13s 4d	.....sub'a 6s 8d
De Paulo Wethipol, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lorde [factam], ¹⁰⁹ [pro] 3 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] 30s	.....sub'a 18d
De Thoma Howell, indigena, [pro] 1025 endes ferri. [Precii] £17 20d	.....sub'a 17s 1d
De Roberto Palmar, indigena, [pro] 1406 endes ferri. [Precii] £23 8s 4d	.....sub'a 23s 5d
De Edwardo Dawis, indigena, [pro] 82 endes ferri. [Precii] ^a 26s 8d	.....sub'a 16d
De Roberto Barfot, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lord factam, ¹¹⁰ [pro] 3 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] 30s	.....sub'a 18d

^{a-a} *Written over erasure LI.*

[124] De nave Petri Farwell vocata [21 Mar. 1520]

De monsieur Mortymer, alienigena, [pro] 20 doliis vini non dulcis	.....ton' 60s
<i>[One line left blank]</i>	
De Roberto Soper, indigena, de nave Vincenzo le Roy, [pro] 1 fatt cum 18 gros parvorum pectenun, 15 gros bedes, 4 gros box bedes, 1½ dossenis glasses, 2 dossenis wul cardes, 3½ gros penners, 1 gros whistling bellowis, 1 gros pipes, 16 gros houkendes, 2 gros Brytt ^a et aliis ^a . [Precii] £8 6s 8d	.....sub'a 8s 4d
De Jaspero Penne, indigena, de nave Johannis Selby, [pro] 1 basket cum 5 dossenis Myllene caps, 1 dossena velvet bonnetes, 1 dossena swerdes per licenciam domini regis sibi cum aliis factam. ¹¹¹ [Precii] £7	.....sub'a 7s
De Philippo Laurence, alienigena, de nave Vincenzo le Roy, [pro] 1 cace cum 13 peciis satten continentibus 440 virgas, 11 pece damaske continentibus 340 virgas, 5 peciis taffata, 2 dimidiis paccis canvas continentibus 2600 ulnas, 13 peciis velvet [continentibus] 240 virgas, 1 case cum 1 dossena pannorum depictorum. [Precii] £317 6s 8d	.....sub'a £15 17s 4d

¹⁰⁹ *LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.*

¹¹⁰ *LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.*

¹¹¹ *LP III, No. 206 (12), p. 71, dated Richmond 4 Apr. 1519, delivered Hampton Court, 12 Apr. 1519.*

<bb><bb> *Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane LI.*

De Adriano Fromonde, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fat cum 13 dossen
 old shetes died, 100 ulnis canvas. [Precii] £8.....sub'a 8s
 De Henrico Goderike, ^bindigena^b, de nave Johannis Selby, [pro] 15 quarteriis fru-
 menti. [Precii] 50s.....sub'a 2s 6d
^{a-a} *Interlined LI.* ^{b-b} *Written over erasure LI.*

[125] De nave Johannis Payne vocata Edwarde de Dartmouth
 23^o die Marcii [23 Mar. 1520]

De Roberto Collyns, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 1 hoggeshede vini.....ton' 6s 9d
 De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa vini.....ton' 13s 6d
 De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, [pro] 291½ balis gualdi. [Precii] £291 10s
sub'a £14 11s 6d
 De Laurenc[i]o Dragel, alienigena, [pro] 2 balis pectenun. [Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s

[126] De nave Gillelmi de Bryat vocata Trymmer de Penmark
 eodem die [23 Mar. 1520]

De Barnardo Gouchony, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Johanni Eston
 factam,¹¹² [pro] 9 doliis vini non dulcis.....ton' 27s
 De Alberto de Medena, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lourde
 factam,¹¹³ [pro] 218½ balis gualdi. [Precii] £218 10ssub'a £10 18s 6d
 De Allounso Gutteris, alienigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 101 balis gualdi.
 [Precii] £101.....sub'a £5 12d
 De Allvero de Castro, alienigena^a, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 174 balis gualdi.
 [Precii] £174.....sub'a £8 14s
 De Radulpho Wareyn, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 30 dossen rolles bo-
 keram. [Precii] £30.....sub'a 30s
 De Johanne Calvacanti, alienigena, de nave Johannis Selby, [pro] 200 peces
 chamletes, 20 virgis crymsen velvet pirlled cum auro at 20s, 20 virgis crymesyn
 velvet, 40 virgis velvett, 284 virgis damasci, 19 virgis tele^b auri ad 26s 8d, 20
 [virgis] velvet pirlled ad 13s 4d, ^cvirgis 'velvett' super velvett pirlled cum auro
 ad 16s 8d, 1 pece velvet [contiente] 20 virgas, 26 virgis satten, 5 pecez sercen-
 ettes, 36 virgis tynsel auri ad 30s, 22 virgis tele^b auri ad 30s, 29 virgis crymsen
 satten, 20 virgis tele^b argenti ad 30s, 18 virgis tysshew ad £3, 140 virgis tele^b auri
 ad 30s. [Precii] £707 10s.....sub'a £35 7s 6d

<aa>Summa partis — £185 18s 6d<a><aa>

<bb><d>Summa rotuli — £301 3s 10d<a><bb>

¹¹² LP II, No. 2297, p. 706, dated Westminster, 24 Aug. 1516 and No. 2356, p. 731, delivered Westminster, 11 Sept. 1516 (licences identical).

¹¹³ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

m 25

De Johanne Ashe, indigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 4 pipis capurs continentibus. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
De Edwardo Andreuson, alienigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 4 bages bast. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Henrico Godfrey, alienigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 13 pokes hop-pis, 1 last soope, 3000 stone cruces, 50 dossenis cours brusshis, 4 carpynter sawis. [Precii] £33 3s 4d.....	sub'a 33s 2d
De Willelmo Whitloke, indigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 2 mastes. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Johanne Mores, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 hoggeshede cum 11 dossenis hattes per licenciam domini regis Rogero Deale factam, ¹¹⁴ 10 dossenis dagers, 11 dossenis cultellorum, 1 pece caddes, 12 lb. canabis. [Precii] £9 10s.....	sub'a 9s 6d
De Humfrido Knight, indigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 2 pipis vini.....	ton' 3s
Et pro 100 peciis racemorum et aliis; De nave Willelmo Cawe [pro] 2 barellis olei et aliis; De nave Egidii Crek [pro] 10 last cinerum et aliis. [Precii] £48 10s.....	sub'a 48s 6d
Et pro 1 dolio, 1 hoggeshede vini.....	ton' 3s 9d
De Thoma Knight, °indigena°, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 21 barellis piscium, 12 barellis olei. [Precii] £15.....	sub'a 15s
De Petro vam Ham, alienigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 24 skyve taselles. [Precii] 16s 8d.....	sub'a 10d
De Johanne Launcelot, alienigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 150 ulnis verder, 125 ⁺ [lb.] canabis. [Precii] £5 13s 4d.....	sub'a 5s 8d
De Ricardo Gervis, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 cista cum 52 papers, 8 dossenis rolles bokeram. [Precii] £25 16s 8d.....	sub'a 25s 10d
De Petro Wildanke, alienigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 40 barellis ceparum. [Precii] 26s 8d.....	sub'a 16d
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 9 doliis, [1] pipa vini non dulcis.....	ton' 28s 6d
Et pro 7 balis gualdi per licenciam domini regis Johanni Lyne factam. ¹¹⁵ [Precii] £7.....	sub'a 7s
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de nave Clas Johanson, [pro] 260 quarteriis frumenti; De nave Adriani Mighelson [pro] 240 quarteriis frumenti; De nave Willelmi Williamson [pro] 240 quarteriis frumenti; De nave Cornelii Gertson [pro] 300 quarteriis frumenti; De nave Johannis Lillard [pro] 200 quarteriis rye; De nave Johannis Damys [pro] 4 bages °peperis° [continentibus] 800 [lb.]; De nave Christoferi Cornelis [pro] 2 maundes cum 2000 ⁺ [lb.] cere; De nave Bartholomei	

¹¹⁴ *LP I*, No. 3582 (21), p. 1488, delivered Knoll, 17 Dec. 1514.

¹¹⁵ *LP II*, No. 3306, p. 1057, dated Greenwich, 26 May 1517, delivered Westminster, 29 May 1517.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

Adrianson [pro] 4 bages piperis [continentibus] 800 lb. [Precii] °£328 6s 8d°	
.....	sub'a °£16 8s 4d°
De Thoma Bartlat, indigena, de nave Willelmi Cawe, [pro] 180 sortes ficuum, 100 peciis ficuum, dates et aliis. [Precii] £46 13s 4d.....	sub'a 46s 8d
De Frauncisco Marse, alienigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 11 dossenens sevis. [Precii] 20s.....	sub'a 12d
De Simone Rise, indigena, de nave Johannis Fynafild, [pro] 200 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £33 6s 8d.....	sub'a 33s 4d
De Corren de Velox, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 270 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £45.....	sub'a 45s
De Johanne Launcelot, alienigena, de nave Johannis Damys, [pro] 1 sacco, 4 pokes hoppis et aliis; De nave Fraunco Anthoni [pro] 5 saccis, 2 pokes, 1 poket hoppis, 70 dossenens brushis, 2 gros rubbers et aliis. [Precii] £38 16s 8d	
.....	sub'a 38s 10d
De Anthonio Vivoldes, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Gose, [pro] 270 quarteriis frumenti; De navibus Anthonii Denys, Bartholomei Adrianson, Garrardi Wiger, Derik Johanson, Baudwyn van Pottilbarghe, Fraunco Anthoni [pro] 1496 quarters frumenti. [Precii] £294 6s 8d.....	sub'a £14 14s 4d
De Henrico Hamcotes, indigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 16 barellis allecis shotton et aliis. [Precii] £7 13s 4d.....	sub'a 7s 8d
De Matheo Maryn, alienigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 1 dossenens candilstikes, 5 loking glasses et aliis. [Precii] 50s.....	sub'a 2s 6d
De Roberto Collier, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 fat cum 11 dossenens rollis bokeram. [Precii] £11.....	sub'a 11s
De Thoma Wynwod, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 6 barellis olei; De nave Levyn Hughson [pro] 8 barellis olei et aliis. [Precii] £21 10s.....	sub'a 21s 6d
De Johanne Walters, alienigena, de nave Egidii Appulman, [pro] 7 ^f goshawkes. [Precii] £4 13s 4d.....	sub'a 4s 8d
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, de nave Fraunco Anthoni, [pro] 2 balis sirici curti continentibus 100 lb. [Precii] £20.....	sub'a 20s
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 135 boundelles nigri papir et aliis. [Precii] £10 11s 8d.....	sub'a 10s 7d
De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 64 papers, 17½ dossenens roll bokeram et aliis. [Precii] °£44 10s°.....	sub'a °44s 6d°
De Johanne Aleyne, indigena, de nave Johannis Palmar, [pro] 60 balis gualdi. [Precii] £60.....	sub'a £3
De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, de nave Egidii Appulman, [pro] 12 barellis olei. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
De Olivero Clemond, indigena, de nave Franco Anthoni, [pro] 350* [lb.] piperis; et De nave Christoferi Cornelis [pro] 1 pipa wire ferri. [Precii] £37 10s	
.....	sub'a 37s 6d
De Roberto Chertsy, indigena, de nave Johannis Palmar, [pro] 3 cistis sugour; De nave Cornelii Gastler [pro] 240 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £46.....	sub'a 46s

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Johanne Blage, indigena, de nave Hugonis Bright, [pro] 500 primers et aliis; De nave Garrardi Wiger [pro] 125^z [lb.] brassell. [Precii] £5 15ssub'a 5s 9d
 De Alvero de Castro, alienigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 4 bages grani continentibus 600 lb. [Precii] £30sub'a 30s
 De Willelmo Lillgrave, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, per licenciam domini regis sibi factam,¹¹⁶ [pro] 13 dossenis hattes et aliis. [Precii] £7 10s.....sub'a 7s 6d
 De Petro Master, indigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 5 cistis maces continentibus 400 lb. at 2s 6d le lb. [Precii] £45.....sub'a 45s
 De Jennyn Conenkill, alienigena, de nave Johannis Damys, [pro] 2 saccis, 2 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £7sub'a 7s
 De Roberto Bele, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Matteson, [pro] 2 pokes hops; De nave Johannis Damys [pro] 2 pokes hoppis; De nave Huberti Mercelles [pro] 4 pokes hops; De nave Petri Cornelis [pro] 6 pokes hops; De nave Willelmi Williamson [pro] 2 pokes hoppis et aliis. [Precii] £45 10ssub'a 45s 6d
 De Johanne de Ratea, alienigena, de nave Bartholomei Derikson, [pro] 270 quarteriis frumenti; De nave Levyn Hughson [pro] 14 balis almondes et aliis. [Precii] £85sub'a £4 5s
 De Thoma Blanke, indigena, de nave Franco Anthoni, [pro] 1 last soop, 2 pokes hops, 12,000 alblades et aliis; De nave Willelmi Williamson [pro] 1 last soop; De nave Bartholomei Adrianson [pro] 1½ barellis parvorum clavorum et aliis; De nave Cornelii Gastler [pro] 2 dimidiis barellis parvorum clavorum. [Precii] £45sub'a 45s
 De Huberto Senturion, alienigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 17 peciis velvet continentibus 300 virgas. [Precii] £112 10ssub'a £6 12s 6d
 De Henrico Astry, indigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 1 dolio, [1] pipa viniton' 4s 6d
 Et pro 100 waynescotes. [Precii] 40s.....sub'a 2s
 De Roberto Upreyld, indigena, de nave Franco Anthoni, [pro] 18 bages alom [continentibus] 5400 lb., 1 cista cum 10 dossenis Myllen bonnettes per licenciam domini regis Rogero Deale factam,¹¹⁷ 4 dossenis daggers, 41 dossenis Collene cultellorum, 1 dossenia images depictorum et aliis. [Precii] £54 13s 4dsub'a 54s 8d
 De Alvero de Castro, alienigena, de nave Huberti Mercell, [pro] 3 balis grani continentibus 400 lb. [Precii] £20.....sub'a 20s
 De Roberto Nicholson, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 4 pokes hops; De nave Cornelii Gastler [pro] 6 pokes hops et aliis. [Precii] £19sub'a 19s
 De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 300 lb. glewe, 100 lb. pak-fili, 4 dossenis brushis, 10 rubeis hides et aliis. [Precii] £3 6s 8dsub'a 3s 4d
 De Rombold Sceris, alienigena, de nave Clas Johnson, [pro] 6 dossenis Gent kerpittes et aliis; De nave Mathei Derikson [pro] 6 dossenis Gent kerpittes et aliis;

¹¹⁶ *Not enrolled.*

¹¹⁷ *LP I, No. 3582 (21), p. 1488, delivered Knoll, 17 Dec. 1514.*

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

- De nave Cornelii Gastler [pro] 12 dossenibus pannorum depictorum, 8 dossenibus Gent karpittes et aliis; De nave Huberti Mercelles [pro] 12 dossenibus pannorum depictorum et aliis; De nave Levyn Hughson [pro] 5 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £100 18s 4d.....sub'a £5 11d
- De Cristiano van Sand, alienigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 3 pokes hops; De nave Adriani Mighelson [pro] 3 pokes hops et aliis. [Precii] £10 5s
.....sub'a 10s 3d
- De Thoma Huntlo, indigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 13 barellis soop et aliis; De nave Walteri Gertson [pro] 6 gros fili zonarum et aliis. [Precii] £18
.....sub'a 18s
- De Christoferi Cornelis, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 parvo basket cum 6 parvis sissours, 1½ gros glovez. [Precii] 30ssub'a 18d
- De Stephano Fesaunt, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Derikson, [pro] 2 caces cum 40 dossenibus sworde blades. [Precii] £13 6s 8d.....sub'a 13s 4d
- De Luca de Lucar, alienigena, de nave Michaelis Adrianson, [pro] 1 bala chamletes continente 20 pecias. [Precii] £13 6s 8d.....sub'a 13s 4d
- De Roberto Deane, indigena, de nave Simonis Johnson, [pro] 44 peciis racemorum; De nave Huberti Mercelles [pro] 100 lb. turnsel, 20 lb. stavisaker et aliis. [Precii] £13sub'a 13s
- De Willelmo Cowper, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 3 bages racemorum Corraunces continentibus 1600 lb. et aliis. [Precii] £10 15ssub'a 10s 9d
- De Roberto Hanfford, [indigena], de nave Johannis Lillo, [pro] 2 saccis plumers [continentibus] 900 lb., 5 empty trussing cistis et aliis. [Precii] £9 3s 4d
.....sub'a 9s 2d
- De Johanne Blage, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 2 barellis Corraunces continentibus 700 lb. [Precii] £4 13s 4d.....sub'a 4s 8d
- De Georgio Castlyn, alienigena, de nave Bowen van Potilbargh, [pro] 18 peciis sayis, 1 dossena crul fili, 5 dossenibus canabis et aliis. [Precii] £13.....sub'a 13s
- De Edwardo Dormar, indigena, de nave Cornelii Peterson, [pro] 2 last soop. [Precii] £12sub'a 12s
- De Roberto up Reynold, indigena, de nave Johannis Pot, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lorde factam,¹¹⁸ [pro] 20 balis gualdi; De nave Huberti Merceles [pro] 7 dossenibus pouches velvet. [Precii] £24 13s 4d.....sub'a 24s 8d
- De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, de nave Huberti Mercelles, [pro] 230 virgis satten, 130 virgis damaske, 40 virgis velvet et aliis. [Precii] £99 16s 8d
.....sub'a £4 19s 10d
- De Johanne Baptista de Mountenigro, alienigena, de nave Anthonii Denys, [pro] 48 peciis velvet [continentibus] 926 virgas. [Precii] £347 5ssub'a £17 7s 3d
- De Petro Wildanke, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Derikson, [pro] 70 quarteriis otes, 18 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £9.....sub'a 9s

¹¹⁸ *LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.*

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Frauncisco de Velegas, alienigena, de nave Huberti Merceles, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lorde [factam], ¹¹⁹ [pro] 30 balis gualdi. [Precii] £30.....sub'a 30s	
De Willelmo Saintpire, indigena, de nave Willelmi Williamson, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 31 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £15 10s.....sub'a 15s 6d	
De Willelmo Roche, indigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 9 doliis olei. [Precii] £36 .....sub'a 36s	
De Johanne ap Powel, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 parvo basket cum 1 parvo bag clowez [contiente] 60 lb. [Precii] £7 10s.....sub'a 7s 6d	
De Simone Claison, 'alienigena', de nave Johannis van Crymp, [pro] 3½ last tarre, 3 peciis Holande, 4 vagis salis et aliis. [Precii] £13 16s 8d.....sub'a 13s 10d	
De Anthonio Barnardson, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 3 tabules depictis, 6 parvis tabulles depictis. [Precii] 40s.....sub'a 2s	
De Ricardo Smythe, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 4½ vagis salis. [Precii] £3 .....sub'a 3s	
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 4 barellis hedclavorum; De nave Johannis Pot [pro] 1 barello hedclavorum cum aliis. [Precii] £20.....sub'a 20s	
De Johanne van der Sand, alienigena, de nave Johannis Damys, [pro] 6 dossenis purces. [Precii] 20s.....sub'a 12d	
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de nave Bastian Henrike, [pro] 10 balis almondes; De nave Garrardi Wiger [pro] 10 balis almondes. [Precii] £40 .....sub'a 40s	
De Derik Smythe, alienigena, de nave Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 2 saccis hops; De nave Johannis Damys [pro] 3 saccis hops et aliis. [Precii] £12 5s.....sub'a 12s 3d	
De Petro van Ham, alienigena, de nave Johannis Damys, [pro] 2 saccis canabis, 2 saccis hops; De nave Garrardi Wiger [pro] 4 pokes hops et aliis. [Precii] £62.....sub'a £3 2s	
De Leonardo van Kayard, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 gros [et] 2 dossenis purces ledder, 1 dossena cowpers towelles et aliis. [Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s	
De Arnoldo Harryson, 'alienigena', de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 2 baskettes librorum impressatorum; De nave Mathei Derikson [pro] 1 basket librorum [impressatorum]. [Precii] £12 .....sub'a 12s	
De Nicholao Sandford, indigena, de nave Garrardi Wigar, [pro] 1 fat cum 8 dossenis sword blades. [Precii] 53s 4d.....sub'a 2s 8d	
De Anthonio Waklyn, alienigena, de nave Mathei Derikson, [pro] 2 barellis clavorum, 1 barello roff clavorum, 11 peciis tukes et aliis. [Precii] £15 6s 8d.....sub'a 15s 4d	
De Roberto Stokfische, indigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 1 last soop, 3 saccis canabis, 20 boundelles bast et aliis. [Precii] £20 10s.....sub'a 20s 6d	
De Ricardo Cloos, indigena, de nave Huberti Mercelles, [pro] 7 saccis, 5 pokes hops, 2 last soop. [Precii] '£33 10s' .....sub'a '33s 6d'	

¹¹⁹ *LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.*

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Henrico King, indigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 32 dossenis lok bages, 6 gros zonarum, 9 peciis fustian a Napulles et aliis. [Precii] £27
sub'a 27s
 De Nicholao Quyntyn, ^calienigena^c, de nave Cornelii Gastler, [pro] 1 sake, 3 pokes hopps. [Precii] £6 10s.....sub'a 6s 6d
 De Willelmo Morant, indigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 12 tasselles de auro et sirico. [Precii] £3 3s 4dsub'a 3s 2d
 De Thoma Tryplyn, alienigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 100 lb. cassia-fistola; De nave Willelmi Derikson [pro] 500 lb. storas et aliis. [Precii] £47 6s 8d
sub'a 47s 4d
 De Joice Hardel, alienigena, de nave Garrardi Wiger, [pro] 1 trus cum 32 dossenis purces cum lokkes. [Precii] £5sub'a 5s

<aa> | • | •• | ••• | •••• | ••••• | Summa partis — £143 5s <a>
 | • | •• | ••• | •••• | ••••• | <aa>

m 25d

De Willelmo Hukking, indigena, de nave Garrardi Wiger, [pro] 15 peciis chamletes, 6 peciis tukes et aliis. [Precii] £12 10s.....sub'a 12s 6d
 De Roberto Stokffishe, indigena, de nave Joice Kempe, [pro] 2 saccis hops, 2 saccis canabis. [Precii] £7sub'a 7s
 De Henrico King, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Adrianon, [pro] 2 gros Almene cultellorum, 3½ dossenis loke bages et aliis. [Precii] £10 10ssub'a 10s 6d
 De Benedicto Grymbold, alienigena, de nave Fraunco Anthoni, [pro] 80 lb. sirici colour at 6s 8d. [Precii] £26 13s 4d.....sub'a 26s 8d
 De Thoma Perpoynt, indigena, de nave Mathei Derikson, [pro] 135 peciis fustian cum aliis. [Precii] £130sub'a £6 10s
 De Willelmo Jamys, alienigena, de nave Huberti Mercelles, [pro] 1 pipa ginger bred. [Precii] 20s.....sub'a 12d
 De Leonardo van Keyard, alienigena, de nave Joce Kemp, [pro] 12 dossenis shep lether colerd et aliis. [Precii] £4sub'a 4s
 De Jacobo Smythe, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Crymp, [pro] 80 barellis pomorum. [Precii] £4sub'a 4s
 De Willelmo Roche, indigena, de nave Petri Coyn, [pro] 14 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £58.....sub'a 58s
 De Christofero Diala, alienigena, de nave Huberti Mercelles, [pro] 4 balis comyn. [Precii] £4sub'a 4s
 De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Mathei Mattes, [pro] 220 quarteriis frumenti; De nave Johannis Pot [pro] 400 quarteriis frumenti et aliis; De nave Franco Anthoni [pro] 10 tumber sabulles, 10 lb. Venice argenti at 40s et aliis. [Precii] £415.....sub'a £20 15s
 De Thoma Hynde, [indigena], de nave Garrardi Wigar, [pro] 1 trus cum 80 peciis satten Sipers, 8 peciis tukes. [Precii] £29 6s 8dsub'a 29s 4d

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Ricardo Coummell, indigena, de nave Garrardi Wiger, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lorde factam, ¹²⁰ [pro] 13 balis gualdi et aliis. [Precii] £26	sub'a 26s
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de nave Fraunco Anthoni, [pro] 2½ barellis hedclavorum, 1 barello parvorum clavorum cum aliis. [Precii] £42 16s 8d	sub'a 42s 10d
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de nave Huberti Merceles, [pro] 5 doliis Lukes ferri, 3 pokes hops, 2 saccis canabis. [Precii] £24 3s 4d	sub'a 24s 2d
De Johanne Leche, indigena, de nave Willelmi Derikson, [pro] 60 quarteriis avene. [Precii] £6	sub'a 6s
De Thoma Hynde, indigena, de nave Huberti Mercelles, [pro] 78 peciis satten Sipers. [Precii] £26	sub'a 26s
De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Petri Coyn, [pro] 23 barrellis piscium. [Precii] £7 13s 4d	sub'a 7s 8d
De Roberto Nicolson, indigena, de nave Petri Coyn, [pro] 2 last pitche, 3 last tarre, 400 waynescotes. [Precii] £13	sub'a 13s
De Agneta ^s Ellis, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 mala cum 4 papers bokeram. [Precii] 26s 8d	sub'a 16d
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, de nave Andree Hughson, [pro] 1 parva cista cum 2 peciis damask [continentibus] 64 virgas. [Precii] £12 16s 8d	sub'a 12s 10d
De Alicia van Collen, alienigena, de nave Johannis Damys, [pro] 350 ulnis veteris cotton, 2 dossenis purces et aliis. [Precii] £8	sub'a 8s
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 10 pipis copet et aliis; De nave Walteri Gertson [pro] 10 pipis copet [continentibus] 6000 [†] lb. [Precii] £148 5s	sub'a £7 8s 3d
De Humfrido Knight, indigena, de nave Derik Johanson, [pro] 20 barellis piscium, 20 barellis tarre, 10 barellis cinerum et aliis. [Precii] £11 16s 8d	sub'a 11s 10d
De Henrico Pottar, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 sacco, 1 poke hopps. [Precii] £3 10s	sub'a 3s 6d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Petri Bart, [pro] 4 barellis piscium sal-sorum. [Precii] 26s 8d	sub'a 16d
De Georgio Gousel, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 375 [‡] [lb.] ginger, 60 lb. croci et aliis. [Precii] £40	sub'a 40s
De Henrico Harryson, alienigena, de nave Derik Johanson, [pro] 6 saccis, 2 pokettes hops. [Precii] £14	sub'a 14s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Derik Johnson, [pro] 43 deeles et 6 mastes parvis. [Precii] £4 13s 4d	sub'a 4s 8d
De Anthonio de Vivoldes, alienigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 314 quarteriis [frumenti]; De nave Johannis van Crymp [pro] 350 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £120 ^c	sub'a £6

¹²⁰ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Henrico Astry, indigena, de nave Michaelis Adrianson, [pro] 1 sacco hops. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Thoma Wynwod, indigena, de nave Derik Johnson, [pro] 11 barellis cinerum, 18 barellis piscium, 5 last pitche et aliis. [Precii] £28 11s 8d.....	sub'a 28s 7d
Et pro 11 doliis, [1] pipa vini.....	ton' 34s 6d
De Johanne Hampton, indigena, de nave Derik Johnson, [pro] 60 endes ferri, 1 pipa, 1 barello olei. [Precii] £3 13s 4d.....	sub'a 3s 8d
De Godfrido Horne, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 150 lathis pro cross- bowis, 12 dossenis javelyn hedes et aliis. [Precii] £19.....	sub'a 19s
De Roberto Deane, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 800 corx, 100 lb. albi plumbi, 175* [lb.] annessed. [Precii] £7.....	sub'a 7s
De Allexandro Bend, indigena, de nave Derik Johanson, [pro] 7 barellis piscium. [Precii] 46s 8d.....	sub'a 2s 4d
De Willelmo Gardiner, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 150* [lb.] ginger. [Precii] £6 15s.....	sub'a 6s 9d
De Andre[a] Capell, alienigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 1 trus cum 2 peciis sayes. [Precii] 20s.....	sub'a 12d
De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, de nave Derik Johnson, [pro] 4 barellis olei. [Precii] 53s 4d.....	sub'a 2s 8d
De Willelmo Cowper, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 barellis olei. [Precii] 26s 8d.....	sub'a 16d
De Roberto Nicolson, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 barellis olei. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave [Petri] Coyn, [pro] 2 barellis allecis. [Pre- cii] 13s 4d.....	sub'a 8d
De Henrico Edgour, indigena, de nave Derik Johnson, [pro] 1 barello olei. [Precii] 13s 4d.....	sub'a 8d
De Thoma Abraham seniore, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 9 gros Al- mene cultellorum, 20 lb. albi lynt et aliis. [Precii] £25 8s 4d.....	sub'a 25s 5d
De Thoma Knight, indigena, de nave Derik Johnson, [pro] 6 barellis piscium. [Pre- cii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Francisco Hall, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 300 ulnis novi Castil canvas. [Precii] £3.....	sub'a 3s
De Nicholao Duodo, alienigena, de nave Johannis Damys, [pro] 1 bala sirici long continente 80 lb. at 6s 8d. [Precii] £26 13s 4d.....	sub'a 26s 8d
De Roberto Chertsy, indigena, de nave Petri Coyn, [pro] 1 trus cum 20 lb. cloves. [Precii] 50s.....	sub'a 2s 6d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 2 pokes hopps. [Precii] £3.....	sub'a 3s
De Thoma Abraham juniore, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 40 dossenis ribandes, 23 gros zonarum. [Precii] £12 11s 8d.....	sub'a 12s 7d
De Willelmo Dauncy, indigena, de nave Willelmi Godewyn, [pro] 3 hoggeshede vini.....	ton' 2s 3d

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Henrico King, indigena, de nave Thoma Loset, [pro] 7½ gros borders, 20 remys paper, 8 dossen testours et aliis. [Precii] £35.....sub'a 35s

De Edmundo Bonethon, indigena, de nave Petri Adrian, [pro] 20 milstonys, 7 caces glasses et aliis. [Precii] £31.....sub'a 31s

De Johanne Harbard, indigena, de nave Petri Adrian, [pro] 6 dossen bonnettes unde 3 dossene dobul nekkes. [Precii] £5.....sub'a 5s

De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 37 cases vitri. [Precii] £24 13s 4d.....sub'a 24s 8d

De Roberto Bolt, indigena, de nave Fraunco Anthoni, [pro] 12 Millene bonnettes per licenciam domini regis Rogero Deale [factam].¹²¹ [Precii] 40s.....sub'a 2s

De Roberto Soper, indigena, de nave Petri Adrian, [pro] 600 [ulnis] Normandy canvas, 150 lb. pakfili, 1 gros bedes et aliis. [Precii] £20.....sub'a 20s

De Willelmo Bikner, indigena, de nave Petri Adrian, [pro] 1 case pectenum, 12 gros bedes. [Precii] 33s 4d.....sub'a 20d

De Radulpho Walsine, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 225 [ulnis] canvas, 1 hoggeshede cum 3 barellis walnottes. [Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s

De Johanne Pettol, alienigena, de nave Petri Solier, [pro] 80 ulnis canvas, 6 paires pakking shetes et aliis. [Precii] 40s.....sub'a 2s

De Georgio Huet, indigena, de nave Willelmi Bloxham, [pro] °100 quarteriis frumenti^c. [Precii] £16 13s 4d.....sub'a 16s 8d

De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 2 balis, 2 cistis cum 2 peciis crymsen velvet [continentibus] 42 virgas, 3 peciis satten [continentibus] 85 virgas, 2 peciis damask [continentibus] 32 virgas et 18 virgas velvet, 1½ peciis sercenet, 1 pecia tele argenti tyssue [contiente] 20 virgas at £4, 36 kerpittes at 6s 8d. [Precii] £158 18s 4d.....sub'a £7 18s 11d

De Bernardo Gochony, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 51 peciis chamletes, 3 peciis crymsen satten continentibus 100 virgas, 7 peciis damaske [continentibus] 185 virgas, 4 peciis satten [continentibus] 112 virgas. [Precii] £149.....sub'a £7 9s

^a de nave follows L1, in error. ^b teli L1, in error. ^{c-c} Written over erasure L1.
^d Auditor's dots recording the sum of the roll are too faint to be read with confidence L1. ^{e-c} Interlined L1. ^f Corrected in L1 from 8. ^g Sic L1.

[127] De nave Petri Packet vocata Mary Vaughan de Gernsey 4°
 die Aprilis [4 Apr. 1520]

De Hugone Vaughan, indigena, [pro] 46 doliis vini.....ton' £6 18s

De Misot de Barde, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 102 peciis chamlotes, 1 cista cum 10 peciis sersenetes, 3 peciis damask [continentibus] 85 virgas, 1 pecia [damask] cum flouers auri continente 18 virgas at 6s 8d. [Precii] £121
sub'a £6 12d

De Johanne Mutel, alienigena, de nave Petri le Quer, [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis canvas [continentibus] 2400 ulnas. [Precii] £36.....sub'a 36s

¹²¹ LP I, No. 3582 (21), p. 1488, delivered Knoll, 17 Dec. 1514.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

- De Nicholao de Bok, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3600^a ulnis canvas, 4 mountes plaster et aliis. [Precii] £55 6s 8d.....sub'a 55s 4d
- De Michaele Peverell, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fat cum 35 dossenis novorum wul cardes et 10 dossenis veterum cardes. [Precii] £13 13s 4d
.....sub'a 13s 8d
- De Johanne Ballyvet, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 panes shankes, 5½ dossenis caps nigrorum, 6 dossenis gray jennetes at 2s et aliis. [Precii] £14
.....sub'a 14s
- De Thoma Wattes, indigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 1 bala sirici curti continente 100 lb. at 4s. [Precii] £20.....sub'a 20s
- De Roberto Collier, indigena, de nave Petri Rokler, [pro] 1 dimidio pak canvas [continente] 1200 ulnas. [Precii] £18sub'a 18s
- De Frauncisco Salvege, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 40 peciis velvet continentibus 800 virgas. [Precii] £300.....sub'a £15
^a 3 M^l vj L1, apparently in error.

[128] De nave Willelmi Whory vocata Poll de London' eodem die [4 Apr. 1520]

- De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, [pro] 19 doliis vini.....ton' 57s
- De Johanne Kydman, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, [1] pipa vini.....ton' 10s 6d
- De Roberto Collins, indigena, [pro] 12 doliis, 1 hoggeshede vini.....ton' 36s 9d
- De Laurencio Dragel, alienigena, [pro] 1 bag croci continente 10 lb. [Precii] £3 6s 8dsub'a 3s 4d
- De Martino Markena, alienigena, [pro] 40 balis gualdi. [Precii] £40.....sub'a 40s
- De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis viniton' 6s
- De Hugone Clopton, indigena, de nave Petri Yengo, [pro] 24 doliis Can stone. [Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s
- De Nicholao Duodo, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 3 balis long sirici [continentibus] 280 lb. at 6s 8d. [Precii] £93 6s 8d.....sub'a £4 13s 4d
- De Willelmo Bikner, indigena, de nave Petri Rokler, [pro] 1 fatt et 1 fardello cum 8 gros pectenum, 1 dossena standisses, 10 peciis Raynez bultelli, 2 dossenis images in boxis, 1½ gros pipes, 1 dossena wiker glasses, 3 gros parvorum bagges, 1 gros glasses et aliis. [Precii] £13sub'a 13s
- De Roberto Smythe, indigena, de nave Roberti Mollet, [pro] 80 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £13 6s 8dsub'a 13s 4d
- De Jacobo Dawis, indigena, de nave Petri Rokler, [pro] 6 hoggeshede mele. [Precii] 30s.....sub'a 18d
- De Johanne Billet, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 11 dossenis hattes. [Precii] £5sub'a 5s
- De Johanne Clerke, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 trus cum 25 peciis Holande tele et 5 peciis Brusele tele. [Precii] £17 15s.....sub'a 17s 9d
- De Johanne Calvacanti, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 4 cistis cum 1 bale et 1 trus cum 20 peciis chamlotis, 50 virgis satten, 370 virgis damasci, 33 virgis

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.

vellvett, 4 peces sercenettes, 35 virgis tele auri ad 30s, 35 virgis tele^a argenti ad 30s, 68 lb. sirici tincti at 8s, 840 lb. sirici curti ad 4s, 22 virgis velvet, 3 peciis sercenettes, 37 virgas crymsyn satten. [Precii] £300 3s 4d sub'a £15 2d
^a teli *L1*, in error.

<aa>Summa partis — £158 10s 7d<a>*<aa>

<bb>Summa rotuli — £301 15s 7d<a>*<bb>

m 26

[129] De nave Michaelis Dwyn 12^o die Aprilis [12 Apr. 1520]

De Anthonio de Vivaldes, alienigena, [pro] 200 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £33 6s 8d sub'a 33s 4d
 Et de nave Willelmi Bokett [pro] 210 quarteriis frumenti; De nave Mathei Hopties [pro] 120 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £55 sub'a 55s
 De Georgio Castlyn, alienigena, de nave Mathei Lones, [pro] 100 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £16 13s 4d sub'a 16s 8d
 De Frauncisco Marshe, alienigena, de nave Brewerkyn de Andwerp, [pro] 4 cistis sugour, 2 dimidiis cistis sugour candy. [Precii] £11 6s 8d sub'a 11s 4d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Georgii Wafter, [pro] 3 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £3 sub'a 3s
 De Olivero Claymonde, indigena, de nave Anthonii Jasper, [pro] 1 trus cum 4 peciis cere [continentibus] 1075^z [lb.]. [Precii] £21 10s sub'a 21s 6d
 De Johanne Mylnall, indigena, de nave Arnoldi Johnson, [pro] 150 quarteriis frumenti, 2 quarteriis fabarum. [Precii] £25 6s 8d sub'a 25s 4d
 De Thoma Poyentz, indigena, de nave Cornelii Claison, [pro] 2 buttes Corraunce continentibus 1400 lb., 2 bages annessed [continentibus] 250* [lb.]; De nave Court van Dort [pro] 2 buttes Corraunce [continentibus] 1400 lb.; De nave Johannis Wilson [pro] 2 buttes Corraunce [continentibus] 1400 lb.; De nave Andree Ardson [pro] 1 dimidia cista sugour candy. [Precii] ^a£31 6s 8d^a sub'a 31s 4d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Johannis Tretten, [pro] 25 doliis Can ston. [Precii] £4 3s 4d sub'a 4s 2d
 De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, de nave Georgii Wafter, [pro] 1 cista; et De nave Browerkyn de Andwerp [pro] 1 cista continente 16 pecias velvet continentis 320 virgas, 2 pecias crymsen velvet [continentibus] 52 virgas, 8 pecias crymsen satten [continentes] 306 virgas, 26 lb. Venice auri, 1 dossenam Myllen capps, 1 cista cum 5 peciis satten [continentibus] 156 virgas, 1 pecia crymsen satten [continente] 27 virgas, 2 peciis damasci [continentibus] 58 virgas et 15 peciis vellvett continentibus 290 virgas, 1 pecia crymsen vellvett continente 22 virgas, 9 peciis satten [continentibus] 300 virgas, 4 peciis damasci [continentibus] 120 virgas, 2 peciis taffata at £4^b, 1 pecia crymsen velvet super velvet [continente] 20 virgas ad 20s. [Precii] ^a£66 1 15s^a sub'a £33 21d
 De Adriano Fromonde, alienigena, de nave Petri Roveler, [pro] 3 parvis pakkettes continentibus 10½ dossenas veterum shetes, 18 peciis bokeram Fraunce. [Precii] £4 8s 4d sub'a 4s 5d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Petro van Hame, alienigena, de nave Browerkyn [van Andwerp], [pro] 3 pokettes, 1 pokett hoppis. [Precii] £5 10s	sub'a 5s 6d
De Johanne de Ratea, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 5 balis fustian. [Precii] £50	sub'a 50s
De Anthonio de Vivoldes, alienigena, de nave Cassyn Mattis, [pro] 250 quarters frumenti. [Precii] £41 13s 4d	sub'a 41s 8d
De Nicholao Luson, indigena, de nave Johannis Selby, [pro] 40 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £6 13s 4d	sub'a 6s 8d
De Thoma Bartlot, indigena, de nave Cornelii Williamson, [pro] 140 quarteriis frumenti; De nave Thome Peterson [pro] 80 quarteriis seguli et 60 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £46 13s 4d	sub'a 46s 8d
De Anthonio Waklyn, alienigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 1 pipa pilarum, 12 lb. pakfili. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Henrico King, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 1 parvo fat cum 4 gros zonarum, 7 dossenens penners et hornys, 6 dossenens velvet bages, 12½ dossenens caddes ribandes. [Precii] £7 8s 4d.....	sub'a 7s 5d
De Cristiano van Sand, alienigena, de nave Casiani Mattis, [pro] 1 poke, 1 poket hoppis. [Precii] 50s.....	sub'a 2s 6d
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de nave Regnaldi Everdson, [pro] 14 doliis vini dulcis.....	^d ton ^d £4 4s
^e Et pro 10 doliis vini non dulcis.....	ton' 30s
De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, de nave Browerkyn [van Andwerp], [pro] 1 trus cum 300 ulnis pakking canvas. [Precii] £3.....	sub'a 3s
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de nave Regnaldi Everdson, [pro] 4 pipis olei. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
De Johanne Blage, indigena, de nave Antho[n]ii Jasper, [pro] 14 parvis ballettes mul madder. [Precii] £4 13s 4d.....	sub'a 4s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Anthonii ^f Syon, [pro] 30 vagis salis, 2 hoggeshedes olei. [Precii] £22	sub'a 22s
De Derik Williamson, alienigena, de nave Browerkyn [van Andwerp], [pro] 3 saccis hops, 3 barellis sop, una dossenena pannorum depictorum. [Precii] £7 16s 8d	sub'a 7s 10d
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 200 quarteriis frumenti; De nave Johannis Williamson [pro] 200 quarteriis frumenti; De nave Court van Dort [pro] 260 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £110.....	sub'a £5 10s
De Petro van Hame, alienigena, de nave Gerrardi Clerk, [pro] 3 pokettes hops. [Precii] £4 10s	sub'a 4s 6d
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £10.....	sub'a 10s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Petri Rerdy, [pro] 30 doliis Can ston. [Precii] £5.....	sub'a 5s
De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de nave Arnoldi Vyse, [pro] 1 maunde [cum] 400 gallipottes, 5 dossenens swerd blades. [Precii] £3	sub'a 3s

<p>^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>}^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L1.* ^b *Most of a line of erasure (c. 15 cm) follows L1.*
^c *Vinum dulce alienigene marginated against this entry L1.* ^{d-d} *Interlined L1.*
^e *Vinum non dulce alienigene marginated against this entry L1.* ^f *Anthonio L1, in error.*

[130] De nave Willelmi Roo [12 Apr. 1520]

De Martino Markena, alienigena, [pro] 80 balis gualdi. [Precii] £80 sub'a £4
 De Roberto Colyns, indigena, [pro] 6 hoggeshede vini ton' 4s 6d
 De Ricardo Gyttens, indigena, [pro] 15 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 46s 6d
 De Thoma Gale, indigena, [pro] 80 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £40 sub'a 40s
 De Anthonio Bonvyxi, alienigena, [pro] 4 doliis vini non dulcis ton' 12s
 De Johanne d'Alsa, alienigena, [pro] 32 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £16
 sub'a 16s
 De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] 80 balis gualdi. [Precii] £80 sub'a £4
 [One line left blank]
 De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Arnoldi Gise, [pro] 230 quarteriis frumenti; De nave Anthonii Jaspas [pro] 220 quarteriis frumenti; De navibus Johannis Selby et Thome Peterson [pro] 4 cistis cum 78 peciis velvet continentibus 1640 virgas, 5 peciis crymsen satten continentibus 150 virgas, 4 peciis satten^a de auro continentibus 70 virgas at 30s, 1 pecia tele auri raysed [continente] 14 virgas at 53s 4d, 1 pecia tynsel auri continente 22 virgas at 30s, 5 peciis tele auri argenti [continentibus] 107 virgas at 26s 8d, 6 peciis crymsen velvet [continentibus] 107 virgas, 240 virgis damask, 540 virgis satten. [Precii] £1337 6s 8d
 sub'a £66 17s 4d
 De Reginaldo Kaysar, alienigena, de nave Casyan Mattys, [pro] 2 saccis, 3 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £8 10s sub'a 8s 6d
 De Roberto Stokffishe, indigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 2 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £3 sub'a 3s
 De Govert van der Hawe, alienigena, de nave Browerken [van Andwerp], [pro] 1 maunde continente diversos libros impressatos, 4 peciis Holande tele, 60 lb. isinnglass, 4 dossenis forrelles. [Precii] £5 sub'a 5s
 De Willelmo Buttry, indigena, de nave Thome Peterson, [pro] 2 hoggeshede continentibus 11 pecias satten [continentes] 300 virgas, 30 pecias Bruges satten [continentes] 500 virgas, 7 pecias damasci [continentes] 200 virgas, 3 pecias velvet [continentes] 45 virgas. [Precii] £173 10s sub'a £8 13s 6d
 De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Anthonii Jaspas, [pro] 1 fardello cum 60 peciis Myllen fustian. [Precii] £30 sub'a 30s
 De Willelmo Marlar, indigena, de nave Cornelii Clayson, [pro] 1 pipa, 1 hoggeshede continentibus 20 gros fili zonarum, 25 dossenas [lb.] fili ribandes, 30 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 20 lb. curten ringes, 15 dossenas [lb.] fili ribandes et alia. [Precii] £23 sub'a 23s
 De eodem magistro, ^balienigena^b, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 3 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £4 10s sub'a 4s 6d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Matheo Dale, indigena, de nave Cornelii Claison, [pro] 1 trus cum 2 peciis Bruges satten [continentibus] 35 virgas. [Precii] 58s 4d.....	sub'a 2s 11d
De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de navibus ^c Johannis Abyngton et Cornelii Clayson, [pro] 1 cista cum 32 peciis velvet continentibus 600 virgas et 20 peciis satten continentibus 500 virgas, 20 peciis Bruges satten continentibus 400 virgas, 6 peciis sayes, 10 tymber sabulles at £10 le tymber. [Precii] £486 6s 8d	sub'a £24 6s 4d
De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Claison, [pro] 2 parvis cistis cum 42 lb. Venice auri at 40s, ^b 140 lb. sirici long ^b . [Precii] £130 13s 4d	sub'a £6 10s 8d
De Nicholao Duodo, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Claison, [pro] 1 bala continente 400 ulnas canvas Novum Castille. [Precii] ^b £5 ^b 6s 8d.....	sub'a 5s 4d
De Johanne ap Powelle, indigena, de nave Johannis Abyngton, [pro] 1 fatt cum 4 peciis velvet continentibus 80 virgas, 8 peciis Bruges satten continentibus 160 virgas. [Precii] £43 6s 8d.....	sub'a 43s 4d
De Henrico Astry, indigena, de nave Cornelii Clayson, [pro] 6 pokes hops, 8 boundel bastes. [Precii] £9 16s 8d.....	sub'a 9s 10d
De Georgio Gowsel, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 ballettes ginger [continentibus] 700 [lb.], 2 bages commyn [continentibus] 300 lb., 600 [lb.] annessed. [Precii] £38 10s.....	sub'a 38s 6d
De Willelmo van der Hoven, alienigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 1 pake cum 115 dosseniss brasselle leder et 10 tanned hides. [Precii] £15.....	sub'a 15s
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de nave Cornelii Clayson, [pro] 1 trus cum 3 bages gynger [continentibus] 450* [lb.], 1 pipa dates [continente] 500 lb., 2 bages grani [continentibus] 300 lb., 4 bages annessed [continentibus] 800 lb., 2 bages commyn [continentibus] 300 lb., ^d prunez [continentibus] 1000 [†] lb. [Precii] £41 5s	sub'a 41s 3d
De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de nave Cornelii Claison, [pro] 1 barello hednailes, 1 barello nigri plate, 1 maunde cum sadlers glewe, 1000 trenshers, 10 dosseniss cours brushes, 125 [‡] [lb.] ropes. [Precii] £5.....	sub'a 5s
De Johanne Blage, indigena, de nave Cornelii Claison, [pro] 3 bages ryse continentibus 500 lb. [Precii] 50s.....	sub'a 2s 6d
De Francisco Marshe, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Clayson, [pro] 2 cistis sugour, 7 pokettes hops et aliis. [Precii] £13.....	sub'a 13s
De Roberto Hanfford, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello et 2 cistis [continentibus] 35 peciis wull verder [continentes] 476 ulnas, 8 dosseniss Gent kerpittes, 28 dosseniss veterum shetes, 1 dosseniss Iperlinges, 32 pecias tykes, 8 bedstedes et 1 cista cum 80 ulnis caddes verder [at] £4. [Precii] £49 5s	sub'a 49s 3d

<aa>Summa partis — £201 9s<a><aa>

m 26d

De Luca Spynnell, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Clayson, [pro] 1 case cum 7 peciis velvettes continentibus 140 virgas. [Precii] £52 10s.....

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

- De Thoma Perpoynt, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 bala cum 120 lb. °long sirici curti°. [Precii] £40sub'a 40s
- De Edwardo Dormar, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 last nigri soop, 4 barellis hednailles. [Precii] £20sub'a 20s
- De Huberto Senturyon, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Clayson, [pro] 1 cista cum 16 peciis velvetes [continentibus] 295 virgas. [Precii] £111sub'a £5 11s
- De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de nave Cornelii Clayson, [pro] 1 pipa continente 600 lb. prunez, 150* [lb.] ryse, 250* [lb.] brymstone, 100 lb. quyksylver, 800 lb. Corraunce. [Precii] £9 3s 4d.....sub'a 9s 2d
- De Guidone Portunale, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Claison, [pro] 1 fatt cum 22 peciis velvett [continentibus] 420 virgas, 2 peciis damasci [continentibus] 60 virgas, 2 peciis tele auri [continentibus] 36 virgas at 26s 8d. [Precii] £217 10ssub'a £10 17s 6d
- De Garrardo van Ratyng, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Claison, [pro] 1 basket et 1 fat cum 13½ dossenis parvorum ballaunces, 9 gold ballaunces, 25 rakkes pro bowes, 12 dossenis Collene cultellorum, 180 dagers et aliis. [Precii] £7 13s 4dsub'a 7s 8d
- De Anthonio de Vivaldes, alienigena, de nave Nicholai Danielle, [pro] 110 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £18 6s 8dsub'a 18s 4d
- De Roberto Deane, indigena, de nave Cornelii Claison, [pro] 5 buttes et 5 pipis Corraunce continentibus 7000[†] [lb.], 2 hoggeshedes prunez [continentibus] 800 lb., 2 dimidiis cistis sugour candy [continentibus] 200 lb., 40 lb. sens, 1 maunde cum 20 remys paper, 12 boundelles nigri paper, 1 trus cum 40 lb. gum, 40 lb. turmarik, 150* [lb.] galles, 6 bales licores, 1 dimidio barello tryacle; De nave Court van Dort [pro] 30 remys papir, 18 bondelles nigri paper et aliis. [Precii] £66 13s 4d.....sub'a £3 6s 8d
- De Ricardo Mariot, indigena, de nave Cornelii Clayson, [pro] 1 mala cum 4 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] 48s 4d.....sub'a 2s 5d
- De Mark de la Barkery, alienigena, de nave Nicholai^f Whoard, [pro] 97 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £16 3s 4dsub'a 16s 2d
- De Willelmo Verbart, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Clayson, [pro] 3 coffers, 1 dossena baskettes [continentibus] 4 plates de lattyn pro candilstykes, 1 dossena et 5 images gilded, 1 dossena velvet bages, 1 dossena ledder bages, 1 dossena dog chenez, 10 crosbowez cum rakkes, 2 pannis depictis, 1 dossena parvorum dagers et aliis. [Precii] £6 6s 8d.....sub'a 6s 4d
- De Petro van Hame, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Claison, [pro] 2 pokes hops, 2 cases vitri. [Precii] ^b£4 6s^b 8d.....sub'a 4s 4d
- De Johanne Asshe, indigena, de nave Garbrand Clayson, [pro] 3 barellis olei. [Precii] 40s.....sub'a 2s
- De Godfrido Horne, ^balienigena^b, de nave Cornelii Clayson, [pro] 1 parvo barrello cum 20 dossenis swerd blades, 200 lb. stiel, 7 lb. macchis pro gons, 1 trussing coffer, 4 coffers cum 300 lb. crosbowe latthis, 18 dossenis boses pro brydilles, 13 crosbowez, 1 dossena rakkes, 8 wyne laces, 3 paires shermen shers, 1 harnes complet, 5 brestes et bakkes, 5 payre splyntes, 5 collers, 5 skullis, 5 payre

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

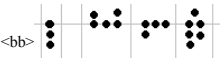
cusshis, 2 hand gonys, 4 dossenens quarrelles et aliis. [Precii] £33 6s 8d
sub'a 33s 4d
 De Roberto Stokefishis, indigena, de nave Browerkyn [van Andwerp], [pro] 2 sac-
 cis canabis, 3 saccis, 1 poke hoppis; De nave Johannis Williamson [pro] 2 saccis,
 3 pokes hoppis, 18 barellis soop. [Precii] £28.....sub'a 28s
 De Anthonio de Vivaldes, alienigena, de nave Roberti Geffray, [pro] 1 cista cum
 16 peciis velvet [continentibus] 316 virgas, 2 balis curti sirici continentibus 100
 lb. [Precii] £138 10s.....sub'a £6 18s 6d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Petri House, [pro] 160 quarteriis frumenti,
 2 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £28 13s 4dsub'a 28s 8d
 De Anthonio de Vivaldis, alienigena, de nave Garrardi Clerke, [pro] 3 peciis velvet
 continentibus 50 virgas. [Precii] £18 15ssub'a 18s 9d
 De Anthonio Clayson, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Clayson, [pro] 1 maunde cum 2
 dossenens ynkhorns, 4 gros parvorum crosses, 16 dossenens wod sponys, 1 gros
 boane bedes, 1 gros ere pykes, 1 dossen glysters, 2 dossenens sande boxes, 3 doss-
 enens cultellorum, 10 pouchez velvet, 2 remys papiri et aliis. [Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s
 De Thoma Knight, indigena, de nave Petri Smyth, [pro] 9 last barellorum piscium,
 900 staple piscibus. [Precii] £45sub'a 45s
 De Thoma Wynwod, indigena, de nave Johannis Johnson, [pro] 3 last^e barellorum
 piscium, 5 last tarre. [Precii] £17sub'a 17s
 De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, de nave Roberti Gieffray, [pro] 3 cistis cum 1
 pecia tele auri de satten [continente] 20 virgas ad 26s 8d, 1 pecia tele auri tynsel
 continente 20 virgas ad 33s 4d, 1 pecia tele auri [continente] 18 virgas ad 33s 4d,
 2 peciis tele argenti [continentibus] 40 virgas ad 26s 8d, 1 pecia tele auri [conti-
 nente] 18 virgas ad 30s, 1 pecia tele auri cours [continente] 18 virgas ad 26s 8d,
 1 pecia tele auri tyshwe [continente] 17 virgas ad £6. [Precii] £307.....sub'a £15 7s
 De Alexandro Byrkhed, indigena, de nave Johannis Johnson, [pro] 508^h ores, 1 last
 cinerum et aliis. [Precii] £11 11s 8d.....sub'a 11s 7d
 De Petro Larmytta, alienigena, de nave Thome Losset, [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis can-
 vas [continentibus] 2600 ulnas, 20 dossenens botteles. [Precii] £40 6s 8d
sub'a 40s 4d
 De Gyon Kennot, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fatt cum 52½ dossenens ni-
 grorum caps, 10 Myllene caps et aliis. [Precii] £36 6s 8d.....sub'a 36s 4d
 De Johanne Martyn, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 hoggeshede et 1 coffer
 cum 10 dossenens Fraunce leder, 8 dossenens pellium oviumⁱ brassell, 3 gros
 pouche ringes, 1 dossenens yron pottes. [Precii] £5 16s 8d.....sub'a 5s 10d
 De Johanne Sympson, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 9 cases vitri. [Precii] £6
sub'a 6s
 De Stephano Lytler, alienigena, de nave Thome Losset, [pro] 3 pipis cum 3000^f
 [lb.] prunez, 600 lb. canabis et aliis. [Precii] £15 13s 4dsub'a 15s 8d
 De Nowelle Grafford, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis canvas
 [continentibus] 2800 ulnas, 15 caces vitri. [Precii] £52sub'a 52s

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>

De Willelmo Bikner, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 hoggeshede cum 180 buttes fili, 7 gros broches, 6 gros bedes. [Precii] £9 10s.....	sub'a 9s 6d
De Gillelmo Fever, alienigena, de nave Thome Losset, [pro] 1 fatt cum ^l gros bedes, 5 gros loking glasses, 3 cases cum 6 gros bedes, 5 dossen ^{is} daggers, 8 dossen ^{is} pleyng tabulles, 1 fat cum 28 gros bedes, 10 dossen ^{is} playeing tabulles, 3 gros parvorum glasses, 1 fat cum 12 dossen ^{is} stirupes, 2 gros borders depictorum, 3 gros papers depictorum, 6 gros parvorum crosses, 9 dossen ^{is} hattes, 1 fat cum 18 gros p[o]uch ringes, 2 gros parvorum pouches, 3 gros borted primeris, 5 gros playing cardes, 6 gros crule zonarum, 3 gros bedes, 30 gros houkendes, 6 gros hors byttes, 1 bag, 2 cases cum 4 gros bedes et aliis. [Precii] £60	sub'a £3
De Petro Palmar, indigena, de nave Derik Johnson, [pro] 400 waynscotes et aliis; De nave Brune Skitterburn [pro] 300 waynscotes. [Precii] £17 13s 4d	.....sub'a 17s 8d
De Willelmo Birche, indigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 1 fat cum 20 gros cardes. [Precii] £10	sub'a 10s
De Johanne Mutel, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 dimidiis paccis canvas continentibus 4800 ulnas. [Precii] £72.....	sub'a £3 12s
De Johanne Bulet, alienigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 1 hoggeshede cum 11 dossen ^{is} caps. [Precii] £7 6s 8d.....	sub'a 7s 4d
De Nicholao de Boke, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 dimidio pake canvas continente 1300 ulnas. [Precii] £19 10s	sub'a 19s 6d
De Michael ^e Mosheron, alienigena, [de nave] predicta, [pro] 5 balis cum 500 buttes fili, 20 remys papir. [Precii] £26 6s 8d	sub'a 26s 4d
De Adriano Fromonde, alienigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 1 parvo paket cum 4 dossen ^{is} Fraunce bokeram. [Precii] 48s 4d.....	sub'a 2s 5d
De Silvestro Duchano, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 dimidiis pakkes canvas continentibus 3900 ulnas. [Precii] £58 10s	sub'a 58s 6d
De Rolando van Bombyll, alienigena, de nave Johannis Johnson, [pro] 6 pokes hoppys. [Precii] £9	sub'a 9s
De Johanne Balyvet, alienigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 1 hoggeshede et 1 barello cum 8 dossen ^{is} caps, 2600 tavlyns, 4 panes shankes, 5 panes libardes at 26s 8d, 4 dossen ^{is} grey jennettes, 20 virgis velvet. [Precii] £34 13s 4d	.....sub'a 34s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Garbrandi Clayson, [pro] 900 sparrys. [Precii] £9.....	sub'a 9s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Derik Johnson, [pro] 9½ last cinerum, 7½ last tarre. [Precii] £17.....	sub'a 17s
De Roberto Stokfishe, indigena, de nave Cornelii Clayson, [pro] 3 last soope, 1 bala fustian, 1 poke hops. [Precii] £29 10s	sub'a 29s 6d
De Roberto Soper, indigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 1 fat cum 17 gros loking glasses, 7 gros houkendes, 4 remys paper, 1 gros whistlyng bellowes, 2½ gros pecten ^{um} , 1 gros spectacles et aliis. [Precii] £3 16s 8d	sub'a 3s 10d

De Gillelmo Fever, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 dry fattes cum 9 gros bedes in boxes, 1 gros daggers, 96 nest coffers depictorum, 10 dossenens playing tabulles, 4 gros parvorum glasses, 30 gros bedes. [Precii] £9 10ssub'a 9s 6d
 De Johanne ap Powelle, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 fat cum 17 papers et 14 dossenens rolles bokeram. [Precii] ^b£20^b 3s 4d.....sub'a 20s 2d
 De Willelmo Buttry, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 42 papers et 15 dossenens rolles bokeram. [Precii] £29sub'a 29s
 De Johanne Revylle, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 basket cum 55 peciis Brusele tele, 1 coffer cum 10 gros glovez, 20 dossenens napkyns diaper et damask, 1 pecia damaske tabulle pannorum, 60 ulnis narrowe Sipers, 4 peciis Holande tele, 1 pecia diaper tabulle pannorum; De nave Willelmi Derikson [pro] 1 fardello cum 12 peciis Brusele. [Precii] £54 6s 8d.....sub'a 54s 4d
 De Ricardo Gervys, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 65 papers, 15 dossenens rolles bokeram. [Precii] £36 13s 4dsub'a 36s 8d
 De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 6 bokes argenti, 6 dossenens tyn papers. [Precii] 13s 4dsub'a 8d
 De Johanne Ashe, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 30 peciis reasons. [Precii] 50ssub'a 2s 6d
 De Allexandro Plymley, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 2 cistis cum 117 papers, 15 dossenens rolles bokeram. [Precii] £54 13s 4d.....sub'a 54s 8d
 De Radulpho Warryn, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 63 papers bokeram. [Precii] £21sub'a 21s
 De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Derykson, [pro] 12 balis orchel continentibus 1800 lb. [Precii] £12sub'a 12s
 De Georgio Gousel, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 100 lb. dates, 50 lb. roset. [Precii] ^b£3 5s^bsub'a 3s 3d
 De Ricardo Berne, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 49 papers, 9 dossenens rolles bokeram. [Precii] £25 6s 8d.....sub'a 25s 4d
 De Johanne Applyard, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 66 papers, 14 dossenens rolles bokeram, 1 dossenena pannorum depictorum. [Precii] £36 10ssub'a 36s 6d
 De Johanne Calvacante, alienigena, de nave Roberti Geffrey, [pro] 3 cistis cum 16 peciis sercenettes, 11 virgis tysshew at £6, 16 virgis tele^k argenti ad 30s, 18 virgis tele^k argenti tyshew ad £4, 23 virgis tele^k auri ad 33s 4d, 14 virgis tele^k argenti at 26s 8d, 10 virgis tele^k auri ad 30s. [Precii] £282.....sub'a £14 2s

<aa>Summa partis — £116 15s 11d<a><aa>

<bb>  Summa rotuli — £318 4s 11d<a><bb>

m 27

De Frauncisco Permytter, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 2 fattes cum 80 dossenens canabis, 1 maunde cum 52 peciis Brusele; De nave Willelmi Derikson [pro] 190 dossenens canabis, 28 peciis Seint Omers worstid. [Precii] £51 10ssub'a 51s 6d

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.

De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 barello cum 60 virgis velvet, 6 dossenibus rollys bokeram. [Precii] £28 10s.....sub'a 28s 6d
 De Pantelyon Spynnell, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Derikson, [pro] 23 saccis orchele [continentibus] 3200^f lb. [Precii] £21 6s 8d.....sub'a 21s 4d
 De Roberto Stathom, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 cista cum 37 papers, 22 dossenibus rolles bokeram. [Precii] £34 6s 8d.....sub'a 34s 4d
 De Nicholao Duodo, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Derikson, [pro] 1 cista cum 75 peciis chamletes. [Precii] £50.....sub'a 50s
 De Johanne Collet, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 barello cum 25 papers bokeram. [Precii] £8 6s 8d.....sub'a 8s 4d
 De Willelmo Loke, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 30 papers et 20 dossenibus rolles bokeram. [Precii] £30.....sub'a 30s
 De Roberto Deane, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 2½ barellis tryacle, 70 lb. roset, 1 barello lytmos. [Precii] £4 8s 4d.....sub'a 4s 5d
^a continentibus follows, struck through LI. ^{b-b} Written over erasure LI. ^c de navibus repeated LI, in error. ^d Packing unit omitted LI. ^{e-e} Sic LI. ^f Nich'io LI, in error. ^g Corrected in LI from bast. ^h iiij^c v^{xx} viij LI. ⁱ oviles LI, in error. ^j Quantity omitted LI. ^k teli LI, in error.

[131] De nave Martini de Villa vocata le Seint Christofer de
 Spayne 28^o die Aprilis [28 Apr. 1520]

De Ortono de Catalenaga, alienigena, [pro] 9504 endes ferri. [Precii] £158 8s 4d
sub'a £7 18s 5d
 De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [pro] 905 endes ferri. [Precii] £15 20d.....sub'a 15s 1d
 De Paulo Anthoni, alienigena, [pro] 1 fardello cum 26 dossenibus nigrorum bogy rawe at 2s 6d et 14 dossenibus alborum bogy ad 12d le pece. [Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Philippi Botler, [pro] 1 trus cum 120 ulnis canvas. [Precii] 36s 8d.....sub'a 22d
 De Bernardo Gouchony, alienigena, de nave Thome Heron, [pro] 10 cistis cum 14 peciis satten [continentibus] 456 virgas, 6 peciis damasc [continentibus] 145 virgas, 6 peciis crymsen velvet [continentibus] 112 virgas. [Precii] £217 13s 4d
sub'a £10 17s 8d
 De Thoma Marbury, indigena, de nave Thome Heron, [pro] 2 cistis cum 3 dossenibus Seint Johan heddes, 3 gros cours premiers, 4 dossenibus drynk[i]ng glasses in cases, 2½ dossenibus Raynes bultelli, 100 gros Bullen broches, 1½ gros parvorum bages pro pueris, 8 gros glovez, 1 dossenibus eryos et aliis. [Precii] £43 6s 8d
sub'a 43s 4d
 De Frauncisco de Barde, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 cistis cum 12 dossenibus Myllen bonnettes, 5 dossenibus Myllen single caps at 6s 8d, 10 lb. argenti Venice at 40s. [Precii] £33 13s 4d.....sub'a 33s 8d
 De Tristramo Bryart, alienigena, de nave Thome Heron, [pro] 1 trus cum 25 lusard pellibus. [Precii] ^a£25^a.....sub'a 25s
 De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, de nave Court van Dort, [pro] 38 peciis Bruges satten [continentibus] 750 virgas. [Precii] £62 10s.....sub'a £3 2s 6d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane LI.

^{a-a} *Written over erasure LI.*

[132] De nave Rodrigo de Galdmes vocata Seint Kateryn de Bil-
bowe 28^o die Aprilis [28 Apr. 1520]

De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [pro] 1199 endes ferri, 181 dimidiis balis gualdi per
licenciam domini regis Roberto Lourde factam,¹²² 20 virgis nigri velvet, 3½ vir-
gis crymsen velvet. [Precii] £120 6s 8d sub'a £6 4d
De Thoma Traves, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 102 dimidiis balis
gualdi et 15 balis ^afenycrek [continentibus] 3000 lb.^a [Precii] £58 10s
.....sub'a 58s 6d
De Petro de Laudaverda, alienigena, [pro] 3867 endes ferri. [Precii] £64 10s
.....sub'a £3 4s 6d
De Martino de Gynnea, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lourde
factam,¹²³ [pro] 51 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £25 10ssub'a 25s 6d
De Guidone Raulynson, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 102 dimidiis balis
gualdi. [Precii] £51sub'a 51s
De Roberto Pagiet, indigena, [pro] 930 endis ferri. [Precii] £15 10s sub'a 15s 6s
De Thoma Trawes, indigena, [pro] 390 endes ferri. [Precii] £6 10s.....sub'a 6s 6d
^{a-a} *Written over erasure LI. fenycrek, in error.*

[133] De nave ^aJohannis^a Henry secundo die Maii [2 May 1520]

De Michaele Downe, indigena, [pro] 20 doliis vini ton' 60s
De Willelmo Geffray, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis vini ton' 27s
De Johanne Borrowe, indigena, [pro] 5 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 16s 6d
De Willelmo Henley, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 13s 6d
De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 28s 6d
^{a-a} *Written over erasure LI.*

[134] De nave Thome Clerke vocata Mary et Johan eodem die [2
May 1520]

De Martino Markena, alienigena, [pro] 69 balis gualdi. [Precii] £69sub'a £3 9s
De Johanne dAlsa, alienigena, [pro] 24 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £12
.....sub'a 12s
De Edwardo Burlace, indigena, [pro] 61 pokes plumarum continentibus 3000[†] lb.
[Precii] £15sub'a 15s
De Thoma Gale, indigena, [pro] 124 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £62
.....sub'a £3 2s
De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 10 doliis vini ton' 30s
De Petro Cometibus, alienigena, [pro] 1 dolio vini non dulcis ton' 3s
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] 81 balis gualdi. [Precii] £81 sub'a £4 12d

¹²² *LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.*

¹²³ *LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.*

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the
issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Thoma Smyth, indigena, [pro] 3 hoggeshedes vini.....ton' 2s 3d
 De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa vini..... ton' 13s 6d
 De Johanne Trende, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa vini..... ton' 13s 6d

[135] De nave Johannis de Surnota vocata Barbara de Passage
 eodem die [2 May 1520]

De Guidone Raulynson, indigena, [pro] 2169 endes ferri. [Precii] £36 3s 4d
sub'a 36s 2d
 De Roberto Palmar, indigena, [pro] 1001 endes ferri. [Precii] £16 13s 4d
sub'a 16s 8d
 De Willelmo Wilford, indigena, [pro] 1420 endes ferri. [Precii] £23 13s 4d
sub'a 23s 8d
 De Petro de Prensaunde, alienigena, [pro] 1 bala et 2 trusses cum diveris peciis
 box. [Precii] 33s 4d sub'a 20d
 De Roberto Pagiet, indigena, [pro] 1030 endes ferri. [Precii] £17sub'a 17s
 De Willelmo Bayly, indigena, [pro] 900 endes ferri. [Precii] £15sub'a 15s

[136] De nave Martini Saunches vocata Seint Johan de Passage
 eodem die [2 May 1520]

De Thoma Coole, indigena, [pro] 2348 endes ferri. [Precii] £39 3s 4d
sub'a 39s 2d
 De Nicholao Gibson, indigena, [pro] 669 endes ferri. [Precii] £11 3s 4d
sub'a 11s 2d
 De Patricio Prows, indigena, [pro] 1792 endes ferri. [Precii] £29 18s 4d
sub'a 29s 11d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1000 redes. [Precii] 16s 8d..... sub'a 10d
 De Johanne Ramys, indigena, [pro] 1423 endes ferri. [Precii] £23 15s
sub'a 23s 9d
 De Thoma Haws, indigena, [pro] 1155 endes ferri. [Precii] £19 5ssub'a 19s 3d
 De Ricardo Bukland, indigena, [pro] 312 endes ferri. [Precii] £5 5ssub'a 5s 3d

[137] De nave Andree Fonse vocata Corpus Sancti de Porte
 eodem die [2 May 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 40,000 oringes, 30 dossenis corke, 11 vagis
 salis. [Precii] £17sub'a 17s
 De Henrico Soso, alienigena, [pro] 2 cistis [cum] 605 remnautes cotton at 3s 4d le
 pece, 50 lampreis, 50* [lb.] brasel. [Precii] £86.....sub'a £4 6s
 De Petro Yanus, alienigena, [pro] 100 lampreys, 1 hoggeshede trane, 3 dossenis
 pellium. [Precii] £4 13s 4d.....sub'a 4s 8d
 De Johanne Perus, alienigena, [pro] 2 hoggeshedes trane, 2 barellis olei, 100 lam-
 preis, 2 cistis sugour, 3 dossenis pellium et aliis. [Precii] £11 15ssub'a 11s 9d
 De Fornando Gomes, alienigena, [pro] 115 lampres, 6 dossenis pellium, 2 dossenis
 huspel, 4 lb. marmalade et aliis. [Precii] £6 10s.....sub'a 6s 6d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Andrea Alverus, alienigena, [pro] 220 lampres, 6 lb. marmalade, 5 lb. comfyttes, 4 gallons olei et aliis. [Precii] £6 5s.....sub'a 6s 3d
 De Johanne Lopus, alienigena, [pro] 50 lampreis, 2 coffyns marmalade continentibus 125^z [lb.], 100 huspelle, 7 loffes sugour, 10 lb. piperis. [Precii] £4 13s 4d
sub'a 4s 8d
 De Vincencio Gonsalvus, alienigena, [pro] 185 lampreis, 20 peciis ficuum, 1 dosena pellium, 1 loff sugour et aliis. [Precii] £5 10s.....sub'a 5s 6d
 De Alfounso Yanus, alienigena, [pro] 350 lampres, 1 cista sugour, 7 dossenys Portingal pellium. [Precii] £12 10s.....sub'a 12s 6d
 De Olivero Pynte, alienigena, [pro] 50 lb. f. [Precii] 33s 4d.....sub'a 20d

[138] De nave Willelmi Bere vocata Christofer de Dartmouth
 eodem die [2 May 1520]

De Alvero de Castro, alienigena, [pro] 38 balis gualdi. [Precii] £38.....sub'a 38s
 De Garcea de Myranda, alienigena, [pro] 50 balis gualdi, 79 parvis balis continentibus 42 balas gualdi. [Precii] £92.....sub'a £4 12s
 De Martino Markena, alienigena, [pro] 64 balis gualdi. [Precii] £64.....sub'a £3 4s
 De Roberto Barfote, indigena, [pro] 40 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £20
sub'a 20s
 De Johanne Perus de Arysmenda, alienigena, [pro] 12½ balis gualdi. [Precii] £12 10s.....sub'a 12s 6d
 De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, [pro] 53½ balis gualdi. [Precii] £53 10s
sub'a 53s 6d
 De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] 163½ balis gualdi. [Precii] £163 10s
sub'a £8 3s 6d
 De Alberto de Medena, alienigena, [pro] 31 balis gualdi. [Precii] £31sub'a 31s
 [One line left blank]
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Clais Clayson, [pro] 700 waynescotes, 4 doliis Lukes ferri. [Precii] £27 6s 8d.....sub'a 27s 4d
 De Henrico Hamcotes, indigena, de nave Petri Baker, [pro] 4 last, 6 barellis piscium, 6 barellis gulle. [Precii] £19sub'a 19s
 De Johanne Boyes, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 10 barellis piscium, 6 barellis codes hedes, 1 barello gulle et aliis. [Precii] £5 5s.....sub'a 5s 3d
 De Humfrido Knight, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 5 barellis piscium. [Precii] £33s 4d.....sub'a 20d
 De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Henrici Fister, [pro] 6 last piscium, 1600 staple piscibus. [Precii] £40sub'a 40s
 <aa>Summa partis — £127 2s 3d <a><aa>

m 27d

De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 2 maundes et 1 bag cum 400 lb. ynkyll, 7 dossenys rakettes, 10 dossenys parvorum rakettes, 1000 allhaftes, 12 dossenys bages cum lokes, 14 dossenys lokes, 3 tabull depictis, 12

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

dossen is pannorum depictorum, 6 dossen is horse combz, 24 dossen is dog chey- nez, 14 dossen is pannorum depictorum, 4 dossen is panni brushis. [Precii] £27 13s 4d.....	[sub'a 27s 8d]
De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 bag ginger [continente] 150* [lb.], dimidia cista sugour candy. [Precii] £8 8s 4d.....	sub'a 8s 5d
De Frauncisco Marce, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 gros brusshis. [Precii] £3 13s 4d.....	sub'a 3s 8d
De Petro van Hame, alienigena, de nave Martyn Albright, [pro] 100 boundelles nigri paper, 3000 stone cruces. [Precii] £6 13s 4d.....	sub'a 6s 8d
De Nicholao Tebbe, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 saccis, 3 pokes hops. [Pre- cii] £8 10s.....	sub'a 8s 6d
De Rombold Scere, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 ^a dossena ferri hattes, 7½ dossen is pannorum depictorum. [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....	sub'a 3s 4d

^a 1 (50) follows L1, in error.

[139] De nave Johannis Bryant vocata Trenyte de Kyngsware
eodem die [2 May 1520]

De Garcia de Myranda, alienigena, [pro] 50 balis gualdi et 42 balis gualdi. [Precii] £92.....	sub'a £4 12s
De Roberto Barfote, indigena, [pro] 40 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £20	sub'a 20s
De Alvero de Castro, alienigena, [pro] 71 parvis balis continentibus 37½ balas gualdi. [Precii] £37 10s.....	sub'a 37s 6d
De Martino de Markena, alienigena, [pro] ^a 64 ^a balis gualdi. [Precii] ^a £64 ^a	sub'a £3 4s
De Johanne Perus de Arysmenda, alienigena, [pro] 12½ balis gualdi. [Precii] £12 10s.....	sub'a 12s 6d
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, [pro] 53½ balis gualdi. [Precii] £53 10s	sub'a 53s 6d
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] 103½ balis gualdi. [Precii] £103 10s	sub'a £5 3s 6d
De Alberto de Medena, alienigena, [pro] 32 balis gualdi. [Precii] £32.....	sub'a 32s
[One line left blank]	
De Olivero Claymonde, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 2 bages pepperis continentibus 450* [lb.]. [Precii] £22 10s.....	sub'a 22s 6d
De Roberto Stokfishe, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 sake, 4 pokes et 3 poket- tes hoppis, 18 barellis soop et aliis. [Precii] £25.....	sub'a 25s
De Humfrido Knight, indigena, de nave Coppyn Moltes, [pro] 9 last, 2 barellis pis- cium, 1000 staple piscibus. [Precii] £46 13s 4d.....	sub'a 46s 8d
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 1 last soop, 600 lb. lini. [Precii] £9.....	sub'a 9s
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 7 sakes, 1 poke hoppis. [Precii] £15 10s.....	sub'a 15s 6d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Rogero Preston, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 5 dimidiis balis fustian. [Precii] £25	sub'a 25s
De Thoma Hamonde, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 trus cum 8 dossenens grey jennettes. [Precii] £9 10s.....	sub'a 9s 6d
De Roberto Donyngton, indigena, de nave Johannis Hogson, [pro] 1 maunde continente 1 gros hattes per licenciam domini regis Rogero Deale factam ¹²⁴ et 22 peciis fili Dornykes, 4 dossenens [lb.] Dornykes fili. [Precii] £8 16s 8d	sub'a 8s 10d
De Johanne Asshe, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 5 hoggeshededes Corraunces [continentibus] 2000 [†] [lb.] et 400 lb. dates. [Precii] £16.....	sub'a 16s
De Willelmo Vynyerd, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 dolio ferri. [Precii] £3 6s 8d	sub'a 3s 4d
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 6 pipis Corraunces continentibus 3600 [†] lb. [Precii] £24.....	sub'a 24s
De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, de nave Willelmi Toly, [pro] 50 vagis salis. [Precii] £33 6s 8d.....	sub'a 33s 4d
De Lucy Spynnell, alienigena, de nave Johannis Clayson, [pro] 2 caces cum 22 peciis velvettes continentibus 430 virgas, 1 bala curti sirici continente 90 lb. at 4s. [Precii] £179 5s.....	sub'a £8 19s 3d
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 14 pipis Corraunces [continentibus] 8400 [†] lb., 4 pipis [continentibus] 2400 lb. prunes, 76 peciis brasel continentibus 1000 lb. at 33s 4d, 60 lb. clovez et aliis. [Precii] £108 3s 4d	sub'a £5 8s 2d
De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 5 peciis velvet [continentibus] 90 virgas, 2 balis fustian. [Precii] £53 15s	sub'a 53s 9d
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 last soop, 2 saccis, 6 pokes hoppis, 1 sake canabis. [Precii] £26 10s	sub'a 26s 6d
De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, [de nave] predicta, [pro] 1 bag peperis [continente] 150* [lb.], 1 bag ginger [continente] 150* [lb.], 24 lb. clovez, 30 lb. vermylon, 9 peciis brasel continentibus 100 lb., 1 hoggeshede cum 350* [lb.] prunoz, 300 lb. annessed, 1 parva cista sugour candy continente 100 lb., 1 bag ginger continente 164* lb. [Precii] £31 15s.....	sub'a 31s 9d
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 fardellis cum 3 bages croci continentibus 200 lb. [Precii] £66 13s 4d.....	sub'a £3 6s 8d
De Johanne Westgate, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 9 peciis velvet [continentibus] 187 virgas. [Precii] £70 3s 4d	sub'a £3 10s 2d
De Georgio Gousel, indigena, de nave [predicta], [pro] 30 peciis brasel continentibus 600 lb. et 100 lb. clovez, 700 lb. prunoz. [Precii] £18 11s 8d	sub'a 18s 7d
De Rogero Preston, indigena, de nave Johannis Clayson, [pro] 4 balis fustyan et 8 peciis fustian. [Precii] £44.....	sub'a 44s

¹²⁴ *LP I, No. 3582 (21), p. 1488, delivered Knoll, 17 Dec. 1514.*

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Johanne Blage, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 balis mul madder. [Precii] 53s 4d.....	sub'a 2s 8d
De Roberto Hanfford, indigena, de nave Johannis Clayson, [pro] 6 bedstedes. [Precii] £3	sub'a 3s
De Garrardo Ledar, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] galles 1000 lb., fenycroke 600 lb., annessed 300 lb. et aliis. [Precii] £12 3s 4d	sub'a 12s 2d
De Willelmo van der Hovyn, alienigena, de nave Johannis Clayson, [pro] 2 paccis cum 12 deker hides et aliis. [Precii] £22 6s 8d.....	sub'a 22s 4d
De Cornelio Marshe, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 saccis, 2 pokes hoppis, 160 boundelles nigri papir. [Precii] £10.....	sub'a 10s
De Willelmo Merry, indigena, de nave Johannis Clayson, [pro] 30 lb. clovez. [Precii] £3 15s.....	sub'a 3s 9d
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 6 saccis hoppis. [Precii] £12	sub'a 12s
De Allexandro Plymley, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 10 remnautes et peciis Bruges satten continentibus 180 virgas. [Precii] £15	sub'a 15s
^a De Willelmo Spenden, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 dossenis lokes, 10 coupbordes, 14 dossennis garnettes. [Precii] 20s ^a	sub'a 12d ^b
^a De Roberto Deane, indigena, de nave Johannis Clayson, [pro] 9 buttes Corraunces continentibus 7000 [†] lb. [Precii] £46 13s 4d.....	sub'a 46s 8d ^a
De Henrico Amcottes, indigena, de nave Johannis Clayson, [pro] 60 quarteriis rye et 6 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £16.....	sub'a 16s
De Johanne Nobilett, alienigena, de nave Johannis Clayson, [pro] 2 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De Johanne Asshe, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 10 hoggshedes Corraunces continentibus 3000 [†] lb. et 1800 lb. prunez, 175 [‡] [lb.] ginger et aliis. [Precii] £35 5s.....	sub'a 35s 3d
De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de nave Johannis Clayson, [pro] 1 maunde cum 400 lb. sadlers glewe, 1 hoggshede wier de ferro, 1 barello plate, 1½ barellis hedclavorum, ½ shok dobelles, 1 boundell stil plate. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
De Thoma Grave, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 3 barrellis cum 11 gros parvorum arrowez de lattyn, 3 gros magnorum broches, 13 gros ringes de lattyn wier et aliis. [Precii] 30s	sub'a 18d

^{a-a} *Written over erasure LI.* ^b *One line of erasure follows LI.*

[140] De nave Roberti Foklyn vocata Maryon de Roan 11^o die
Maii [11 May 1520]

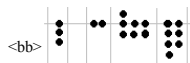
De Thoma Dekynson, indigena, [pro] 45 vagis salis, 3500 lb. lytmos. [Precii] £38 15s.....	sub'a 38s 9d
^a De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 3 pipis vini non dulcis	ton' 4s 6d ^a
^a De Thoma Dekinson, indigena, [pro] 5 vagis salis. [Precii] £3 6s 8d ^b	sub'a 3s 4d ^a
De Johanne West, indigena, de nave Martini Ball, [pro] 1 maunde cum 12 gros strawen hattes. [Precii] 50s	sub'a 2s 6d

<bb><bb> *Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane LI.*

De Alano King, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 cistis cum 43 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £25 16s 8d	sub'a 25s 10d
De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 cistis sugour, 100 lb. orpnett, 24 lb. scynamomi, 100 lb. lytmos, 2 barellis scyrrop, 1 barello olei, 1 barello sceryos [continente] 25 ^z [lb.], 1 but coperose [continente] 800 lb. et aliis. [Precii] £18 6s 8d	sub'a 18s 4d
De Ricardo Berne, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 coffyn cum 41 peciis satten Sipers, 8 peciis lawn. [Precii] £21 13s 4d	sub'a 21s 8d
De Ricardo Waledoun, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 trus cum 116 ulnis verder et aliis. [Precii] £5	sub'a 5s
De Petro Corcy, alienigena, de nave Ricardi Pepper, [pro] 1 cista et 1 fardello cum 1 pecia tele auri tyshu [continente] 15 virgas ad £6, 1 pecia tele auri et argenti tyshewe [continente] 15 virgas ad £6, 1 pecia tele auri cum floribus argenti tyshewe [continente] 15 virgas ad £6, 1 pecia tele argenti cum floribus auri tyssue [continente] 15 virgas ad £6, 1 pece tele argenti operate cum auro tyssue [continente] 15 virgas ad £6, 2 peciis tele auri [continentibus] 36 virgas ad 26s 8d, 1 pecia crymsen satten continente 36 virgas. [Precii] £516	sub'a £25 16s
De Luca Lukern, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 1 bala sirici curti continente 100 lb. [Precii] £20	sub'a 20s
De Petro Larmytta, alienigena, de nave Jermyn Solyar, [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis canvas [continentibus] 2700 ulnas. [Precii] £42	sub'a 42s
De Johanne Mutel, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 dimidiis paccis canvas continentibus 4000 ulnas. [Precii] £60	sub'a £3
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de nave Martini Balle, [pro] 4 bages peppir [continentibus] 800 lb. [Precii] £40	sub'a 40s
De Thoma Marbury, indigena, de nave Germyn Solyer, [pro] 1 trus continente 2 gros premers, 4 gros cultellorum. [Precii] £3 11s 8d	sub'a 3s 7d
De Johanne Lanel, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 dimidio pake canvas continente 1300 ulnas. [Precii] £19 10s	sub'a 19s 6d
De Thoma Keale, indigena, de nave Martini Ball, [pro] 6 glasses et 1 maunde cum diversis. [Precii] 20s	sub'a 12d
De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Ricardi Pepper, [pro] 14 peciis et remnautes velvet continentibus 240 virgas in a case. [Precii] £90	sub'a £4 10s
De Ricardo Gervis, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fat cum 11 papers, 2½ ^c dossenis rolles bokeram et 2 peciis bokeram, 60 ulnis cours verder ^d , 1 pecia velvet [continente] 20 virgas. [Precii] £15 8s 4d	sub'a 15s 5d
De Barnardo Gouchony, alienigena, de nave Thome Heron, [pro] in decem cistis cum divercis siricis supra specificatis 16 peciis tele auri continentibus 230 virgas at 33s 4d, 1 pecia tele ^e argenti tyshew [continente] 15 virgas ad 40s, 5 peces tele ^e auri tyshew continentibus 85½ virgas at £5, 6 peciis tele argenti [continentibus] 113 virgas at 26s 8d et 28 virgis tyshew auri at £3 6s 8d. [Precii] ^a £1084 16s 8d ^a	sub'a £54 4s 10d

<aa>Summa partis — £175 14s 4d<a><aa>

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--


 Summa rotuli — £302 16s 7d

m 28

- De Stephano Lytler, alienigena, de nave Germain Solier, [pro] 6 caces cum 600 buttes Lyons fili, 1 dimidia pipa cum 4 gros cultellorum France, 300 [lb.] canabis, 10 gros box bedes, 30 dossenis wul cardes. [Precii] £43 6s 8dsub'a 43s 4d
- De Roberto Chertsy, indigena, de nave Martini Balle, [pro] 1 maunde cum 2 bages piperis [continentibus] 420 lb., 3 dossenis cours brussches, 1 cista cum 11 papers, 2 peciis bokeram, 2½ dossenis rolles bokeram, 60 ulnis cours verder, 20 virgis velvet. [Precii] £36 13s 4dsub'a 36s 8d
- De Michaele Musheron, alienigena, de nave Germain Solier, [pro] 1 pake cum 30 gros papers depictorum, 10 gros brydill byttes, 15 gros girthe web, 80 remes papir. [Precii] £13 3s 4dsub'a 13s 2d
- De Radulpho Warren, indigena, de nave Martini Balle, [pro] 1 trus [continente] 12 pecias Bruges satten continentes 240 virgas. [Precii] £20sub'a 20s
- De Gillelmo Fever, alienigena, de nave Germain Solier, [pro] 1 dry fat cum 30 gros pleying cardes, 1½ gros Brytten pectinum, 1 dry fat cum 30 gros pleying cardes, 2 gros Brytten pectinum, 1 dry fat cum 60 gros Brytten laces, 6 gros horse byttes et aliis, 1 fat cum 120 lb. fili, 12 gros cultellorum, 2 gros bysilkes, 2 gros bedes et aliis, 1 fatt cum 2 peciis damasc [continentibus] 51 virgas, 7 peciis satten continentibus 199 virgas, 6 peciis velvet continentibus 116 virgas, 1 pecia sercenet, 29 dossenis pellium Fraunce, 8 peciis Seint Omers worstides, 7 dossenis Myllene caps, 3½ dossenis Myllene caps et aliis. [Precii] ^a£213 10s^asub'a £10 13s 6d
- De Nowel Grafford, alienigena, de nave Germyn Solier, [pro] 2 balis continentibus 2800 ulnas canvas et aliis. [Precii] £44sub'a 44s
- De Willelmo Vynyard, indigena, de nave Martini Balle, [pro] 100 dossenis strawen hattes. [Precii] 33s 4dsub'a 20d
- De Johanne Clyfford, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 barrello cum 32 tymber calyber. [Precii] £8sub'a 8s
- De Nicholao Corder, alienigena, de nave Germyn Solier, [pro] 1 case cum 8 peciis velvet [continentibus] 168 virgas, 3 peciis damasci [continentibus] 107 virgas, 1 pecia satten [continente] 39 virgas, 1 case et 1 wallet cum 52 peciis Seint Omers worstid, 1 remnaunt sercenet, 1 bala cum 39 peciis chamletes. [Precii] £140 10ssub'a £7 6d
- De Roberto Skargill, indigena, de nave Martini Ball, [pro] 1 maunde cum 28 dossenibus bogy, 50 pellibus fox, 1 tymber mynkes, 11½ panes fox potes, 8 tymber grey tanned. [Precii] £28 6s 8dsub'a 28s 4d
- De Willelmo Martyn, indigena, de nave Martini Balle, [pro] 1 hoggeshede cum 8 dossenibus [lb.] fili, 1 dossena zonarum, 18 dossenibus rybandes, 1 dossena [lb.] worstid fili yerne, 3 gros cultellorum, 12 lb. heire, 8 gros houkendes et aliis. [Precii] £9 3s 4dsub'a 9s 2d
- De Silvestro Duchano, alienigena, de nave Germyn Solier, [pro] 2 paccis canvas [continentibus] 2800 ulnas. [Precii] £42sub'a 42s

Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

- De Garrardo Ledar, alienigena, de nave Martini Balle, [pro] 3 hoggeshededes prunez [continentibus] 1000^f lb., 1 barello brymstone [continente] 200 lb., 1 barello quiksilver continente 80 lb., 1 bag annessed continente 150* lb. [Precii] £6
.....sub'a 6s
- De Willelmo Cowper, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 bagges galles [continentibus] 350* [lb.], 1 bag fenycrek [continente] 150* [lb.], 1 barello yellow oker, 1 pot rosset continente 24 lb., 1 fyrkyn Corraunces continente 40 lb. [Precii] £4
.....sub'a 4s
- De Willelmo Bowyer, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello cum 18 dossenis Gent kerpittes, 14½ dossenis Holande bankers, 40 peciis cours Dornykes, 4 dossenis Yperlinges. [Precii] £32 15s.....sub'a 32s 9d
- De Roberto Deane, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 400 [lb.] prunez, 30 lb. rosset. [Precii] 41s 8d.....sub'a 2s 1d
- De Thoma Bowyer^f, indigena, de nave Martini Balle, [pro] 1 trus cum 200 lb. piperis, 150* [lb.] greyn. [Precii] £16 15s.....sub'a 16s 9d
- De Thoma Nute, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello cum 36 buff hides et 48 rubeis hides. [Precii] £20.....sub'a 20s
- De Henrico King, indigena, de nave Germyn Solyer, [pro] 3 fattes et 1 fardello cum 8 gros cultellorum, 40 lb. powder eryos, 10 gros aglettes, 4000 counterfet perle, 6 gros lattyn ringes, 1 gros thymbilles, 22 lb. jiet, 7 dossenis [lb.] ligni^e alewes, 6 dossenis [et] 9 paires bosses, 3 gros poyntes, 2 gros penne knyvez et aliis, 1 fatt cum 20 gros pectenun, 21 gros [et] 8 dossenis cultellorum, 1 gros spectaclez, 2 gros spectacle caces, 2 dossenis [et] 9 paires shers, 8 gros syssours, 3 gros fili punctes, 2 gros borders de papar, 100 gros broches, 20 boltes Paris fili, 1 fatt cum 72 gros houkendes, 6 gros pectenun, 4½ dossenis portues, 3 dossenis musk balles, 7 gros bedes, 1 fardello cum 16 testers et scellers, 200 remys paper, 1 dossena houkendes, 41 ulnis kerpit et aliis. [Precii] ^a£67^a.....sub'a £3 7s
- De Matheo de Bork, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 bag cum 5 gros boxes. [Precii] 13s 4d.....sub'a 8d
- De Roberto Capurne, indigena, de nave Martini Bale, [pro] 1 trus cum 12 peciis Holande, 7 peciis Bruges satten [continentibus] 120 virgas. [Precii] £17 3s 4d
.....sub'a 17s 2d
- De Olivero Claymonde, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 pipa wier ferri, 1 pipa cum 20,000 swannes quylles. [Precii] £8 6s 8d.....sub'a 8s 4d
- De Thoma Bottall, alienigena, de nave Germyn Solier, [pro] 1 fatt cum libris impressatis. [Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s
- De Johanne Porter, indigena, de nave Martini Ball, [pro] 9 ballettes vitri canvas continentibus 6 fardellos, 3 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £19 16s 8d
.....sub'a 19s 10d
- De Nicholao Wethers, indigena, de nave Germyn Solier, [pro] 1 pipa prunez [continente] 800 lb., 200 stavez de box. [Precii] £3 10s.....sub'a 3s 6d
- De Willelmo Fever, alienigena, de nave Vincence le Roy, [pro] 1 tabul chamlotes continente 50 pecias. [Precii] £33 6s 8d.....sub'a 33s 4d

<p>^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>}^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

- De Frauncisco de Barde, alienigena, de nave Roberti Geffrey, [pro] 6 cistis et 1 fardello cum 4 peciis crymsen velvet [continentibus] 74 virgas, 14 Myllene caps, 1 pecia bustian, 40 virgis tele argenti at 26s 8d, 24 virgis tele argenti ad 20s, 1 pecia velvet super velvet crymsyn [continente] 23 virgas ad 26s 8d, 44 virgis crymsen velvet continentibus 16 virgas tynseld aurum ad 33s 4d, 162 virgis damask, 22 virgis velvet, 4 peciis sercenetes, 16 virgis tele auri ad 33s 4d, 27 virgis cours tele auri ad 20s, 27 peciis sercenetes, 58 virgis crymsen satten continentibus 21 virgas auri tynsell ad 33s 4d, 17 virgis crymsen velvet, 68 virgis fy-gured velvet ad 10s, 2 peciis saten continentibus 57 virgas. [Precii] £525 18s 4d
sub'a £26 5s 11d
- ^hDe Petro Corcy, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 cistis cum 2 peciis tele auri tyssue [continentibus] 39 virgas ad £6, 1 remnaunt tele auri tyssue [continente] 8 virgas ad £5, 1 pecia tele [auri] continente 10 virgas ad 33s 4d, 20 virgas satten tele auri ad 40s, 57 virgis tynsel satten ad 20s, 23 virgis crymsen velvet, 35 virgis tele argenti ad 30s, 29 virgis tele auri ad 33s 4d, 26 virgis tele auri ad 26s 8d, 8 virgis tele auri ad 40s et 15 virgis tele argenti ad 30s. [Precii] £580 6s 8d
sub'a £29 4d
- De Anthonio de Vyvaldes, alienigena, de nave Roberti Geffrey, [pro] 2 cistis cum 33 peciis velvet continentibus 600 virgas. [Precii] ^a£225^asub'a £11 5s
- De Luca de Lucre, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 24 peciis sercenetes. [Precii] £72sub'a £3 12s
- De Johanne Mores, indigena, de nave Willelmi Jacob, [pro] 1 maunde cum 1000 typ hornys, 7 dossenys daggers, 10 dossenys payres cultellorum, 1 dossena canvas dobles, 13 dossenys hattes, 4 dobles de saye et aliis. [Precii] £11sub'a 11s
- De Gyon Kennot, alienigena, de nave Vincence le Roy, [pro] 1 hoggeshede cum 6½ dossenys caps nigrorum, 26 dossenys Myllene caps. [Precii] £30 6s 8d
sub'a 30s 4d
- De Elisio Byngham, indigena, de nave Germyn Solier, [pro] 1 trus cum 28 buttes fili. [Precii] 28s 4dsub'a 17d
- De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Johannis Mole, [pro] 25,000 rossen, 3 hoggeshede turpentyn. [Precii] £27sub'a 27s
- De Johanne Billetⁱ, alienigena, de nave Vincence le Roy, [pro] 1 dry pipa cum 24 dossenys caps, 6 dossenys Myllene caps, 25 peciis bokeram, 1 hoggeshede cum 4 dossenys caps, 4½ dossenys Myllene caps. [Precii] £30 8s 4dsub'a 30s 5d
- De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, de nave Roberti Geffrey, [pro] 1 cista cum 10 peciis satten continentibus 340 virgas, 5 peciis damasc continentibus 160 virgas. [Precii] £117sub'a £5 17s
- De eodem magistro, indigena, de nave Roberti Geffrey, [pro] 30 dossenys quayles. [Precii] 50ssub'a 2s 6d
- De Adriano Fromonde, alienigena, de nave Germain Solier, [pro] 10 dossenys veterum shetes. [Precii] £3 6s 8dsub'a 3s 4d
- De Gillelmo Gerry, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 barrello cum 8 Myllene caps et 5 dossenys, 1 fardello cum 6 dossenys nigrorum caps, 17 remys paper; De nave Vincence le Roy [pro] 2 pipis cum 65½ dossenys nigrorum caps, 11½ doss-

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

enis Myllyne caps, 2 hoggeshedes cum 11 dossenens nigrorum caps, 4 caces cum
 10 dossenens Myllyne caps diversis coloribus, 30 dossenens bottelles. [Precii] £85ⁱ
 6s 8d.....sub'a £4 5s 4d
 De Michaelē Mosheron, alienigena, de nave Vincence le Roy, [pro] 4 balis cum
 400 buttes fili. [Precii] £20.....sub'a 20s
 De Syrples le Proune, alienigena, de nave Germyn Solier, [pro] 13 dossenens
 drynking glasses et aliis. [Precii] 23s 4d.....sub'a 14d
 De Henrico Rigby, indigena, de nave Johannis Goodwyn, [pro] 1 last piscium.
 [Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s
 De Johanne Calvacanti, alienigena, de nave Roberti Geffrey, [pro] 7 cistis cum 8
 peciis damasc continentibus 266 virgas, 17 virgis tele^e auri ad 40s, 36 virgis tele^e
 auri ad 23s 4d, 11 virgis tynsel satten ad 20s, 2 virgis tele^e auri ad 40s le virge, 8
 virgis tele argenti tysshew at £5. [Precii] £184 3s 4d.....sub'a £9 4s 2d
 De Ricardo Gervis, indigena, de nave Ricardi Pepper, [pro] 1 fatt cum 320 virgis
 vellvett, 220 virgis satten, 180 virgis damasc, 3 pecez sercenettes. [Precii] £220
sub'a £11
 De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Martini Balle, [pro] 18 virgis velvet; De
 nave Johannis Goodwyn [pro] 36 virgis vellvett. [Precii] £20 5d.....sub'a 20s 3d

<aa>Summa partis — £149 16s 11d<a><aa>

m 28d

De Petro Pellyke, alienigena, de nave Johannis Richardes, [pro] 60 vagis salis.
 [Precii] £40.....sub'a 40s
 De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de nave Johannis Goodwyn, [pro] 1 cista cum 15
 papers, 5 dossenens et 3 rolles bokeram, 27 peciis satten Sipers. [Precii] £22 11s
 8dsub'a 22s 7d
 De Georgio Gousel, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 barrello cum 36 lb. croci,
 12 lb. synomomi et aliis. [Precii] £14 6s 8d.....sub'a 14s 4d
 De Petro de Sarsa, alienigena, de nave Vincence le Roy, [pro] 7 doliis vini non
 dulcis.....ton' 21s
 Et pro 30,000 tasselles, 8 barrellis flouer. [Precii] £8 16s 8dsub'a 8s 10d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave predicta Vincence le Roy, [pro] 400 pis-
 cibus salsis, 4 barrellis flouer. [Precii] £4 13s 4d.....sub'a 4s 8d
 De Roberto Bolter, alienigena, de nave Germain Solier, [pro] 1 dimidio pake can-
 vas continente 1800 ulnas, 2 dimidiis pakkes cum 430 remys papir, 3 dry fattes
 cum 2½ gros hattes, 6 dossenens byttes, 18 gros pipes, 8 gros pryammers, 2½ dossen-
 ens coffers depictorum, 5 gros pectinum, 7 gros pleying cardes, 550 tavelyns, 6
 gros counterfet pectenum et aliis. [Precii] £114 5ssub'a £5 14s 3d
 De Ricardo Raulyns, indigena, de nave Johannis Goodwyn, [pro] 10 balis fustian.
 [Precii] £100.....sub'a £5
 De Johanne Asshe, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 200 boundeles nigri pappir.
 [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....sub'a 3s 4d
 De Thoma Bowyer, indigena, de nave Johannis Goodwyn, [pro] 1 hoggeshede
 soop continente 400 lb. [Precii] 40s.....sub'a 2s

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the
 issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Johanne Portar, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 12 balis gualdi. [Precii] £12
sub'a 12s
 De eodem magistro, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 600 lb. ropps et 4 boltes
 canvas. [Precii] £4 6s 8dsub'a 4s 4d
 De Thoma Marbury, indigena, de nave Vincence le Roy, [pro] 1 trus cum 1 dos-
 sena swerd blades. [Precii] 26s 8dsub'a 16d
^{a-a} *Written over erasure LI.* ^b 7d *LI, in error.* ^c *Corrected in LI from 2.*
^d *continentibus follows LI, in error.* ^e *teli LI, in error.* ^f *Browyer LI, in error.*
^g *lignum LI, in error.* ^h *Nota, quia nisi £573 13s 4d vero videtur contrarotulum*
marginated against this entry LI. ⁱ *½ cm erasure follows LI.* ^j *Corrected in LI*
from £80.

[141] De nave Johannis Bullok [11 May 1520]

De Roberto Bolt, indigena, [pro] 14 doliis viniton' 42s
 De Johanne Busshen, alienigena, de nave Vincence le Roy, [pro] 2 barrellis flour,
 200 parvis piscibus et aliis. [Precii] 40ssub'a 2s
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Fraunces Bowenson, [pro] 1000 staple
 piscibus, 500 parvis piscibus. [Precii] £33 6s 8dsub'a 33s 4d
 De Rogero Deale, indigena, de nave Willelmi Spark, [pro] 5 dossenis hattes per
 licenciam domini regis sibi factam.¹²⁵ [Precii] 50ssub'a 2s 6d
 De Willelmo Iryshe, indigena, de nave Andree Mayne, [pro] 1 trus cum 7½ doss-
 enis diaper napkyns, 1 pecia diaper tabul pannorum, 6 diaper towelles, 2 diaper
 table pannorum et aliis. [Precii] £3 6s 8dsub'a 3s 4d
 De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 1 pipa pilarum,
 4 maundes cum 3 peciis diaper, 18 dossenis napkyns, 8 dossenis bages cum lok-
 kes, 120^a lb. herres, 8 lb. strenging fili, 9 dossenis pannorum depictorum cours, 3
 dossenis parvorum boxes, 12 gros cours musk balles, 8 gros prages, 3 gros rastes,
 15 dossenis cours leder bagges, 10 dossenis brusses et aliis. [Precii] £35 13s 4d
sub'a 35s 8d
 De Willelmo Aps, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 maundes cum 97 dossenis
 rubei lashe, 4 gros zonarum, 14 dossenis worstid rybandes. [Precii] £16 3s 4d
sub'a 16s 2d
 De Roberto Hanfford, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 9 trussing coffers
 continentibus 20 pecias cours verder continentes 420 ulnas, 5 trussing beddes.
 [Precii] £16sub'a 16s
 De Francisco Marce, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 2 cistis sugour.
 [Precii] £4sub'a 4s
 De Roberto Nicolson, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 1 sake, 5 pokes, 1
 pokett hoppis, 1 fatt cum 34 dossenis canabis, 600 stone cruces. [Precii] £13 5s
sub'a 13s 3d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Andree Mayne, [pro] 33 dossenis quayles.
 [Precii] 55ssub'a 2s 9d

¹²⁵ *LP I, No. 3582 (21), p. 1488, delivered Knoll, 17 Dec. 1514.*

<bb><bb> *Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane LI.*

De Johanne Revyll, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 1 dimidia cista cum 18 peciis Holande, 5 peciis Brusel, 6 peciis Camerike, 8 dossenens cours diaper napkyns et aliis. [Precii] £25 8s 4d	sub'a 25s 5d
De Johanne Launcelot, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De Johanne Fryse, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Crymp, [pro] 500 boundelles roddys. [Precii] £5	sub'a 5s
De Willelmo Vynzerd, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 1 maunde cum 100 dossenens strawen hattes, 4 boundelles torche stavys et 211 troumpes. [Precii] 43s 4d	sub'a 2s 2d
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 hoggeshede cum 900 lb. prunez. [Precii] £3	sub'a 3s
De Luca Spynnell, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 cista cum 30 peciis velvet continentibus 600 [virgis], 808 virgis ^b . [Precii] £228	sub'a £11 8s
De Johanne Ambros de Vyvoldes, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 cista cum 18 peciis velvet continentibus 340 virgas, 1 bala sirici curti continente 100 lb. at 4s. [Precii] £147 10s	sub'a £7 7s 6d
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 4 saccis hoppis, 1 cista cum 6 peciis satten continentibus 166 virgas, 6 peciis damasc [continentibus] 210 virgas. [Precii] £91 10s	sub'a £4 11s 6d
De Florence Williamson, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Crymp, [pro] 1 last piscium. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De Willelmo Vynzerd, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 6 boundelles stavys, 80 lb. rops et aliis. [Precii] 13s 4d	sub'a 8d
De Francisco Salvage, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 balet continente 30 lb. curti sirici at 4s. [Precii] £6	sub'a 6s
De Johanne Sheling, alienigena, de nave Andree Mayne, [pro] 1 coffer, 1 fatt cum 20 peciis diaper, 18 peciis towel diaper, 60 peciis Brusel. [Precii] £65	sub'a £3 5s
De Willelmi Whitloke, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] ½ shok dobelles et aliis. [Precii] £9 3s 4d	sub'a 9s 2d
De Lodowico Pylonde, indigena, de nave Colyn Pankret, [pro] 30 doliis Can stone. [Precii] £5	sub'a 5s
De Edwardo Dormer, indigena, de nave Cornelii Barnard, [pro] 2 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £3	sub'a 3s
De Johanne van Caster, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 1 basket cum 9 peciis diaper, 40 dossenens napkyns diaper, 2 gros shobokylles, 8 dossenens lokes, 1 marke shers et aliis. [Precii] £19	sub'a 19s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Nayman, [pro] 900 staple piscibus, 400 parvis piscibus, 300 cole piscibus. [Precii] £13 3s 4d	sub'a 13s 2d
De Willelmo Martyn, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmys, [pro] 1 fatt cum 500 alhaftes, 300 bodkyns, 1½ gros parvorum lokes, 2 dossenens [lb.] worstid fili, 6 dossenens rybandes, 5 dossenens [lb.] Utnall fili et aliis. [Precii] £9	sub'a 9s

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

- De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmys, [pro] 1 but coperose [continente] 800 lb., 1 hoggeshede cum 250* lb. dates, 112 lb. brasselle, 1 barello cum 12 lb. Sipes, 12 lb. drogagant, 12 lb. sponges, 1 barello lytmos, 1 barello brymstone [continente] 36 ^clb.^c et aliis; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 bag piperis continente 150* [lb.], 1 bag ginger continente 150* [lb.], 2 barrellis scyrrop, 1 barrello continente 100 lb. grene ginger, 3 barellis lytmos, 1 hoggeshede dates et aliis. [Precii] £37.....sub'a 37s
- De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 2 last soop, 16 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £36.....sub'a 36s
- De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rand, [pro] 1 barrello cum 16 lb. socade, 1 box cum 10 bokes argenti, 1 pot cum 24 lb. rosset. [Precii] 33s 4d
..... sub'a 20d
- De Thoma Abraham, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fatt cum 26 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili, 10 dossenis [lb.] Bruges fili, 16 peciis Seint Omers worstid, 18 peciis satten Sipers, 26 dossenis [lb.] fili rybandes, 18,000 alblades, 3 boxis cum 8 dossenis nedilles et aliis. [Precii] £34 6s 8d.....sub'a 34s 4d
- De Willelmo Marshall, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 3 balis canabis continentibus 1200 lb. [Precii] £6.....sub'a 6s
- De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 8 bages pepperis continentibus 1800 lb. [Precii] £90.....sub'a £4 10s
- De Edmundo Eton, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 2 maundes cum 25 dossenis pannorum depictorum. [Precii] £8 6s 8d.....sub'a 8s 4d
- De Johanne Applyerde, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmes, [pro] 1 fardello cum 66 peciis Holande tele, 36 peciis Brusel tele; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 fardello cum 111 peciis Holande, 32 peciis Brusel tele. [Precii] £144 3s 4d
.....sub'a £7 4s 2d
- De Roberto Stokffyshe, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bernarde, [pro] 7 pokes, 2 pokettes hoppis et aliis. [Precii] £19 3s 4d.....sub'a 19s 2d
- De Thoma Bartlot, indigena, de nave Danielis Ortson, [pro] 25 vagis salis. [Precii] £16 13s 4d.....sub'a 16s 8d
- De Johanne Maydenhed, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 pake cum 5 beddes caddes continentibus 5 dossenas quyshyn pannorum et 1 kerpyt continentem 148 ulnas, 42 beddes cours tapstry continentibus 530 ulnas, 8 dossenis quyshyn pannorum cum hartes, 30 peciis here bankers et aliis. [Precii] £29 16s 8d.....sub'a 29s 10d
- De Rolando Hill, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fardello cum 89 peciis Holande tele, 30 peciis Brusele tele; De nave Johannis Holmys [pro] 1 fardello cum 96 peciis Holande tele, 64 peciis Brusele tele, 4 peciis rawe tele, 7 peciis waterlakyn. [Precii] £170.....sub'a £8 10s
- De Edmundo Wotton, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 6 balis fustian; De nave Johannis Holmez [pro] 6 balis fustian. [Precii] £120..... sub'a £6

^a vj^{xx} Ll. ^b Product omitted Ll. ^{c-c} Interlined Ll.

<aa>Summa partis — £93 13s 5d<a><aa>

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane Ll.

<bb> | • | •• | ••• | •••• | ••••• | Summa rotuli — £243 10s 4d <a>•••••<bb>

m 29

[142] De nave Michaelis Pleges vocata le Trenite de Bilbowe
23° die Maii [23 May 1520]

De Johanne Wilforde, indigena, [pro] 2297 endes ferri. [Precii] £38 5s
.....sub'a 38s 3d
De Thoma Cole, indigena, [pro] 36 saccis alom continentibus 6500 lb. [Precii] £43
6s 8d.....sub'a 43s 4d
De Johanne Cooke, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lourde
factam,¹²⁶ [pro] 237 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £118 10s.....sub'a £5 18s 6d
De Thoma Traves, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 102 dimidiis balis
gualdi. [Precii] £51.....sub'a 51s
De Martino de Bustensa, alienigena, [pro] 5 fardellis cum 240 dossenis nigrorum
bogy cours at 3s 4d, 1 bala lycores. [Precii] £40 3s 4d.....sub'a 40s 2d
De Ricardo FitzWilliam, indigena, [pro] 1463 endes ferri, 59 bagges alom conti-
nentibus 11,000[†] lb. [Precii] £97 15s.....sub'a £4 17s 9d
De Roberto Palmar, indigena, [pro] 19 saccis alom continentibus 2850* [lb.]. [Pre-
cii] £19.....sub'a 19s
De Martino de Gynnea, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lourde
factam,¹²⁷ [pro] 25½ balis gualdi. [Precii] £25 10s.....sub'a 25s 6d
De Roberto de Vale, indigena, [pro] 2 baskettes cum 22 dossenis pellium Hispanie,
9 dossenis swerd blades. [Precii] £26.....sub'a 26s
De Roberto Barfote, indigena, [pro] 5 saccis alom continentibus 750* [lb.]. [Precii]
£5.....sub'a 5s
De Johanne de Gerro, alienigena, [pro] 2 baskettes cum 20 dossenis pellium His-
panie. [Precii] £20.....sub'a 20s

[143] De nave Johannis de Agero vocata Sancta Maria de Bil-
bowe eodem die [23 May 1520]

De Thoma Cole, indigena, [pro] 1024 endys ferri. [Precii] £17 20d.....sub'a 17s 1d
De Johanne Wilfforde, indigena, [pro] 8 peciis bevers. [Precii] £5 6s 8d
.....sub'a 5s 4d
De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [pro] 1076 endes ferri. [Precii] £17 18s 4d
.....sub'a 17s 11d
De Thoma Traves, indigena, [pro] 30 staves box. [Precii] 10s.....sub'a 6d
De Ricardo Buklande, indigena, [pro] 584 endes ferri. [Precii] £9 15s.....sub'a 9s 9d
De Roberto Pagiett, indigena, [pro] 2158 endes ferri. [Precii] £34 6s 8d
.....sub'a 34s 4d

¹²⁶ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

¹²⁷ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the
issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Roberto Lees, indigena, [pro] 860 endes ferri. [Precii] £14 6s 8dsub'a 14s 4d
 De Roberto Palmer, indigena, [pro] 413 endes ferri. [Precii] £6 18s 4d
sub'a 6s 11d
 De Johanne Champneys, indigena, [pro] 1000 endes ferri. [Precii] £16 13s 4d
sub'a 16s 8d
 De Henrico Shus, indigena, [pro] 11 bages plumarum [continentibus] 500 lb., 1
 trus cum 8 dossenibus bogy at 4s. [Precii] £3 ^a13s^a 4dsub'a 3s 8d
[One line left blank]
 De Olivero Claymonde, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmys, [pro] 1 pipa cere
 continente 600 lb; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 maunde cum 100 peciis tyk-
 kes. [Precii] £27sub'a 27s
 De Roberto Harvy, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmys, [pro] 1 cista cum 120
 dimidiis peciis Dornykes et aliis. [Precii] £18sub'a 18s
 De Waltero Marshe, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello cum 68 peciis
 Holande tele; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 fardello cum 83 peciis Holande
 tele. [Precii] £96 11s 8dsub'a £4 16s 7d
 De Roberto Shether, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmys, [pro] 1 pake cum 21
 peciis wulle verder continentibus 322 ulnas, 30 peciis cours verder continentibus
 512 ulnas, 6 dossenibus Gent kerpittes, 27 peciis fili Dornykes et aliis. [Precii] £36
 3s 4dsub'a 36s 2d
 De Ricardo Raulyns, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fardello cum 91
 peciis Holande tele; De nave Johannis Holmys [pro] 1 fardello cum 107 peciis
 Holande tele. [Precii] £118 16s 8dsub'a £5 18s 10d
^{a-a} *Written over erasure LI.*

*[144] De nave Martini Sagentes vocata Sancte Crucis de Porty-
 gal 23^o die Maii [23 May 1520]*

De Petro de Stalla, alienigena, [pro] 3280 endes ferri. [Precii] £54 13s 4d
sub'a 54s 8d
 De Martino de Bustensa, alienigena, [pro] 2103 endes ferri. [Precii] £35 20d
sub'a 35s 1d
 De Johanne Perus, alienigena, [pro] 2975 endes ferri. [Precii] £49 11s 8d
sub'a 49s 7d
 De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 6 peciis aries
 [continentibus] 342 ulnas at 20s. [Precii] £342sub'a £17 2s
 De Willelmo Dolphyn, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmys, [pro] 1 fardello cum
 20 dossenibus Gent karpittes, 31 dossenibus Holande quyshin pannorum, 1 basket
 cum 700 lb. battry; De nave Cornelii Keyard [pro] 1 fardello cum 1200 lb. plu-
 marum. [Precii] £49 13s 4dsub'a 49s 8d
 De Johanne Alyn, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 fardello cum 4 balis
 fustian. [Precii] £40sub'a 40s
 De Simone Rice, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmys, [pro] 1 trus cum 14 peciis
 Holande, 10 peciis satten Sipers et aliis. [Precii] £13 15ssub'a 13s 9d

<p><bb><bb> <i>Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane LI.</i></p>

De Roberto Collyer, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fardello cum 98 peciis Holande, 33 peciis Brusele; De nave Johannis Holmys [pro] 1 fardello cum 85 peciis Holande, 28 peciis Brusele, 32 dimidiis peciis Brabande. [Precii] £154sub'a £7 14s

De Nicholao Tebbe, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 2 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £3.....sub'a 3s

De Johanne Collet, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmys, [pro] 1 trus cum 6 peciis fustian, 140 lb. cere. [Precii] £5 13s 4d.....sub'a 5s 8d

De Benedicto Grymbold, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 30 lb. bysilk colorum at 6s 8d. [Precii] £10sub'a 10s

De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fardello cum 127 peciis Holande; De nave Johannis Holmys [pro] 1 fardello cum 127 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £153 11s 8d.....sub'a £7 13s 7d

De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmys, [pro] 1 cista cum 64 peciis Holande tele, 5 peciis fustian anaps, 6 peciis fustian; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 cista cum 67 peciis Holande. [Precii] £84 20d.....sub'a £4 4s 1d

De Rogero Preston, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 3 balis fustian; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 2 balis fustian, 1 trus cum 20 dimidiis peciis fustian, 1 dimidia pecia fustian. [Precii] £55 5s.....sub'a 55s 3d

De Thoma Wynwod, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmys, [pro] 1 fardello cum 57 peciis Brusele; De nave Johannis^a Jacob [pro] 1 fardello cum 38 peciis Brusele tele, 30 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £70 5s.....sub'a £3 10s 3d

De Corren de Veles, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Barnard, [pro] 2 baskettes cum 600 ulnis veteris cotton, 3 peciis diaper, 6 dossenis cours napkyns, 4 peciis sayez, 28 peciis Flemish telle. [Precii] £35.....sub'a 35s

De Jacobo Alexis, alienigena, de nave Collyn Fever, [pro] 2 parvis trusses cum 400 ulnis canvas. [Precii] £6sub'a 6s

De Thoma Nuce, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fatt cum 1 gros stielle ring bagges, 2½ dossenis nedilles, 6 dossenis [lb.] Bruges fili, 3 gros rasurs, 2 gros Almene cultellorum, 40 lb. lynt, 30 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili et aliis; De nave Johannis Holmys [pro] 1 fatt cum 35 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili, 2½ dossenis [lb.] Bruges fili, 2 dossenis nedilles, 6 lb. heyre, 4 gros counterfet cultellorum et aliis. [Precii] £28 6s 8dsub'a 28s 4d

De Hugone Clopton, indigena, de nave Johannis Tretting, [pro] 25 doliis Can ston. [Precii] £4 3s 4d.....sub'a 4s 2d

Et de nave Willelmi la Vina [pro] 20 doliis Can ston. [Precii] £3 6s 8d
.....sub'a 3s 4d

De Garrardo Ledar, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 5 balis almondes continentibus 1000 lb., 2 cistis continentibus 300 [lb.] soop, 2½ cistis sugour, 4 buttes Corraunce continentibus 2500 lb., 3 hoggeshedes prunex [continentibus] 1200 lb., 2 balis verdgrece continentibus 220 lb. et aliis; De nave Johannis Holmys [pro] 300 lb. commyn, 100 lb. argulle et aliis. [Precii] £53sub'a 53s

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

- De Anthonio Clayson, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 1 baskett cum 3 dossenis karvyd ymages, 18 boan glasses, 3 dossenis ledder bagges, 2½ dossenis velvett bages, 2 gros glovez, 2 dossenis parvorum baskettes, 2 gros cultellorum, 4 lb. giett bedes, 6 lb. Utnall fili, 12 lb. counters, 6 dossenis copper hollywater stokkes, 20 lb. copper belles, 3 dossenis parvorum coffers et aliis. [Precii] £38
.....sub'a 38s
- De Ricardo Berne, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 cista cum 32 peciis Gent tele, 14 peciis Brusele, 10 peciis chamlotes, 7 peciis Nifulles, 4 peciis sercenett et aliis; De nave Johannis Holmys [pro] 1 fardello cum 60 peciis Gent tele, 10 peciis Brusele tele; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 coffyn cum 2 peciis velvettes continentibus 39 virgas. [Precii] £114 3s 4d.....sub'a £5 14s 2d
- De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fardello cum 109 peciis Gent Holande tele; De nave Johannis Holmys [pro] 1 fardello cum 118 peciis Holande. [Precii] £136 3s 4d.....sub'a £6 16s 2d
- De Thoma Skopham, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 bala chamlotes continente 51 pecias, 1 fardello cum 44 peciis Brusele tele; De nave Johannis Holmys [pro] 1 cista cum 50 lb. Colyn sirici at 8s le lb. et aliis. [Precii] £90 16s 8d.....sub'a £4 10s 10d
- De Thoma Kytson, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fardello cum 113 peciis Gent tele, 37 peciis Brusele; De nave Johannis Holmys [pro] 1 fardello cum 128 peciis Gent Holande, 48 peciis Brusele et aliis. [Precii] £211 6s 8d
.....sub'a £10 11s 4d
- De Willelmo Buttry, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 trus cum 4 peciis damasc [continentibus] 130 virgas et aliis. [Precii] £30 5s.....sub'a 30s 3d
- De Johanne de Montenigro, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 10 bages orchele [continentibus] 1800 lb., 30 peciis chamlotes. [Precii] £31 6s 8d
.....sub'a 31s 4d
- De Stephano Hudson, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmys, [pro] 1 fatt cum 24 dossenis ribandes, 8 dossenis bagges, 1000 thymbilles, 20 gros zonarum, 1 gros bedes, 11 gros cultellorum, 7 dossenis [lb.] Bruges fili, 12 lb. heyre et aliis, 1 fatt cum 6000 alblades, 1 box harp strynges, 1 gros bedes, 20 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili et aliis; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 fatt cum 20 dossenis Flemysh pyns, 6 dossenis [lb.] Bruges fili, 10 dossenis rybandes, 12 gros cultellorum, 6000 alblades, 12 peciis fili Dornykes, 8 dossenis bagges cum lokkes, 23 dimidiis peciis Seint Omers worsted, 5 peciis fustian anaps, 6 gros luet strynges, 12 lb. heyre, 8 dossenis nedilles, 2 gros pouch ringes, 4 gros zonarum, 8 dossenis velvet bages. [Precii] £89.....sub'a £4 9s
- De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 2 pippis cum 1200 lb. lini, 2 saccis .. et aliis. [Precii] £10 6s 8d.....sub'a 10s 4d

<aa>Summa partis — £145 9s 5d<a><aa>

m 29d

- De Johanne West, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmys, [pro] 1 cista cum 62 dimidiis peciis satten Sipers, 17 dimidiis peciis fustian, 10 peciis sayez, 3 peciis

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

tukes, 2 peciis fustian anaps, 2 papers, 8 rolles bokeram, 2 dimidiis peciis bul-
telli; De nave Ricardi Bonde [pro] 1 maunde cum 5 gros hattes strawen et aliis.
[Precii] £35 3s 4d.....sub'a 35s 2d
De Johanne Nadale, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernarde, [pro] 1 basket cum 1½
dossenis loking glasses et aliis. [Precii] £5 10s.....sub'a 5s 6d
De Petro de Sarra, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernarde, [pro] 1 baskett cum 4
dossenis brushis, 10 dossenis sawez, 6 dossenis lok bagges, 6 velvet bagges, 6
boxes heire, 8 dossenis cultellorum et aliis. [Precii] £7 13s 4d.....sub'a 7s 8d
De Thoma Perpoynt, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 cista cum 22 peciis
satten continentibus 760 virgas, 9 peciis damasci [continentibus] 280 virgas, 1
pecia panni auri continente 20 virgas at 26s 8d, 2 peciis taffatys ad 40s le pece, 1
pecia silk chamlot; De nave Johannis Holmys [pro] 5 balis fustian; De nave Jo-
hannis Jacob [pro] 5 balis fustian. [Precii] £381sub'a £19 16s
De Johanne Fautles, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 2 bages annessede
continentibus 250* [lb.], piperis 200 lb. [Precii] £11 13s 4dsub'a 11s 8d
De Willelmo Baker, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fatt cum 7 dossenis
[lb.] Bruges fili, 7 dossenis [lb.] fili peces, 6 dossenis powchez, 6 dossenis velvet
pouchez, 12 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili et aliis. [Precii] £18 13s 4d.....sub'a 18s 8d
De Willelmo Bayly, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 bala sirici curti [con-
tinente] 90 lb. at 4s. [Precii] £18sub'a 18s
De Thoma Abraham juniore, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmys, [pro] 1 fatt cum
92 peciis satten Sipers, 15 gros zonarum, 1 pecia fustian anaps, 20 dossenis ri-
bandes, 10 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili. [Precii] £40 13s 4dsub'a 40s 8d
De Willelmo Baker, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 fatt cum 80 lb. an-
glettes, 3 dossenis worstid peces, 3 dossenis bossis, 6 buff hides, 4 dossenis [lb.]
Utnall fili, 1 gros bedes. [Precii] £5 5s.....sub'a 5s 3d
De Johanne Foule, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 2 saccis plumarum con-
tinentibus 1000[†] lb., 3 pokes hoppis, 1 baskett cum 16 tykkes, 4 coverlettes, 2
dossenis Gent kerpittes, 1 barrello spigges, 13 barrellis cork. [Precii] £19
.....sub'a 19s
De Johanne Garrard, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 parva cista cum 3
peciis fustian, 18 peciis satten Sipers, 6 peciis Seint Omers worstid, 1 pecia fus-
tian anaps; De nave Johannis Holmys [pro] 6 peciis Bruges satten continentibus
135 virgas, 30 virgis veteris cotton, 2 peciis satten Sipers. [Precii] £22
.....sub'a 22s
De Radulpho Warren, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmys, [pro] 1 fardello cum
102 peciis Holande tele, 30 peciis Brusele. [Precii] £77 13s^b 4d....sub'a £3 17s 8d
De Willelmo Colsel, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmys, [pro] 1 fardello; et De
nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 fatt cum 112 peciis Holande, 7 peciis Brusele et 4
peciis Brusele, 8 peciis damaske continentibus 240 virgas, 7 peciis satten conti-
nentibus 230 virgas, 4 peciis sercenett, 11 peciis Bruges satten [continentibus]
201 virgas. [Precii] £213 10ssub'a £10 13s 6d

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Willelmo Couper, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 bag erios [contiente] 50 lb., 400 lb. galles, 40 lb. gencyum, 20 lb. rosset, 50 lb. lytmos, 30 lb. vernysh, 500 lb. coperose et aliis. [Precii] £9 6s 8d.....	sub'a 9s 4d
De Willelmo Wylkynson, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmys, [pro] 1 fardello cum 70 peciis Holande tele, 19 peciis Brusele; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 fardello cum 74 peciis Holande, 19 peciis Brusele tele. [Precii] £107 6s 8d	sub'a £5 7s 4d
De Hugone Clopton, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 maunde cum 3 bages piperis [continentibus] 700 lb.; De nave Johannis Holmys [pro] 1 maunde cum 3 bages piperis continentibus 700 lb. [Precii] £70.....	sub'a £3 10s
De Henrico Rigby, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 12 peciis racemorum. [Precii] 20s.....	sub'a 12d
De Willelmo Whitloke, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 2 maundes cum 50 dossenis strawen hattes et aliis. [Precii] £3 16s 8d.....	sub'a 3s 10d
De Roberto Sthum, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fardello cum 84 peciis Holande tele; De nave Johannis Holmys [pro] 102 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £111 11s 8d.....	sub'a £5 11s 7d
De Thoma Baldry, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmys, [pro] 1 fardello cum 154 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £92 8s 4d.....	sub'a £4 12s 4d
De Stephano Fesaunt, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernarde, [pro] 1 fardello cum 12 peciis Gent kerpytt, 2 peciis Holande tele, 4 peciis Holande tele, 1 pece say, 12 Spruse pellibus et aliis. [Precii] £8 13s 4d.....	sub'a 8s 8d
De Ricardo Gervys, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmys, [pro] 1 fardello cum 150 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £90.....	sub'a £4 10s
De Edwardo Dormar, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fatt cum 24 dossenis [lb.] fili rybandes, 100 lb. ynkyllle, 40 lb. heyre, 9 dossenis ledder bagges, 1 box harp strynges, 6 gros fili zonarum, 12 dossenis pyns et aliis; De nave Johannis Holmys [pro] 2 barrellis clavorum, 1 barrello parvorum clavorum. [Precii] £24 3s 4d.....	sub'a 24s 2d
De Ricardo Raulyns, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 bag piperis continente 170 lb. [Precii] £8 10s.....	sub'a 8s 6d
De Roberto Capurne, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 5 bages piperis continentibus 1000 ^r lb. [Precii] £50.....	sub'a 50s
De Roberto Shenton, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 maunde cum 124 pellibus nigrorum bogy at 40s, 3 dossenis quyshin pannorum lane, 1 pecia saye, 20 lb. curten ringes et aliis. [Precii] £5.....	sub'a 5s
De Johanne Martyn, ^c alienigena ^c , de nave Petri Boyle, [pro] 3 hoggeshede cum 6 gros pouche ringes, 4 dossenis gotes pellium et aliis. [Precii] £6 5s.....	sub'a 6s 3d
De Frauncisco Marce, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 barrello continente 400 lb. argulle. [Precii] 53s 4d.....	sub'a 2s 8d
De Johanne Clyfford, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 cista cum 20 papers bokeram, 7 dossenis, 8 rolles bokeram et aliis; De nave Johannis Holmys [pro] 4 balis fustian. [Precii] £71.....	sub'a £3 11s

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Gillelmo Fever, alienigena, de nave Petri Boyle, [pro] 10 caces pectenun, 13 balis Lyons fili et aliis. [Precii] £95 16s 8d.....	sub'a £4 15s 10d
De Johanne Mutel, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis canvas continentibus 2600 ulnas. [Precii] £39.....	sub'a 39s
De Willelmo Stathom, indigena, de navibus Johannis Jacob et Johannis Holmys, [pro] 2 balis fustian. [Precii] £20	sub'a 20s
De priore Sancte Crucis, indigena, de nave Collen Feker, [pro] 30 doliis Can stone. [Precii] £5.....	sub'a 5s
De Michaele Peverell, alienigena, de nave Petri Boyle, [pro] 1 fatt cum 43 dossenens novorum wul cardes, 9 dossenens trashe cardes, 1 parvo paket cum 45 ulnis diaper. [Precii] £17 6s 8d.....	sub'a 17s 4d
De Thoma Ashe, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bernarde, [pro] 1 cista cum diversis drugges et aliis. [Precii] 50s.....	sub'a 2s 6d
De Thoma Clarencyns, indigena, de nave Petri la Boyle, [pro] 1 dolio vini	ton' 3s
De Willelmo Jamys, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 pipa ginger brede. [Precii] 16s 8d.....	sub'a 10d
De Georgio Gousel, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rande, [pro] 126 peciis magnorum racemorum et aliis. [Precii] £12 10s.....	sub'a 12s 6d
De Luca Lucar, alienigena, de nave Johannis Selby, [pro] 3 cistis cum 80 virgis crymsen veluti, 3 peciis tynsel panni auri [continentibus] 62 virgas ad ^d 33s 4d, 2 peciis tele auri [continentibus] 37 virgas at 30s, 20 virgis tele argenti at 16s 8d, 18 virgis tele argenti at 30s, 24 virgis crymsyn satten. [Precii] £282 16s 8d	sub'a £14 2s 10d
De Willelmo Baily, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 300 lb. rops. [Precii] 30s.....	sub'a 18d
De Thoma Bowyer, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmys, [pro] 3 balis madder, 1 cista sugour; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii] £17	sub'a 17s
De Johanne Fautles, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 2 saccis hoppis. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De Stephano Lytler, alienigena, de nave Petri Boile, [pro] 1 dimidio pake cum 1000 lb. prunex, 1 dimidio pipa cum 30 gros pectenun, 50* lb. canabis, 10 dossenens pleyng tabules et aliis. [Precii] £30 13s 4d.....	sub'a 30s 8d
De Henrico Lodington, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 4 balis almondes, 6 balis licores; De nave Johannis Holmys [pro] 4 balis almondes, 3 bages ryce. [Precii] £21 10s.....	sub'a 21s 6d
De Roberto Hanfford, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 8 coffers empty, 4 bedstedes. [Precii] £5 6s 8d.....	sub'a 5s 4d
De Nowel Grafford, alienigena, de nave Petri la Boile, [pro] 1 dimidio pake canvas continente 1400 ulnis, 6 cases vitri, 1 trus cum 6½ dossenens bokeram Fraunce. [Precii] £28 18s 4d.....	sub'a 28s 11d

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Johanne Pole, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 cista cum 1 pecia cham-
lot, 6 peciis Camerikes et aliis. [Precii] £10.....sub'a 10s
De Roberto Capurne, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 maunde cum 1
hoggeshede continente 5 bages piperis continentes 1000^f lb., 18 peciis Bruges
satten continentibus 360 virgas, 6 dossenis Sipers, 2 peciis Bullen sercenet; De
nave Johannis Holmys [pro] 7 saccis canabis, 1 bala fustian et 11 papers boke-
ram. [Precii] £114 3s 4d.....sub'a £5 14s 2d
De Anthonio Ynglyshe, alienigena, de nave Petri la Boile, [pro] 5 dimidiis paccis
et 2 trusses continentibus 6200 ulnas^e et aliis. [Precii] ^e£108 6s 8d^e
.....sub'a £5 8s 4d
De Willelmo Bowyer, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fardello cum 122
beddes cours verder continentibus 1400 ulnas; De nave Johannis Holmys [pro] 1
fardello cum 130 beddes verder continentibus 1400 ulnas. [Precii] £70
.....sub'a £3 10s
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, de nave Johannis Selby^f, [pro] 1 cista cum 1
pecia crymsen velvet continente 19 virgas, 5 peciis velvet continentibus 95 vir-
gas, 2 peciis satten [continentibus] 56 virgas, 2 peciis damask continentibus 66
virgas. [Precii] £75 10ssub'a £3 15s 6d
De Willelmo Marshalle, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmys, [pro] 39 peciis
Holande, 5 peciis Camerikes, 7 dossenis Bruges pannorum, 27 dossenis [lb.]
Bruges fili, 3 peciis fustian anaps, 8 dossenis caddes ribandes et aliis; De nave
Ricardi Bonde [pro] 17½ barrellis orchal. [Precii] £49 13s 4dsub'a 49s 8d
.....sub'a £126 13s 2d^{<a>*}

<aa>Summa partis — £126 13s 2d<a>*

<bb> | ••••• | ••••• | ••••• | ••••• | Summa rotuli — £272 2s 7d<a>*<bb>

m 30

De Petro Godffray, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 6 saccis, 10
pokes hoppis. [Precii] £27.....sub'a 27s
De Ricardo Gervys, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 fardello cum 3
trusses continentibus 2 balis fustian et 240 dimidias pecias Brabande tele^g; De
nave Thome Talbot [pro] 1 fardello cum 108 peciis Holande tele, 44 peciis
Brusele tele et aliis; De nave Henrici Tothille [pro] 1 fardello cum 158 peciis
Holande tele^g. [Precii] £288 15s.....sub'a £14 8s 9d
De Johanne Hampton, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 30 dimidiis balis
gualdi, 1 bale madder, 4 barellis lytmos, 1 parvo barrello [continente] 12 some
clavorum, 50 lb. racemorum Corrauns, 5 peciis Brusele, 7 pecis Gent tele^g
Holande, 58 lb. long skeyn whit, 20 long shittylles, 60 lb. canabis et aliis. [Pre-
cii] £34 5s.....sub'a 34s 3d
De Misot de Barde, alienigena, de nave Johannis Selby, [pro] 2 cistis cum 2 peciis
velvet figury continentibus 38 virgas, 1 pecia velvet super velvet [continente] 22
virgas at 13s 4d, 2 peciis damasci [continentibus] 64 virgas, 4 hattes de sirico at
6s 8d, 48 dossenis Sipers, 7 peciis sercenet. [Precii] £110 10s.....sub'a £5 10s 6d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Willelmo Doket, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1 cista cum 4 peciis velvettes continentibus 78 virgas, 10 peciis Bruges satten continentibus 200 virgas, 9 peciis chamlotes, 1 bala fustyan, 1 maunde cum 200 ^h lb. ^h fustik, 40 lb. brasell. [Precii] £63 20d.....	sub'a £3 3s 1d
De Willelmo Hucking, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 3 pokett, 2 pokes hops. [Precii] £6.....	sub'a 6s
De Nicholao van Dale, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello cum 300 ulnis cours verder. [Precii] £7 10s.....	sub'a 7s 6d
De Thoma Bottall, alienigena, de nave Petri Boile, [pro] 1 fatt et 1 hoggeshede [cum] libris impressatis. [Precii] £6.....	sub'a 6s
De Johanne Portar, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fardello cum 75 peciis Holande; De nave Ricardi Bonde [pro] 5 ballettes vetri canvas. [Precii] '£55°.....	sub'a 55s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Collyn Moneux, [pro] 24 doliis Can ston. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Lodowico Pilond, indigena, de nave Petri Nevill, [pro] 20 doliis Can stone. [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....	sub'a 3s 4d
De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Danielis Ortson, [pro] 2 barellis piscium. [Precii] 13s 4d.....	sub'a 8d
De Johanne Remys, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1 trus cum libris impressatis. [Precii] 13s 4d.....	sub'a 8d
De Edmundo Wotton, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 3 balis fustian, 230 virgis velvet. [Precii] £116 5s.....	sub'a £5 16s 3d
De Willelmo Cowper, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmys, [pro] 2 bages galles continentibus 350* [lb.]. [Precii] 46s 8d.....	sub'a 2s 4d
De Nicholao Blounde, alienigena, de nave Petri la Boile, [pro] 1 hoggeshede cum 3½ dossenis nigrorum caps. [Precii] 46s 8d.....	sub'a 2s 4d
De Henrico Hille, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 maunde cum 26 dossenis rubei ledder, 2 decker, 8 rubeis hides, 2 dossenis [lb.] worstid fili, 100 lb. pakfili, 11 gros belles, 50 lb. curten ringes, 2000 ablades, 2½ dossenis nedilles, 5 dossenis ribendes, 1 pecia fustian anaps et aliis. [Precii] £20.....	sub'a 20s
De Willelmo Bayly, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1 bala sirici curti continente 90 lb. at 4s. [Precii] £18.....	sub'a 18s
De Roberto Shenton, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 2 pokes hops, 600 ulnis verder, 36 ulnis quyshin pannorum wul verder, 2 dossenis Yperlinges. [Precii] £18 16s 8d.....	sub'a 18s 10d
De Stephano Hudson, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 1 fatt cum 8 dossenis [lb.] Bruges fili, 2 gros pouche ringes, 70 dimidiis peciis satten Sipers, 6 gros zonarum, 6 gros laces, 2 dossenis [lb.] worstid fili et aliis. [Precii] £36 13s 4d.....	sub'a 36s 8d
De Ricardo Cloos, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmys, [pro] 1 fardello cum 200 ulnis packing canvas, 30 javelyns. [Precii] 50s.....	sub'a 2s 6d

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

- De Roberto Nicolson, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 fatt cum 8 dossen-
enis [lb.] wol caddes, 7 buf hides, 4 pokes hoppys, 5 somme clavorum; De nave
Ricardi Bonde [pro] 5 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £17 5ssub'a 17s 3d
- De Willelmo Colsel, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 fardello cum 70
peciis Brusele, 21 peciis Holande, 44 dimidiis peciis Brabande, 8 peciis Flemysh
tele; De nave Johannis Talbot [pro] 80 peciis satten Sipers et aliis. [Precii] £113
8s 4d.....sub'a £5 13s 5d
- De Willelmo Mery, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmys, [pro] 1 trus cum 20 lb.
turnsel, 80 lb. ysenglasse et aliis. [Precii] £4sub'a 4s
- De Thoma Blanke, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 2 barellis hednailes, 1
barello parvorum clavorum, 1 barrello platt, 1 fatt cum 40 dossenis [lb.] Utnall
fili, 7 gros zonarum, 6 gros glasse bedes, 50 dossenis say ribendes et aliis. [Pre-
cii] £31 3s 4d.....sub'a 31s 2d
- De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 baskett cum
200 lb. graynez, 1 hoggeshede prunex [continente] 800 lb., 1 hoggeshede cum
300 lb. salt peter, 24 lb. cotton, 50* [lb.] ysenglasse; De nave Thome Talbot
[pro] 150* [lb.] ginger, 150* [lb.] erios, 50* [lb.] verdgrece, 1 barello olei, 1
barello [continente] 200 lb. brymston. [Precii] £20 13s 4d.....sub'a 20s 8d
- De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 1 fardello cum 126
peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £75^c 11s 8d.....sub'a £3 15s 7d
- De Johanne Westgate, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 bala cum 48 peciis cham-
letes, 6 peciis velvet [continentibus] 120 virgas. [Precii] £77sub'a £3 17s
- De Roberto Collyer, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 cista cum 41 pa-
pers bokeram, 4 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili. [Precii] £14 13s 4d.....sub'a 14s 8d
- De Willelmo Marlar, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 fatt cum 2 balis
fustian, 12 gros glovez, 3 gros glas bedes, 7 gros cultellorum, 6 dossenis candil-
stykes, 2 gros pouche ringes, 4 dossenis ribandes et aliis; De nave Edwardi Est-
wod [pro] 1 fatt cum 4 gros glas bedes, 12,000 ablades, 2 gros cultellorum, 1
gros pouchez, 12 peciis satten Sypers, 100 lb. pakefili, 2 dossenis ribandes, 20
dossenis copper corses et aliis. [Precii] £54 13s 4dsub'a 54s 8d
- De Johanne Maydenhed, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 1 pake cum 25
ulnis caddes, 20 balis wull verder continentibus 370 ulnas, 12 dossenis quishyn
pannorum wul, 7 dossenis quyshin pannorum hertes, 70 beddes cours tapstry
continentibus 930 ulnas, 4 dossenis Yperlinges; De nave Edwardi Estwood [pro]
1 pake cum 12 beddes et 4 kerpittes wull verder continentibus 530 ulnas, 4 doss-
enis quyshin pannorum wul, 1 dossenya quyshin pannorum cum hertes, 30 beddes
cours tapstry continentibus 400 ulnas, 7 dossenis Gent kerpittes, 12 dossenis
rubei leder, 36 peciis fili Dornyx, 51 dossenis Yperlinges. [Precii] £88
.....sub'a £4 8s
- De Edmundo Wotton, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 5 balis fustyan. [Pre-
cii] £50sub'a 50s
- De Georgio Gowsel, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 barrello croci [continente]
34 lb., 25 [lb.] scynamom, 50 ysenglasse et aliis; De nave Henrici Tothill [pro] 2

pipis cum 1200 [lb.] prunex, 300 [lb.] dates, 36 ^hlb.^h croci et aliis. [Precii] £40
13s 4d.....sub'a 40s 8d

^a Johannes L1, in error. ^b Corrected in L1 from 8s. ^{c-c} Written over erasure L1.
^d at follows L1, in error. ^e Product omitted L1. ^f Corrected in L1 from Sebby.
^g teli L1, in error. ^{h-h} Interlined L1.

[145] De nave Onoffre Detesse vocata Salvatour de Rentire eodem die [23 May 1520]

De Lopo Arbida, alienigena, [pro] 603 endes ferri, 800 canez. [Precii] £10 13s 4d
.....sub'a 10s 8d
De Frauncisco Assuriago, alienigena, [pro] 3 fardellis bogy continentibus 84 dossen-
senas at 5s, 53 dossenis bogy at 40d et aliis. [Precii] £30 13s 4d
.....sub'a 30s 8d
De Anthonio Assuriago, alienigena, [pro] 2 fardellis cum 80 dossenis bogy at 5s, 6
dossenis cours bogy at 40d. [Precii] £21.....sub'a 21s
De Johanne de Assuriago, alienigena, [pro] 2 fardellis cum 37 dossenis bogy at 5s,
19 dossenis cours bogy at 40d. [Precii] ^a£12^a 8s 4d.....sub'a 12s 5d
De Johanne Coke, indigena, [pro] 1222 endes ferri. [Precii] £20 6s 8d
.....sub'a 20s 4d
De Stephano de Sarsa, alienigena, [pro] 1 fardello cum 30 dossenis nigri lamb at 2s
8d, 4 rolles bevers. [Precii] £6.....sub'a 6s
De Johanne Champneys, indigena, [pro] 2013 endes ferri. [Precii] £33 11s 8d
.....sub'a 33s 7d
De Patricio Prows, indigena, [pro] 1253 endes [ferri]. [Precii] £20 16s 8d
.....sub'a 20s 10d
De Anthonio Anthony, indigena, [pro] 6 balis licores. [Precii] 20s.....sub'a 12d
De Johanne dAlsa, alienigena, [pro] 4 balis pectenium, 4 boundelles bogy [conti-
nentibus]^b 14 dossenas at^c, 104 peciis boxes pro pectenibus. [Precii] £10 13s 4d
.....sub'a 10s 8d
De Willelmo Baily, indigena, [pro] 360 endes ferri. [Precii] £6.....sub'a 6s
De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [pro] 1 trus cum 32 dossenis rawe bogy at 4s. [Precii]
£6 8s 4d.....sub'a 6s 5d
De Henrico Shus, indigena, [pro] 5 fardellis cum 94 dossenis rawe bogy at 3s, 12
dossenis kyddes at 12d et aliis. [Precii] £18 10s.....sub'a 18s 6d
De Ricardo Rogers, indigena, [pro] 1 fardello cum 5 dossenis rawe bogy at^b. [Pre-
cii] 20s.....sub'a 12d
De Johanne Skevington, indigena, [pro] 2692 endes ferri. [Precii] £44 16s 8d
.....sub'a 44s 10d
De Constantino de la Rentre, alienigena, [pro] 29 dossenis rawe bogy at 3s. [Precii]
£4 6s 8d.....sub'a 4s 4d
De Johanne Calvacante, alienigena, de nave Johannis Selby, [pro] 63 virgis dam-
asc, 148 virgis satten, 19 virgis crymsyn velvet. [Precii] £62 3s 4d
.....sub'a £3 2d 2d

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. ^{<aa>-<aa>} Auditor's summation of the
issues of the side of the membrane L1.

<aa>Summa partis — £86 14d<a><aa>

m 30d

De Petro Masser, alienigena, de nave Petri Boile, [pro] 1 dimidia pipa cum 7 gros pouche ringes. [Precii] £3 10s.....	sub'a 3s 6d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Clais Claison, [pro] 575 waynescotes. [Precii] £11 10s.....	sub'a 11s 6d
De Rolando le Frawen, alienigena, de nave Foke Valere, [pro] 20 remes paper et libris depictis. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Thoma Baldry, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmys, [pro] 1 hoggeshede piperis continente 200 lb. [Precii] £10.....	sub'a 10s
De Matheo Marener, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1 basket cum 800 gallipottes. [Precii] 53s 4d.....	sub'a 2s 8d
De Thoma Abraham, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 fatt cum 30 dossenis [lb.] B[r]itnes fili, 1 box cum 4 dossenis nediles, 7000 ablades, 24 dossenis ribyndes, 10 gros zonarum et aliis; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 1 fatt cum 10 dossenis [lb.] Bruges fili, 18 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili et aliis. [Precii] £51 10s.....	sub'a 51s 6d
De Thoma Pargeter, indigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 10 last piscium. [Precii] £10.....	sub'a 10s
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 2 saccis piperis [continentibus] 450* [lb.]. [Precii] £22 10s.....	sub'a 22s 6d
De Thoma Nuce, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 maunde cum 40 dossenis ledder, 10 dossenis ribyndes, 1 dossena [lb.] worstid fili, 216 lb. anglettes et aliis. [Precii] £11 6s 8d.....	sub'a 11s 4d
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 pott rosset [continente] 40 lb., 1 trus cum scynamom continente 20 lb.; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 2 bages piperis continentibus 400 lb., 100 lb. orpnett, 100 lb. verdgrece et aliis; De nave Henrici Tothill [pro] 1 trus cum 3 bages ginger continentibus 450* lb. et aliis; De nave Petri van Crek [pro] 4 balis madder; De nave Mathei Derikson [pro] 4 balis madder. [Precii] £86 ^d	sub'a £4 6s
De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 1 fardello cum 111 peciis Holande, 36 peciis Brusele. [Precii] £86 8s 4d.....	sub'a £4 6s 5d
De Roberto Lynge, indigena, de nave Edwardo Estwod, [pro] 3 barrellis hednailes; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 2½ barellis parvorum clavorum; De nave Henrici Tothill [pro] 4 barrellis hednailes; De nave Johannis Williamson [pro] 1 barello clavorum. [Precii] £26.....	sub'a 26s
De Georgio Gousel, indigena, de nave Andree Busseler, [pro] 140 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £11 13s 4d.....	sub'a 11s 8d
De Roberto Deane, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 maunde cum 100 lb. gum, 200 lb. galles, 150* lb. commyn et aliis; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 2 hoggeshedes prunex [continentibus] 800 lb., 150* lb. coperose et aliis. [Precii] £8 10s.....	sub'a 8s 6d
De Johanne Harpsfeld, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 fatt cum 35 fulle ketylles, 1 dry fat cum old broken mettyll continente 1000 ^r lb., 1 trus cum 14	

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

rubeis hides, 700 lb. battry; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 4 peciis battry continentibus 2250* [lb.]. [Precii] ^a£77 20d^a.....sub'a £3 17s 1d
 De Henrico Hamcottes, indigena, de nave Adryani Busshan, [pro] 7 last piscium, 44 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £31 13s 4d.....sub'a 31s 8d
 De Johanne Fautles, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 2 dimidiis barrellis et 1 barello triacle Flemysh et aliis. [Precii] £8sub'a 8s
 De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 5 doliis olei. [Precii] £20sub'a 20s
 De Willelmo Vyneard, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 barello hednailes, 1 barello parvorum clavorum, 1 shok dobelles; De nave Johannis Holmys [pro] 1 maunde cum 1000 frieng pans. [Precii] £11.....sub'a 11s
 De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Johannis Selby, [pro] 3 peciis velvet continentibus 54 virgas. [Precii] £20 5s.....sub'a 20s 3d
^{a-a} *Written over erasure LI.* ^b *at follows, struck through LI.* ^c *Unit price omitted LI.* ^d *Corrected in LI from £87.*

[146] De nave Johannis Johnson vocata Mary Marten eodem die
 [23 May 1520]

De Ricardo FitzWilliam, indigena, [pro] 141 dimidiis balis gualdi, 966 endes ferri. [Precii] £86 11s 8d.....sub'a £4 6s 7d
 De Roberto Palmar, indigena, [pro] 68 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £34sub'a 34s
 De Willelmo Wilford, indigena, [pro] 12 fardellis cum 160 dossenens bogy at 4s, 570 dossenens cours [bogy] at 3s. [Precii] £117 10s.....sub'a £5 17s 6d
 De Johanne Wilford, indigena, [pro] 3625 endes ferri. [Precii] £60 8s 4dsub'a £3 5d

[One line left blank]

De Roberto Shether, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 pake cum 26 dossenens ledder, 45 beds cours verder continentibus 700 ulnas, 12 beddes wull verder continentibus 212 ulnas, 3 beddes caddes continentibus 60 ulnas et aliis; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 5 peciis cere continentibus 800 lb. [Precii] ^a£51 10s^asub'a 51s 6d
 De Johanne Newton, indigena, de nave Adriani Claison, [pro] 3 cages quails continentibus 80 dossenens. [Precii] £6 13s 4dsub'a 6s 8d
 De Ricardo Raulyns, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 1 fardello cum 96 peciis Holande tele; De nave Edwardi Estwod [pro] 1 fardello cum 77 peciis Holande tele, 16 peciis Brusel. [Precii] £113 3s 4dsub'a £5 13s 2d
 De Henrico Lodington, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 3 barrellis triacle et 7 dimidiis barrellis triacle, 7 bages galles continentibus 1400 lb., 1 hoggeshede prunex [continent] 500 lb., 1 bag ginger continente 150* [lb.] et aliis; De nave Henrici Tothill [pro] 3 bages piperis [continentibus] 600 lb. et 175* [lb.] ginger. [Precii] £73 ^a15s^asub'a £3 13s 9d

<p>^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>-<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>

De Roberto Stathom, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 1 fardello cum 110 peciis Holande tele; De nave Edwardi Estwod [pro] 1 fardello cum 136 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £147	sub'a £7 7s
De Garrardo Ledar, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 400 lb. almondes, 400 lb. dates; De nave Edwardi Estwod [pro] 5 hoggeshede continentibus 1800 lb. prunez. [Precii] £15 13s 4d	sub'a 15s 8d
De Roberto Chertsey, indigena, de nave Thoma Talbot, [pro] 3 balis madder; De nave Edwardi Estwod [pro] 2 balis fustian. [Precii] £27 10s	sub'a 27s 6d
De Nicholao Wethers, indigena, de nave Petri la Boile, [pro] 1 dimidio pacco canvas continente 1400 ulnas. [Precii] £21	sub'a 21s
De Willelmo Loke, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 bala cum 80 peciis satten Sipers, 300 lb. ynkil. [Precii] £31 13s 4d	sub'a 31s 8d
De Thoma Bowyer, indigena, de nave Adriani Claison, [pro] 100 peciis racemorum; De nave Edwardi Estwod [pro] 5 balis madder, 3 [balis] licores, 1 bag galles [continente] 200 lb., 1 bag ginger [continente] 150* [lb.]; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 1 hoggeshede dates continente 500 lb., 1 hoggeshede prunez [continente] 500 lb., 1 bala almondes et aliis. [Precii] £47	sub'a 47s
De Lodowico Chaloner, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] ^a 1 fatt ^a pilarum. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De Roberto Combe, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 1 fardello cum 65 peciis Holande. [Precii] £39	sub'a 39s
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 1 pak et 1 cista cum 64 peciis Holande, 45 peciis Brusele, 67 peciis Holande, 5 peciis sayes. [Precii] ^a £105 ^a 16s 8d	sub'a £5 5s 10d
De Willelmo Johnson, alienigena, de nave Henrici Adson, [pro] 750 boundelles roddes. [Precii] £7 10s	sub'a 7s 6d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Petri Echo, [pro] 30 doliis Can ston. [Precii] £5	sub'a 5s
De Simone Venawey, alienigena, de nave Andree Claison, [pro] 1 trus cum 350* lb. cere. [Precii] £7	sub'a 7s
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 3 pipis cum 1700 lb. lini, 1 last soop; De nave Cornelii Kayard [pro] 1 last soop, 1 sacco cannabis et aliis. [Precii] £24 10s	sub'a 24s 6d
De Willelmo Thompson, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] ^a 54 ^a peciis chamletes. [Precii] £36	sub'a 36s
De Johanne a Dane, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 fatt cum 18 lutes, 2 dimidiis boxes luet strenges, 7 boxes ymages, ½ gros here brushes, 2 gros nedille caces, 300 lb. heyres, 6 dossen key bondes, 8 vogiettes, 1000 jaspers et aliis. [Precii] £12	sub'a 12s
De Humfrido Knight, indigena, de nave Adriani Busssher, [pro] 100 peciis racemorum et aliis. [Precii] £31 13s 4d	sub'a 31s 8d
De Rogero Preston, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 4 balis fustian. [Precii] £40	sub'a 40s

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Thoma Skopham, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 47 peciis chamlotēs; De nave Henrici Tothill [pro] 1 cista cum 110 lb. sirici at 4s. [Precii] £75 6s 8d.....sub'a £3 15s 4d
 De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 fardello cum 24 peciis Hollande tele. [Precii] £14 8s 4d.....sub'a 14s 5d

<aa>Summa partis — £87 7s 4d<a><aa>

<bb>Summa rotuli — £173 8s 5d<a><bb>

m 31

De Henrico King, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 2 fattes cum 8 gros cultellorum, 9 dossenē Bruges daggers, 30 dossenē [lb.] fili ribyndes, 50 gros fili zonarum, 15 peciis Seint Omers worstyd, 1 gros rasurs, 1½ dossenē lattyn gawdes, 6 dossenē parvorum coffers, 1 fatt cum 10 gros allablaster bedes, 11 dossenē [lb.] Bruges fili, 26 dossenē [lb.] Utnall fili, 6 gros taber pipis, 12 dossenē velvet bagges, 6 dossenē velvet bages pro pueris, 10 dossenē [lb.] fili ribandes. [Precii] £57 13s 4d.....sub'a 57s 8d
 De Matheo Dale, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 fatt cum 100 lb. long skeyn whit, 1 gros parvorum pouchez, 1 box pirling wier, 4 gros zonarum, 2 gros laces, 1 gros allablaster bedes et aliis. [Precii] £5.....sub'a 5s
 De Clais Hertison, alienigena, de nave Adriani Claison, [pro] 9 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £13 10s.....sub'a 13s 6d
 De Maria Loke vidua, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 fardello cum 440 ulnis cours tapstry. [Precii] £11.....sub'a 11s
 De Johanne Porter, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista et 1 trus cum 441 fox pellibus panes fox, 7 peciis Holande, 12 peciis Brusele tele; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 1 cista cum 220 pellibus nigrorum cates, 7 panes conys, 8 panys fichewes, 11 panys fox, 2 tabulles imagery at 10s le pece. [Precii] £42.....sub'a 42s
 De Roberto Skylman, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 cage cum 16 dossenē quales. [Precii] 26s 8d.....sub'a 16d
 De Nicholao Trotter, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 1 trus cum 1 bag piperis [continentē] 175^z [lb.] et aliis. [Precii] £16 13s 4d.....sub'a 16s 8d
 De Johanne de Ratea, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Kayard, [pro] 5 balis fustian; De nave Levyn Hughson [pro] 950 endes ferri; De nave Andree Claison [pro] 156 endys ferri. [Precii] £68 8s 4d.....sub'a £3 8s 5d
 De Frauncisco Gutteris, alienigena, de nave Andree Clayson, [pro] 100 peces racemorum. [Precii] ^a£8 6s 8d^a.....sub'a 8s 4d
 De Willelmo Loke, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 maunde cum 60 peciis chamlotēs et aliis. [Precii] £80.....sub'a £4
 De Ricardo Hill, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 1 coffer cum 50 virgis damasci et 98 virgis satten; De nave Edwardi Estwod [pro] 1 trus cum 24 lb. piperis, 24 lb. greynez, 12 lb. clovez, 3 lb. long piperis et aliis; De nave Johannis van Erop [pro] 1 dolio olei; De nave Bartholomei Adrianson [pro] 1 dolio olei. [Precii] £47 13s 4d.....sub'a 47s 8d

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.
--

Et de nave Levyn Hughson [pro] 10 buttes vini; De nave Johannis van Erop [pro] 3 doliis vini.....	ton' ^a 24s ^a
De Willelmo Cowpar, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 4 balis almondes continentibus 1000 ⁺ lb., 2 bages ryce continentibus 250* [lb.], 1 barrello albi plumbi continente ^b , 1 hoggeshede cum 300 [lb.] soop, 1 bag annessede continente 150 lb. et aliis; De nave Edwardi Estwod [pro] 5 hoggeshedes prunez [continentibus] 1500 lb., 50 lb. eryos, 1½ last soop et aliis. [Precii] £37	.....sub'a 37s
De Francisco Brikman, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 3 baskettes librorum impressatorum. [Precii] £12	.....sub'a 12s
De Johanne van Caster, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 basket cum 2 dossenis rubei lashe, 4 peciis diaper. [Precii] £13 3s 4d	.....sub'a 13s 2d
De Nicholao Spering, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 basket cum libris impressatis. [Precii] £4	.....sub'a 4s
De Luca Spynnell, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 2 caces velvet [continentibus] 22 pecias continentes 444 virgas. [Precii] £166 10s	.....sub'a £8 6s 6d
De Antonio Pasquyes, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello et 1 mala cum 5 peciis Brabande tele, 16 ulnis bokeram, 1 papir bokeram, 2 peciis satten Sipers, 1 pecia saye, 5 Myllene bonnettes. [Precii] £6 13s 4d	.....sub'a 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Ricardi Daby, [pro] 20 doliis Can ston. [Precii] £3 6s 8d	.....sub'a 3s 4d
De Willelmo Dolphyn, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 fardello cum 22 parvis beddes cours verder [continentibus] 300 ulnas, 36 parvis beddes Utnall verder continentibus 500 ulnas, 3 Gent kerpittes; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 1 fardello cum 28 parvis beddes et 13 dossenis quyshynes pannorum Utnall verder [continentibus] 560 ulnas et aliis. [Precii] £50 15s	.....sub'a 50s 9d
De Petro Godffrey, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 15 pokettes hoppis et aliis. [Precii] £31 10s	.....sub'a 31s 6d
De Rolando Hill, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 34 balys rice. [Precii] £33	.....sub'a 33s
De Corren de Velox, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1 dossena shertes. [Precii] 26s 8d	.....sub'a 16d
De Willelmo Vynyard, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 2 barrellis hednailes, 1 barrello plate, 1 maunde cum 15 dossenis cours brushes, 30 lb. pakfili, 40 lb. small corde, 1 basket cum 14 stone ferri wier et aliis; De nave Edwardi Estwod [pro] 1 maunde cum trenshers continente 6000, 1 pipa wier ferri et aliis; De nave Johannis Williamson [pro] 12 boundelles dobelles continentibus 2 shokes. [Precii] £15	.....^a sub'a 15s ^a
De Johanne Asshe, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 34 peciis brasel continentibus 800 lb. [Precii] £13 6s 8d	.....sub'a 13s 4d
De Edwardo Dormar, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fatt cum 23 buff hides, 1 gros zonarum, 3 gros belles, 150* [lb.] ynkelle, 6 gros cours cultellorum, 2 barrellis parvorum clavorum, 1½ barrellis hedclavorum, 1½ shok dobelles et aliis;	

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 2½ barrellis hedclavorum, 80 full kettilles, 250* [lb.] battry, 1 maunde cum ferri panys continente 600 lb.; De nave Petri Boile 800 [lb.] kettil bandes, 18 dossenens javelyn stavez, 2 dossenens javelyns, 1 barrello cum 40 lb. pakfili. [Precii] £70 6s 8d.....	sub'a £3 10s 4d
De Ricardo Collyer, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 1 trus cum 103 pe- ciis satten Sipers et aliis. [Precii] £50	sub'a 50s
De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de nave Andree Clayson, [pro] 2 parvis mastes et aliis. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De Willelmo Sthathom, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 1 bale fustian; De nave Edwardi Estwod [pro] 1 bale fustian. [Precii] £20	sub'a 20s
De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 22 barrellis tarre. [Precii] 36s 8d.....	sub'a 22d
De Willelmo Martyn, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 1 maunde cum 4 dossenens veterum shetes, 2 dossenens pannorum depictorum, 20 remys papir, 3 barrellis plate; De nave Edwardi Estwod [pro] 1 fatt cum 1 gros lokes, 8 dossenens parvorum bages, 3 dossenens ymages in boxis, 6 dossenens ring bagges. [Precii] £14 5s.....	sub'a 14s 3d
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de nave Petri la Boyle, [pro] 6000 [†] [lb.] Cor- raunce; De nave Johannis Williamson [pro] 3600 [†] lb. prunecz. [Precii] £52	sub'a 52s
De Roberto Bele, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 11 barrellis soop. [Precii] £5 10s.....	sub'a 5s 6d
De Guidone Portunare, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 sake, 2 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £5.....	sub'a 5s
De Thoma Lovell, indigena, de nave Johannis Mutel, [pro] 24 doliis Can stone. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Georgio Goucel, indigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 74 peciis racemorum, 3 barellis olei. [Precii] £8 3s 4d	sub'a 8s 2d
^e De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de nave Reginaldi Everard, [pro] 15 doliis ^d vini dulcis et 10 doliis ^e vini non dulcis.....	ton' £6
De Olivero Claymonde, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 2 balis fustian; De nave Henrici Tothill [pro] 1 maunde cum 3 bages piperis [continentibus] 700 lb., 4 dossenens [lb.] Bruges fili. [Precii] £56 6s 8d.....	sub'a 56s 4d
De Lione Gary, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 sacco hoppis, 1 basket cum 200 stone pottes et 300 stone pottes cum covers, 100 parvis sarces, 2 barrel- lis spys bred, 800 sarces verofactis, 200 hornez. [Precii] £9.....	sub'a 9s
De Willelmo van der Hovyn, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 70 dossenens shepelles, 5 dossenens sheres, 2 peciis Holande et aliis. [Precii] £11 13s 4d	sub'a 11s 8d
De Galfrido Horne, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 coffers cum 36 dossenens swerd blades, 3 dossenens rakkes pro bowez, 2 dossenens dog colorys, 4 dossenens bosses, 5 dossenens bandes pro sallettes, 3 dossenens cheselles et aliis. [Precii] £22 10s.....	sub'a 22s 6d

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa><aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.
--

De Willelmo Bowyer, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 1 fardello cum 135 parvis beddes cours tapstry continentibus 1454 ulnas; De nave Edwardi Estwod [pro] 1 fardello cum 111 beddes verder continentibus 1210 ulnas, 100 ulnis cours verder. [Precii] £69 3s 4d.....sub'a £3 9s 2d
 De Thoma Perpoynt, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 1 cista cum 50 lb. maces, 1 barrello cum 50 lb. maces, 1 bala long serici continente 100 lb. at 6s 8d et aliis; De nave Edwardi Estwod [pro] 8 bages piperis [continentibus] 1700 lb. [Precii] £140 16s 8d.....sub'a £7 10d
 De Huberto Centuryon, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1 cista cum 16 peciis velvet [continentibus] 292 virgas. [Precii] £109 10ssub'a £5 9s 6d
 De Roberto Stokffysh, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa Lukes ferri; De nave Petri Cornelis [pro] 12 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £33.....sub'a 33s
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Roberti Rekeling, [pro] 3 pipis vini non dulcis.....ton' 4s 6d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Reginaldi Everard, [pro] 6 last picis. [Precii] £6.....sub'a 6s
 De Roberto Capurne, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 1 trus cum 30 peciis Seint Omers worstid et aliis. [Precii] £11 6s 8d.....sub'a 11s 4d
 De Thoma Kytson, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello cum 112 peciis Holande, 34 peciis Brusele. [Precii] £85 18s 4d.....sub'a £4 5s 11d
 De Johanne Bruges, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1 bala et 1 barello cum 80 lb. maces, 40 lb. nutmygges. [Precii] £10 10s.....sub'a 10s 6d
^a Written over erasure LI. ^b Weight omitted LI. ^c vinum alienigene tam dulce quam non dulce *marginated against this entry LI.* ^d £4 10s *interlined above this LI.*
^e 30s *interlined above this LI.*

[147] De nave Georgii Valon vocata le Christofer de Jersey 26^o
 die Maii [26 May 1520]

De Misot de Barde, alienigena, [pro] 216 dimidiis balis gualdi ^aet 16 balis gualdi. [Precii] £124^a.....sub'a £6 4s
 De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] 75 balis gualdi. [Precii] £75.....sub'a £3 15s
 De Frauncisco Gutteris, alienigena, [pro] 53 balis gualdi. [Precii] £53.....sub'a 53s
 De Petro de Prynson, alienigena, [pro] 3 balis pectinum, 1600 peciis box pro combz. [Precii] £4 13s 4d.....sub'a [4s 8d]
 De Frauncisco Christi, alienigena, [pro] 20 peciis rosen. [Precii] 33s 4d
 [sub'a 20d]

[One line left blank]

De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 3 saccis hoppis;
 De nave Johannis Williamson [pro] 8 saccis hops. [Precii] £22.....sub'a 22s
 De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Andree Clayson, [pro] 2 baskettes cum 109 lampreys. [Precii] 36s 8d.....sub'a 22d

<aa>Summa partis — £95 ...<aa>

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane LI.

m 31d

De Johanne Swethers, alienigena, de nave Andree Claison, [pro] 1 cista cum 41 peciis Holande et aliis. [Precii] £24 11s 8d.....	[sub'a 24s 7d]
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Erop, [pro] 7 last cinerum, 7 vagis salis, 125 ...	
De Anthonio Bernardson, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 3 tabulles depictis. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Johannis Muse, [pro] 1700 staple piscibus, 250 parvis piscibus, 2 barrellis piscium. [Precii] £19 6s 8d.....	sub'a 19s 4d
De Ricardo Cloos, indigena, de nave Cornelii Keyard, [pro] 2 saccis hoppis. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De marinariis, alienigenis, de nave Johannis Mutel, [pro] 3 barellis prunez [continentibus] 650* [lb.]. [Precii] 43s 4d.....	sub'a 2s 2d
De Andrea Fisher, indigena, de nave Collyn Fever, [pro] 100 ulnis canvas, 5 fetherbeddes. [Precii] £3 3s 4d.....	sub'a 3s 2d
De Johanne Milbourne, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 10 balis mader. [Precii] £25.....	sub'a 25s
De Anthonio Johanson, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 81 dossenis swerd blades, 4 dossenis rackes pro bowez et aliis. [Precii] £24 13s 4d	sub'a 24s 8d
De Edmundo Eton, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 15 balis gualdi. [Precii] £15	sub'a 15s
De Willelmo Cowper, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 10 buttes racemorum Corraunce [continentibus] 8000 [†] lb., prunez 975 [‡] [lb.]. [Precii] £56 13s 4d	sub'a 56s 8d
De Guidone Clerke, indigena, de nave Willelmi Williamson, [pro] 18 vagis salis, 4 saccis, 8 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £32	sub'a 32s
De Cornelio Walle, alienigena, de nave Johannis Hogeson, [pro] 2 dry fattes cum 48 kypes Romney bogy continentibus 96 dossenas at 10s, 1 furre bogy heddes at 2s, 58 mantels fox throtes et aliis. [Precii] £160 6s 8d.....	sub'a £8 4d
De Thoma Perpoynt, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 fardello cum 8 bages piperis continentibus 1800 lb. [Precii] £90	sub'a £4 10s
De Willelmo Mery, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 1 bag piperis continente 75 ^b lb. [Precii] £3 15s.....	sub'a 3s 9d
De Willelmo Nevill, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 4 balis madder. [Precii] £10.....	sub'a 10s
De Johanne Gresham, indigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 1 cista cum 14 peciis takes, 17 dimidiis peciis fustian, 12 peciis Bruges satten continentibus 240 virgas, 4 peciis velvet continentibus 70 virgas. [Precii] £55 3s 4d.....	sub'a 55s 2d
De Willelmo Bowyer, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 4 bages piperis continentibus 700 lb. [Precii] £35	sub'a 35s
De Edmundo Kempe, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 7½ barrellis lytmos. [Precii] 36s 8d	sub'a 22d

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 12 pipis olei. [Precii] £24	sub'a 24s
De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de nave Cornelii Keyard, [pro] 9 dossenis javelyns, 30 crosbowe latthis et aliis. [Precii] £3	sub'a 3s
De eodem magistro, indigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 36 dossenis quailis. [Precii] £3	sub'a 3s
De Johanne Collet, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 fatt cum 10 dossenis rolles bokeram. [Precii] £10	sub'a 10s
De Roberto Colyar, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 cista cum 64 papers bokeram, 15 dossenis rollys bokeram, 1 hoggeshede cum 15 dossenis rolles bokeram. [Precii] £51 6s 8d	sub'a 51s 4d
De Henrico Pottar, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 sack hoppis. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De Thoma Mattoke, indigena, de nave Andree Claison, [pro] 1400 [lb.] roppis. [Precii] £7	sub'a 7s
De Johanne Dane, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 hoggeshede cum 1 dossena sande boxis, 8 lb. heire, 2 dossenis luet strynges, 12 lb. stringing fili, 3 dossenis owere glasses, 1 dossena bossis et aliis. [Precii] £21	sub'a 21s

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L1.* ^b 3 quarteria le C L1.

[148] De nave Thome de Boyes vocata Kateryn de^a ultimo die Maii [31 May 1520]

De Georgio Adeson, alienigena, [pro] 48 buttes vini dulcis	ton' £7 4s
Et pro 84 balis rice continentibus 150* [lb.] le pece, 63 balis paper, 14 buttes almondes continentibus 600 [lb.] le pece. [Precii] £182	sub'a £9 2s
Et pro 1 cista cum triacle continente 100 lb. [Precii] 33s 4d	sub'a 20d

^a *'Home port' omitted L1.*

[149] De nave Johannis Slatour vocata Jamys de Orwelle eodem die [31 May 1520]

De Misot de Barde, alienigena, [pro] 192 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £96	sub'a £4 16s
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] 115 balis gualdi. [Precii] £115	sub'a £5 15s
De Frauncisco Gutterys, alienigena, [pro] 53 balis gualdi. [Precii] £53	sub'a 53s
De Laurencio Dorgett, alienigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes vini non dulcis	ton' 8s 3d
Et pro 10 balis gualdi. [Precii] £10	sub'a 10s
De Roberto Goodwyn, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis vini	ton' 27s
^a Et pro 14 vagis salt. [Precii] £9 6s 8d	sub'a 9s 4d ^a
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, [pro] 14 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £7	sub'a 7s

^{a-a} *Entered subsequently between the lines L1.*

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

[150] De nave Nicholai de Warrat vocata Sancta Maria de Bil-
bowe eodem die [31 May 1520]

De Ortonio Catalenaga, alienigena, [pro] 9760 endes ferri. [Precii] £162 13s 4d.....sub'a £8 2s 8d	
De Johanne Champneys, indigena, [pro] 816 endes ferri. [Precii] £14 11s 8d.....sub'a 14s 7d	
De Willelmo Roche, indigena, [pro] 1680 endes ferri. [Precii] £28.....sub'a 28s [One line left blank]	
De Johanne Reynold, indigena, de nave Johannis van Erop, [pro] 10 barrellis pis- cium. [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....sub'a 3s 4d	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 250 staple piscibus, 100 cole piscibus. [Precii] £3.....sub'a 3s	
De Johanne Revel, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 basket cum 8 gros Bruges glovez, 11 peciis Brusele tele, 1 pecia Holande tele, 1 pecia diaper, 3 dossenens diaper napkyns. [Precii] £14 13s 4d.....sub'a 14s 8d	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Leven Hughson, [pro] 25 barrellis tarre. [Precii] 41s 8d.....sub'a 2s 1d	
De Willelmo Whitloke, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 coffer cum 19 pa- pers bokeram, 2 dossenens et 4 rolles bokeram, 6 peciis chamletes, 3 pecys sayez. [Precii] £14 3s 4d.....sub'a 14s 2d	
De Hugone Clopton, indigena, de nave Nicholai Camelle, [pro] 20 doliis Can ston. [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....sub'a 3s 4d	
De Roberto Shether, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 pake cum 84 pece Dornyx, 28 beddes wull verder continentibus 440 ulnas, 10 dossenens quishin pannorum de lana [continentibus] 530 ulnas cours verder, 6 dossenens veterum shetes; De nave Mathei Derikson [pro] 5 bages plumarum continentibus 550* [lb.], 1 pake cum 24 beddes cours verder [continentibus] 370 ulnas, 3 peciis wul verder continentibus 100 ulnas, 40 dossenens veterum shetes; De nave Petri van Creke [pro] 90 peciis Dornykes, 34 dossenens veterum shetes. [Precii] £95.....sub'a £4 15s	
De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 9 buttes Corraunces continentibus 900 [lb.] le butt. [Precii] £54.....sub'a 54s	
De Roberto Baily, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 2 cistis, 1 fatt cum 142 papers et 27 dossenens rolles bokeram. [Precii] £74 16s 8d.....sub'a £3 14s 10d	
De Edmundo Wotton, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 5 balis fustian. [Pre- cii] £50.....sub'a 50s	
De Ricardo Collier, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert ^a , [pro] 2 cistis cum 120 papers bokeram, 24 dossenens rolles bokeram. [Precii] £65 13s 4d.....sub'a £3 5s 8d	
De Johanne Fawtles, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 fatt cum 700 lb. prunes, 150* [lb.] ginger, 3 balis madder; De nave Clais Johnson [pro] 4 buttes Corraunce [continentibus] 3200 [†] lb.; De nave Petri van Creke [pro] 2 balis mad- der. [Precii] £42 18s 4d.....sub'a 42s 11d	

<p>^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>

De Johanne Josson, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 48 dossenys bogy ad 12d le dosen et aliis. [Precii] £47 3s 4d.....sub'a 47s 2d
 De Johanne Cosher, alienigena, de nave Petri la Boill, [pro] 80 remes paper. [Precii] £5 6s 8d.....sub'a 5s 4d
 De Rogero Maltby, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 2 cistis cum 9 peciis worstid Seint Thomas, 14 peciis satten Sipers, 5 dossenys [lb.] Utnall fili, 4 dossenys [lb.] Bruges fili et aliis. [Precii] £11 15s.....sub'a 11s 9d
 De Eliseo Byngham, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 pipa cum 25 dossenys [lb.] Utnall fili, 8 dossenys rybendes, 2 dossenys nedilles, 12 dossenys [lb.] Bruges fili. [Precii] £12 16s 8d.....sub'a 12s 10d
 De Thoma Keall, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 fatt cum 5 peciis damasci [continentibus] 200 virgas, 5 peciis satten [continentibus] 200 virgas, 4 tykes, 1 pece Holande tele. [Precii] £91 3s 4d.....sub'a £4 11s 2d
 De Johanne West, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 15 papers, 4½ dossenys rolles bokeram. [Precii] £9 10s.....sub'a 9s 6d
 De Rogero Pychard, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 maunde cum 15 remes papir, ½ gros Flemysh pouchez, 28 dossenys rubei lashe, 600 belles, 6 peciis Seint Omers worstid. [Precii] £10.....sub'a 10s
 De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 cista et 1 barrello cum 51 papers et 16½ dossenys rolles bokeram. [Precii] £33 10s.....sub'a 33s 6d
 De Willelmo Baker, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 maunde cum 400 beddes, 4½ dossenys [lb.] Utnall fili, 10 buf hides, 8 dossenys pannorum depictorum, 3½ dossenys veluti pouches; De nave Mathei^b Derikson [pro] 4 dossenys glasses, 9 glasses. [Precii] £11 6s 8d.....sub'a 11s 4d
 De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 7 dossenys cours bogy at 10s. [Precii] £3 10s.....sub'a 3s 6d
 De Willelmo Dolphyn, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 24 dossenys Gent kerpyttes. [Precii] £28 16s 8d.....sub'a 28s 10d
 De Owyno Moygne, indigena, de nave Johannys Jacob, [pro] 180 ulnis tapstry cours. [Precii] £4 10s.....sub'a 4s 6d

<aa>Summa partis — £112 11s 7d<a><aa>

<bb>Summa rotuli — £211 3d<a><bb>

m 32

De Roberto Stathom, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 fardello cum 58 peciis Brysel, 15 dossenys ledder, 3 paccis cum 61 dimidiis pece Brabande, 1 maunde cum 28 dossenys rubei lash, 1 lb. sirici tincti ad 8s, 50 lb. worstid corde ad 8d, 33 pece satten Sipers. [Precii] £69 11s 8d.....sub'a £3 9s 7d
 De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 bag piperis continente 175^z [lb.], 2 bages rice [continentibus] 300 lb. et 100 lb. argulle, 1 pipa cum 500 [lb.] holwortes, 2 barrellis coperose continentibus 250* [lb.]. [Precii] £14 6s 8d.....sub'a 14s 4d
 De Willelmo Marshalle, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 maunde cum 600 lb. fryeng pans, 29½ balis gualdi; De nave Bartholomei Adryanson [pro] 12

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

barrellis cork, 1 sacco canabis, 1 fat cum 18 pece Dornykes, 6000 claps, 13,000 bokkylles, 12 lb. anglettes et aliis. [Precii] £78 13s 4d.....sub'a £3 18s 8d
 De Johanne Ashe, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 4 lb. prystes de clovez, 50 lb. gum armonyak. [Precii] 53s 4d.....sub'a 2s 8d
 De Willelmo Pound, alienigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 dimidia cista cum 24 peciis Holande, 3 peciis Brysel, 20 ulnis veteris cotton; De nave Clais Johanson [pro] 1 coffer cum 15 peciis Holande, 4 peciis Brysel, 2 pece diaper, 8 dossenis diaper napkyns, 20 lb. pakfili. [Precii] £31 5s.....sub'a 31s 3d
 De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 2 cages quayles continentibus 12 dossenas. [Precii] 20s sub'a 12d
 De Johanne de Mare, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 2 cistis cum 45 dossenis swerd blades, 11 rakkess pro crosbowez, 20 dossenis shethe stavys, 60 peciis hornez pro crosbowez et aliis. [Precii] £18.....sub'a 18s
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Collyn Segoe, [pro] 14 doliis Can stone. [Precii] 46s 8d^e.....sub'a 2s 4d
 De Stephano Hudson, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 maunde cum 60 dossenis ledder, 200 lb. anglettes, 6 dossenis trenshers. [Precii] £9 6s 8d
sub'a 9s 4d
 De Roberto Stokffishe, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Adryanson, [pro] 3 saccis, 8 pokes, 10 pokettes hops; De nave Clais Johanson [pro] 5 pokes hoppis, 8 saccis canabis. [Precii] £52 10ssub'a 52s 6d
 De Johanne Champneys, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelys, [pro] 1 bala madder. [Precii] 50ssub'a 2s 6d
 De Andrea de Polle, alienigena, de nave Mathei Dery[k]son, [pro] 1 basket cum 3 deker rasurs, 2 dossenis lokes, 2 dossenis hammers, 3 dossenis lok bagges, 3 dimidiis boxis spectacles et aliis. [Precii] £6 13s 4d.....sub'a 6s 8d
 De Edwardo Dormer, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 fatt pilarum, 1 fatt cum 60 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili, 4 gros zonarum, 3 dossenis rybendes, 650* [lb.] battry; De nave Bartholomei Adryenson [pro] 1 maunde cum 550* [lb.] sadlers glewe, 200 lb. pakfili; De nave Petri van Crek [pro] 2 gros cours brusshes et aliis; De nave Mathei Derykson [pro] 2 maundes cum 1550* [lb.] battry, 1 sake, 2 pokes hops. [Precii] £72 16s 8dsub'a £3 12s 10d
 De Michaele Dormer, indigena, de nave Edwardi Estwod, [pro] 62 pece Holande, 36 pece Brysel. [Precii] £57sub'a 57s
 De Johanne Maydenhed, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 pak tapstry continente 22 beddes wul verder continentibus^d et 6 kerpyttes [continentibus] 480 ulnas, 54 bedes cours tapstry continentibus 780 ulnas, 9 dossenis Gent kerpyttes, 1 maunde cum 120 peces tykes; De nave Mathei Derykson [pro] 1 pake et 1 parvo pak cum 11 bedes et 4 kerpyttes wul verder [continentibus] 270 ulnas, 8 dossenis quyshin pannorum, 2 kerpyttes tapstry [continentibus] 24 ulnas, 8 peciis sayez et aliis. [Precii] £121 5ssub'a £6 15d
 De Petro Cave, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 fardello cum 65 beddes cours verder continentibus 700 ulnas, 12 peciis cours bankers, 2 dossenis Iper-

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

lings; De nave Mathei Derykson [pro] 55 beddes cours verder continentibus 610 ulnas, 6 dossenens et 1 pecia kerpittes, 1 dossenens cours bankers et aliis. [Precii] £56	sub'a 56s
De Michaele dEntyver, alienigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 2 baskettes cum 3 dossenens spectacle caces, 3 dossenens persers, 1 dossenens hammers, 6 dossenens pouches, 1 dossenens Iperlinges, 18 magnis loking glasses, 5 dossenens paires glasses, 15 lb. shomaker sheres, 4 gros crosses et aliis. [Precii] £9	sub'a 9s
De Roberto Chertsey, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii] £7 10s	sub'a 7s 6d
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 pake et 1 fardello cum 80 peciis Holande, 35 peciis Brysele, 74 peciis Holande; De nave Mathei Derikson [pro] 1 fardello cum 98 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £170 10s	sub'a £8 10s 6d
De Matheo de Maryn, alienigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 basket cum 6 dossenens ledder purces, 7 dossenens cultellorum, 10 loking glasses, 1 deker raseres et aliis. [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....	sub'a 3s 4d
De Maryon dEntyver, alienigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 basket cum 1 dossenens candilstykes, 6 parvis images de box, 6 saltes, 1 dossenens hammers, 1 dossenens daggers, 6 lb. giet et aliis. [Precii] 50s.....	sub'a 2s 6d
De Marco dEntyver, alienigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 maunde cum 3 dossenens brusshes, 1½ dossenens images, 1½ dossenens sawez, 1½ dossenens sawez, 1 dossenens glasses et aliis. [Precii] £5	sub'a 5s
De Johanne dEntyver, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 basket cum 2 lb. jiett, 3 caces spectacles, 1 dossenens candilstykes, 3 dossenens purces, 2 dossenens hammers, 2 dossenens bellys, 6 dossenens crosses et aliis. [Precii] £3 13s 4d.....	sub'a 3s 8d
De Johanne Blase, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 basket cum 1 dimidio lb. awmber, 2 parr jasper bedes, 3 dossenens saltes, 9 dossenens purces, 18 dossenens cultellorum, 1 dossenens images et aliis. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de nave Bartholomei Adryanson, [pro] 4 saccis hoppis. [Precii] £8	sub'a 8s
De Johanne Gresham, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 cista cum 62 papers bokeram; De nave Henrici Tothill [pro] 1 fatt cum 2 peciis arrys cum sirico [continentibus] 100 ulnas at 20d et aliis. [Precii] £31	sub'a 31s
De Willelmo Colsell, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 fardello cum 149 peciis Holande tele; De nave Petri van Creke [pro] 1 fardello cum 53 peces Holande, 198 virgis Bruges satten. [Precii] £137 13s 4d	sub'a £6 17s 8d
De Ricardo Cloos, indigena, de nave Petri van Creke, [pro] 3 saccis, 7 pokes, 3 pokettes hops. [Precii] £20 10s	sub'a 20s 6d
De Edmundo Eton, indigena, de nave Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 fardello cum 550* [lb.] plumarum; De nave Bartholomei Adryanson [pro] 1 trus cum 22 beddes cours tapstry continentibus 220 ulnas, 16 dossenens [lb.] Bruges fili et aliis. [Precii] £15	sub'a 15s

De Roberto Laurens, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 maunde cum 24
 buf hides, 18 salletes, 16 brestes, 2 dossenis skulles, 1 dossena paires splyntes
 cum aliis. [Precii] £10sub'a 10s
 De Thoma domino Dakers, indigena, de nave Petri Boill, [pro] 2 fattes cum 80
 Almene ryvettes complet; De nave Henrici Tothil [pro] 60 halberdes, 16 jave-
 lyls. [Precii] £16 13s 4dsub'a 16s 8d
 De Ricardo Halle, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Adryanson, [pro] 1 bale madder.
 [Precii] 50ssub'a 2s 6d
 De Willelmo Bowyer, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 fardello cum 116
 beddes tapstry [continentibus] 1150 ulnas, 3 dossenis Holande quishen pan-
 norum, 6 dossenis veterum shetes, 6 peces damasci [continentibus] 160 virgas, 4
 peces satten [continentibus] 110 virgas; De nave Clais Johanson [pro] 1 fardello
 cum 4 bages piperis cum 700 lb.; De nave Mathei Derykson [pro] 4 bages piperis
 [continentibus] 700 lb.; De nave Petri van Crek [pro] 1 fardello cum 19 beddes
 cours tapstry [continentibus] 200 ulnas, 72 cours bankers herts. [Precii] £183 13s
 4dsub'a £9 3s 8d
 De Willelmo Aps, indigena, de nave Johannis van Crek, [pro] 2 maundes cum
 1700 albi ledder, 6 gros pouche rings, 350 rubei leder, 6 dossenis rubei lashe, 2
 dossenis bagges et aliis. [Precii] [£14] 6s 8dsub'a 14s 4d
 De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, de nave Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 fardello cum 3
 peces Brabande. [Precii] 40ssub'a 2s
 De Thoma Blank, indigena, de nave Johannis van Creke, [pro] 4 balis madder.
 [Precii] £10sub'a 10s
 De Ricardo Ungley, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 fatt cum 10 remes
 paper, 3 gros zonorum, 2 lb. heres, 1 dossena hammers, 2 dossenis papers depic-
 torum, 2 gros bedes cum aliis; De nave Petri van Creke [pro] 1 cista cum 1
 dossena [lb.] Bruges fili, 8 lb. pakfili et aliis. [Precii] £3 6s 8dsub'a 3s 4d
 De Roberto Belle, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Adryanson, [pro] 4 balis madder;
 De nave Petri van Creke [pro] 12 balis madder; De nave Clais Johanson [pro] 1
 sacco, 2 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £45sub'a 45s
 De Johanne Applyard, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 fardello cum 75
 peciis Holande. [Precii] £45sub'a 45s
 De Johanne Adams, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 5 trussing coffers
 cum 300 albi ledar, 1 box harp strenges, 2 gros zonorum, 3½ diker rubearum
 hides, 6 crups cases. [Precii] £11 8s 4dsub'a 11s 5d

<aa>Summa partis — £67 15s 8d <a><aa>

m 32d

De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 4 saccis hops et 3
 pokes hoppis et aliis. [Precii] £14 6s 8dsub'a 14s 4d
 De Frauncisco Marse, alienigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 5 cistis sugour,
 1 fardello cum 40 peciis Brusele; De nave Clais Johanson [pro] 50 peciis
 Holande, 2 pokes, 2 pokettes hops. [Precii] £68 3s 4dsub'a £3 8s 2d

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Willelmo Vynyard, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 barello hednailes, 1 barrello parvorum clavorum cum aliis; De nave Petri van Crek [pro] 4 dossen javelyns cum hedes et aliis. [Precii] £8 10s	sub'a 8s 6d
De Johanne Milborne, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 10 balis madder. [Precii] £25.....	sub'a 25s
De Johanne West, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 bale fustian; De nave Petri van Crek [pro] 7 dossen brushis, 3½ dossen robbers. [Precii] £10 10s.....	sub'a 10s 6d
De Johanne Baker, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 trus cum 67 peciis Holande. [Precii] £25 16s 8d.....	sub'a 25s 10d
De Thoma Perpoynt, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 fardello cum 60 peciis Holande et aliis. [Precii] £60 15s.....	sub'a £3 9d
De Willelmo Loke, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 320 ulnis canvas, 98 ulnis tapstry. [Precii] £7 5s.....	sub'a 7s 3d
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 40 balis alom conti- nentibus 6000 [†] lb. [Precii] £40.....	sub'a 40s
De Rombold Sceres, alienigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 1 baskett cum 2 dossen Iperlinges, 12 dossen pannorum depictorum, 1 dossen Iperlinges, 1 maunde glew continente 800 lb. [Precii] £6 10s	sub'a 6s 6d
De Johanne Crull, alienigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 6 last cinerum, 150 waynescottes. [Precii] £9	sub'a 9s
De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de nave Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 barrello et 2 di- midiis barrellis clavorum, 5 dossen swerd blades, 6 dossen rubei lashe, 5 dossen brusshes et aliis; De nave Clais Johanson [pro] 1 barrello hedclavorum, ½ shok dobbilles, 1 maunde cum 10 dossen brushes et aliis. [Precii] £13 13s 4d	sub'a 13s 8d
De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de nave Cornelii Wigar, [pro] 7 barrellis trane, 4 dossen javelyns; De nave Mathei Derykson [pro] 6 pokes et 6 pockettes hoppis et aliis; De nave Henrici Tothill [pro] 1 cista sugour, 15 dimidiis peciis fustian et aliis; De nave Clais Johanson [pro] 5 pece Seint Omers worstid et aliis; De nave Garrardi Clayson [pro] 300 waynescottes et aliis. [Precii] £58.....	sub'a 58s
De Petro Palmar, indigena, de nave Petri van Creke, [pro] 15 last cinerum et aliis. [Precii] £16 10s	sub'a 16s 6d
De Thoma Smythe, indigena, de nave Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 pokett hoppis. [Pre- cii] 20s.....	sub'a 12d
De Willelmo Dolphyn, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 fardello cum 1200 lb. plumarum; De nave Petri van Creke [pro] 1 fardello cum 1200 lb. plu- marum. [Precii] £12	sub'a 12s
De Thoma Wynwod, indigena, de nave Garbrand Clayson, [pro] 8 doliis vini	ton' 24s
De Humfrido Knyght, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 doliis vini	ton' 12s
Et de nave Mathei Derykson [pro] 13 barrellis cinerum. [Precii] 21s 8d	sub'a 13d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Thoma Abraham juniore, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 fat cum 3 dossenens [lb.] worstid fili, 10 dossenens [lb.] Utnall fili, 22 peciis Seint Omers worstid, 30 dossenens rybendes et aliis. [Precii] £32 .....sub'a 32s
De Luca Spynnell, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Crek, [pro] 140 lb. sirici tincti ad 6s 8d. [Precii] £46 13s 4d.....sub'a 46s 8d
De Johanne Milbourne, indigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 10 balis almondes. [Precii] £20.....sub'a 20s
De Johanne Clyfford, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 4 balis fustian. [Pre- cii] £40 .....sub'a 40s
De Corren de Velus, alienigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 20 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £12.....sub'a 12s
De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 fardello cum 11 dossenens [lb.] Utnall fili, 6 peciis Camerik, 70 dimidiis peciis Brabande, 1 coffyn cum 39 peciis satten Sipers. [Precii] £47 20d .....sub'a 47s 1d
De Johanne Allyn, indigena, de nave Petri ^e van Crek, [pro] 1 trus cum 108 peciis Holande, dimidio fardello cum canvas vetri; De nave Mathei Derykson [pro] 1 trus cum 102 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £127 10s.....sub'a £6 7s 6d
De Laurencio Alard, alienigena, de nave Bartholomei Adryanson, [pro] 3 saccis hoppis; De nave Mathei Derykson [pro] 2 dimidiis barrellis stile. [Precii] £12.....sub'a 12s
De Georgio de Sancto Jacobo, alienigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 basket cum 1 dossena candilstykes, 4 dossenens cultellorum, 1 dossena daggers, 1 dos- sena pannorum depictorum et aliis. [Precii] 40s .....sub'a 2s
De Johanne de Ratea, alienigena, de nave Petri van Creke, [pro] 3 balis fustian. [Precii] £30.....sub'a 30s
De Johanne Casler, alienigena, de nave Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 basket cum 2 dossenens loking glasses, 1 dossena parvorum pynsers, 4 dossenens brushis, 6 par- vis basketis, 1 dossena images et aliis. [Precii] 40s .....sub'a 2s
De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, de nave Hugonis Johans, [pro] 45 vagis salis. [Precii] £30 .....sub'a 30s
De Thoma Mayot, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 bag alom conti- nente 400 [lb.], 1 bala madder, 1 barrello orchel, 1 last tarre, 3 dossenens [lb.] fili, 1 pecia satten Sipers et aliis. [Precii] £21 6s 8d .....sub'a 21s 4d
De Johanne Powell, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 cista cum 200 virgis Bruges satten et aliis. [Precii] £38 8s 4d .....sub'a 38s 5d
De Johanne Reville, alienigena, de nave Bartholomei Adryanson, [pro] 21 peciis Holande et 26 peciis Brusele. [Precii] £26 18s 4d .....sub'a 26s 11d
De Johanne Palmer, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 2 fardellis cum 72 beddes cours verder continentibus 720 ulnas, 12 peciis sayes, 6 peciis cours bankers et aliis; De nave Henrici Tothill [pro] 1 fardello cum 720 ulnis cours verder, 12 peciis sayez et aliis. [Precii] £98.....sub'a £4 18s

^a Hert repeated LI, in error. ^b Marthei LI, in error. ^{c-c} Written over erasure LI.
^d Quantity omitted LI. ^e Petro LI, in error.

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

[151] De nave Alfounso Martynus vocata Sancta Maria de
Canyn 2° die Junii [2 June 1520]

De Edmundo Burton, indigena, [pro] 87 saccis lytmos continentibus 100 quintallos, 12 cistis sugour et aliis. [Precii] £80.....	sub'a £4
De Anthonio Pynto, alienigena, [pro] 19 cistis sugour. [Precii] £38.....	sub'a 38s
De Francisco Mendes, alienigena, [pro] 17 caces sugour. [Precii] £34.....	sub'a 34s
De Johanne Alfounso, alienigena, [pro] 9 cases sugour, 3 saccis lytmos [continentibus] 400 lb. [Precii] £19	sub'a 19s
De Johanne Mansa, alienigena, [pro] 11 cases sugour, 6 pellibus. [Precii] £22 6s 8d	sub'a 22s 4d
De Alvero Nony, alienigena, [pro] 5 cases sugour. [Precii] £10.....	sub'a 10s
De Gonsalvo Base, alienigena, [pro] 10 cases sugour et 16 loves sugour. [Precii] £21	sub'a 21s
De Gregorio Flewes, alienigena, [pro] 10½ cistis sugour. [Precii] £21.....	sub'a 21s
De Gonsalvo Dyse, alienigena, [pro] 3 cases sugour, 21 saccis lytmos continentibus 90 kyntallos. [Precii] £28 10s.....	sub'a 28s 6d
De Baska de Menge, alienigena, [pro] 26 saccis lytmos [continentibus] 6600 [†] lb. [Precii] £16 10s.....	sub'a 16s 6d
De Rodrygo Fornandus, alienigena, [pro] 400 lampreys, 22 dossenis cork. [Precii] £8 16s 8d.....	sub'a 8s 10d
De Doms Fornandus, alienigena, [pro] 13 cases sugour. [Precii] £26.....	sub'a 26s
De Roberto Pagiett, indigena, [pro] 26 saccis lytmos continentibus 30 kyntallos. [Precii] £7 10s.....	sub'a 7s 6d
De Petro Fornandus, alienigena, [pro] 9 doliis vini non dulcis	ton' 27s

[One line left blank]

De Johanne Portar, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 fardello cum 35 peciis Brysele tele, 12 peciis Holande tele et aliis; De nave Petri van Crek [pro] 6 last cinerum, 20 dossenis cardes trash. [Precii] £68 10s	sub'a £3 8s 6d
De Johanne Ashe, indigena, de nave Clays Johanson, [pro] 9 hoggeshede continentibus 1600 [lb.] prunex, 1600 lb. Coraunce et 300 lb. dates, 10 balis almondes, 3 bages piperis continentibus 600 lb. et aliis. [Precii] £85 13s 4d	sub'a £4 5s 8d
De Roberto Hardy, indigena, de nave Mathei Derikson, [pro] 1 fardello cum 68 peciis Holande, 72 peciis fili Dornykes et aliis; De nave Petri van Crek [pro] 4 dimidiis fardellis canvas. [Precii] £57 10s	sub'a 57s 6d

<aa>Summa partis — £78 16s 4d<a><aa>

<bb>•••• Summa rotuli — £146 11s<a><bb>

m 33

De Roberto Nicolson, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Adryanson, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 pokes hoppis, 1 bale madder; De nave Henrici Tothill [pro] 2 balys madder, 3 buf hides, 1 dossena [lb.] Bruges fili. [Precii] £20 6s 8d	sub'a 20s 4d
---	--------------

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Johanne Johanson, alienigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 40 peciis Holande, 2 dimidiis fardellis canvas vetri. [Precii] £27	sub'a 27s
De Roberto Stemp, indigena, de nave Petri van Crek, [pro] 1 hoggeshede cum 33 dimidiis peciis Seint Omers satten, 14 dimidiis peciis satten Sipers, 7 dimidiis peciis fustian anaps. [Precii] £19 13s 4d	sub'a 19s 8d
De Beatrice Reynoldes, indigena, de nave Johannis Aldy, [pro] 4 cages quaylys continentibus 60 dossenas. [Precii] £5	sub'a 5s
De Roberto Pakington, indigena, de nave Johannis van Crek, [pro] 6 peciis sayes, 12 peciis Brabande et aliis. [Precii] ^a £10 ^a 3s 4d	sub'a 10s 2d
De Christian de Pount, alienigena, de nave Vincent le Roy, [pro] 14 images depictis. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 1 bag piperis continente 200 lb. et 350* [lb.] dates. [Precii] £12 6s 8d	sub'a 12s 4d
De Radulpho Warryn, indigena, de nave ^b Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 fardello cum 102 peciis Holande et aliis. [Precii] £145 16s 8d	sub'a £7 5s 10d
De Thoma Bowyer, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 but cum 900 capires, dimidia cista sugour candy, 1 barrello olei de bay, 2 balis madder et aliis; De nave Clais Johanson [pro] 2 cistis sugour et aliis; De nave Bartholomei Adryan-son [pro] 50 boundelles nigri paper. [Precii] £36 3s 4d	sub'a 36s 2d
De Thoma Baldry, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 16 peciis Holande, 31 peciis Brysele et aliis. [Precii] £39 3s 4d	sub'a 39s 2d
De Henrico Shus, indigena, de nave Roberti Geffrey, [pro] 4 balys bogy continen- tibus 1900 rawe bogy at 26s 8d, 27 dossenis cours bogy tawed at 8s et aliis. [Pre- cii] £44 11s 8d	sub'a 44s 7d
De Nicholao van Dale, alienigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 4 pokettes hoppys, 62 peciis tykes. [Precii] £13 10s	sub'a 13s 6d
De Willelmo van der Hovyn, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 saccis canabis, 300 virgis veteris cotton. [Precii] £9 10s	sub'a 9s 6d
De Matheo de Maryn, alienigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 600 gallypottes. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De Frauncisco Salvage, alienigena, de nave Roberti Jeffrey, [pro] 9 peciis veluti [continentibus] 175 virgas. [Precii] £65 11s 8d	sub'a £3 5s 7d
De Waltero Marshe, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 fardello cum 52 peciis Holande, 3 peciis Brusel, 1 maunde cum 4½ dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili, 4 cistis Bruges lawn et aliis. [Precii] £43 6s 8d	sub'a 43s 4d
De Michaele Dormer, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 fardello cum 102 peciis Holande et aliis. [Precii] £87 3s 4d	sub'a £4 7s 2d
De Galfrido Grymbold, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Crek, [pro] 14 peciis veluti [continentibus] 280 virgas et aliis. [Precii] £124 6s 8d	sub'a £6 4s 4d
De Thoma Huntloo, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 fatt cum 20 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili et aliis. [Precii] £7 8s 4d	sub'a 7s 5d
De Matheo Dale, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 barello cum 11 gros Bruges glovez. [Precii] £7 6s 8d	sub'a 7s 4d

<p>^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>}^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Edmundo Kemp, indigena, de nave Petri van Crek, [pro] 1 pece velvet continente 17 virgas. [Precii] £6 8s 4d.....	sub'a 6s 5d
De Willelmo Stathom, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 bala fustian, 1 barrello clavorum. [Precii] £12	sub'a 12s
De Nicholao Duodo, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 12 lb. scamony at 6s 8d le lb. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De Leonardo van Keyard, alienigena, de nave Petri Beelle, [pro] 1 sacco lini [continente] 300 lb., 1 pak cum 9½ dossenens pattens, 6 dossenens shepelles, 1 dossenens addys, 6 cultellis et aliis. [Precii] £6	sub'a 6s
De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Adryanson, [pro] 6 last ^a piccis ^a . [Precii] £6	sub'a 6s
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 7 bages piperis continentibus 1700 lb., 2 tumber sabulles. [Precii] ^a £90 ^a	sub'a £4 10s
De Jacobo Larmyta, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Crek, [pro] 1400 piscibus. [Precii] £14.....	sub'a 14s
De Johanne a Park, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 2 fardellis cum 103 peciis Holande tele, 12 peciis Brysele et 84 peciis Brysele; De nave Mathei Derykson [pro] 35 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £135 11s 8d	sub'a £6 15s 7d
De Roberto Capurn, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 12 saccis canaber; De nave Mathei Derykson [pro] 1 fardello cum ... peciis Holande, .. peciis Brysele. [Precii] £98 11s 8d	sub'a £4 18s 7d
De Willelmo Wylkynson, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 fardello cum 90 peciis Holande et aliis. [Precii] £65 15s.....	sub'a £3 5s 9d
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, de nave Roberti Geffrey, [pro] 1 bala sirici curti [continente] 70 lb. at 4s. [Precii] £14	sub'a 14s
De eodem magistro, indigena, de nave Roberti Geffrey, [pro] 5 cages quaylys continentibus 40 dossenens. [Precii] £3 6s 8d	sub'a 3s 4d
De Gillelmo Gerry, alienigena, de nave Petri Boill, [pro] 29 remes paper. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Thoma Kytson, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 30 peciis tukes, 20 dimidiis peciis fustian. [Precii] £15	sub'a 15s
De Olivero Claymond, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 pipa cum 12,000 swannes quylles, 1 bag piperis [continente] 225 [†] [lb.], 2 dossenens Iperlinges, 1 hoggeshede wier ferri, 100 lb. cere. [Precii] £18 8s 4d	sub'a 18s 5d
De Johanne Barton, indigena, de nave Roberti Geffrey, [pro] 1 barrello cum 4 dossenens rollys bokeram. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Names, [pro] 500 staple piscibus, 300 parvis piscibus et aliis. [Precii] £7 10s.....	sub'a 7s 6d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Andree Mayne, [pro] 1600 [†] [lb.] flax, 50 piscibus, 200 cole piscibus. [Precii] £7	sub'a 7s
De Willelmo Burnynghill, indigena, de nave Mathei Derikson, [pro] 1 sacco, 2 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £5.....	sub'a 5s
De Johanne Gouch, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, pro 1 barrello cum 5½ dossenens rollys bokeram. [Precii] £5 10s	sub'a 5s 6d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De ..., alienigena, de nave Roberti Geffrey, [pro] 1 bala sirici curti [continente] 100 lb. at 4s. [Precii] £20	sub'a 20s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Johannis Derykson, [pro] 2450 waynescottes, 350 clapholt et aliis. [Precii] £65 16s 8d	sub'a £3 5s 10d
De Johanne van Demans, alienigena, de nave Lyonis Faulk, [pro] 16 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £41	sub'a 41s
De Thoma Knyght, indigena, de nave Willelmi Rawe, [pro] 16 barrellis trane. [Precii] £10 13s 4d	sub'a 10s 8d
De Johanne Baptista de Montenygro, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Crek, [pro] 3 peciis sayes, 2 peciis Brabande; De nave Cornelii Wiger [pro] 3 peciis Brabande, 180 ulnis canvas. [Precii] £6 10s	sub'a 6s 6d
De Thoma Reynold, indigena, de nave Willelmi Kaw, [pro] 14 last et 800 piscibus. [Precii] £22	sub'a 22s
De Thoma Poyntz, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson et de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 400 lb. galles; De nave Mathei Derikson [pro] 1 bag cum 80 seve, 100 lb. turnsell, 4 lb. spyknard. [Precii] £9 6s 8d	sub'a 9s 4d
De Willelmo Gresham, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 cista cum 6 peciis velvet continentibus 108 virgas, 6 dossenens rollys bokeram, 4 peciis sayez. [Precii] £48 10s	sub'a 48s 6d
De Willelmo Neville, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii] £7 10s	sub'a 7s 6d
De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 trus cum 2 peciis says. [Precii] 20s	sub'a 12d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Lyonis Falke, [pro] 2000 staple piscibus, 6 barrellis piscium, 3½ last tarre et aliis. [Precii] £26 3s 4d	sub'a 26s 2d
De Johanne Launcelot, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Creke, [pro] 2 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De Marco de Macerosa, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 hoggeshede madder. [Precii] 50s	sub'a 2s 6d
De Johanne de Ratea, alienigena, de nave Clais Johanson, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lord factam, ¹²⁸ [pro] 6 balis gualdi. [Precii] £6	sub'a 6s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 500 waynescottes, 10 last pitch. [Precii] £20	sub'a 20s
De Jacobo Kyve, alienigena, de nave Anthonii ^c Rice, [pro] 1000 staple piscibus, 600 parvis piscibus, 40 linges couple. [Precii] £15 10s	sub'a 15s 6d
De Thoma Bartlot, indigena, de nave Coppyn Piers, [pro] 10 pokes, 32 pokettes hoppis, 18 barrellis piscium, 600 staple piscibus, 400 parvis piscibus, 300 cole piscibus; De nave Arnoldi Baker [pro] 13 pokettes hops, 900 staple piscibus, 200 parvis piscibus et aliis. [Precii] £86	sub'a £4 6s
^a De marinariis, alienigenis, de nave Andree Mayne, [pro] 300 parvis piscibus, 100 staple piscibus, 200 cole piscibus. [Precii] £4 ^a	sub'a 4s

¹²⁸ *LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.*

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa><aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

^a De Roberto up Reynold, indigena ^a , de nave Martini Whit, [pro] 2 maundes cum 6 bages piperis [continentibus] 1500 lb., 1 cista cum 5 dossenis Myllene bonnettes per licenciam domini regis Rogero Deale factam ¹²⁹ et 18 hattes, 6 shertes operatis cum auro, 18 daggers et aliis. [Precii] £87 10s.....sub'a £4 7s 6d
De Johanne Brompton, indigena, de nave Arnoldi van der Sey, [pro] 22 peciis cere continentibus 500 lb. et aliis. [Precii] £11 10s sub'a 11s ^d 6d ^d
De Roberto Stathom, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 57 papers bokeram, 12 dossenis pannorum depictorum. [Precii] £23 .....sub'a 23s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Simonis Jacobson, [pro] 6 last tarre, 3 last picis, 100 staple piscibus et aliis. [Precii] £12 13s 4d.....sub'a 12s 8d
De Roberto Melysh, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelys, [pro] 1 barrello cum 19 rakes pro crosbowez et aliis. [Precii] £3 5s.....sub'a 3s 3d
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de nave Petri Wiger, [pro] 25 balys almondes. [Precii] £50.....sub'a 50s
De Johanne West, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 maunde cum 6 gros straw hattes. [Precii] 25s sub'a 15d
De Thoma Wynwod, indigena, de nave Johannis Johanson, [pro] 3700 staple piscibus et aliis. [Precii] £65 13s 4d .....sub'a £3 5s 8d
De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 maunde cum 70 dossenis straw hattes et aliis. [Precii] 36s 8d..... sub'a 22d
De Thoma Knyght, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 2000 staple piscibus, 2000 parvis piscibus et aliis. [Precii] £45 6s 8d.....sub'a 45s 4d
De Johanne Asshe, indigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 4 saccis canabis. [Precii] £6 .....sub'a 6s

<aa>Summa partis — £96<a>*<aa>

m 33d

De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 dimidio barrello clavorum. [Precii] 30s..... sub'a 18d
De Roberto Warner, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 barrello clavorum, 58 peciis cupri [continentibus] 800 lb. et aliis. [Precii] £10 5s.....sub'a 10s 3d
De Adryano Williamson, alienigena, de nave Petri Wigar, [pro] 7 barrellis piscium, ½ barrello samon. [Precii] 56s 8d .....sub'a 2s 10d

^{a-a} Written over erasure *L1*. ^b de nave repeated *L1*, in error. ^c Anthonio *L1*, in error. ^{d-d} Interlined above 8d, struck through *L1*.

[152] De nave Johannis Boneta vocata Sancta Maria de Sancto Sebastiano 8^o die Junii [8 June 1520]

De Johanne Parmytter, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £18.....sub'a 18s
De Reginaldo Eggesfeld, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £18.....sub'a 18s

¹²⁹ *LP I, No. 3582 (21), p. 1488, delivered Knoll, 17 Dec. 1514.*

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane *L1*.

De Franco Bawdwyn, indigena, [pro] 44 flaskettes soop [continentibus] 5500 lb. [Precii] £27 10s.....	sub'a 27s 6d
De Nicholao Lambert, indigena, [pro] 397 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £33 20d	sub'a 33s 1d
De Jacobo Hale, indigena, [pro] 8 cistis sugour. [Precii] £16	sub'a 16s
De Ricardo Warner, indigena, [pro] 8 cistis sugour. [Precii] £16	sub'a 16s
De Luca Spynnelle, alienigena, [pro] 3 fardellis cum 30 lb. long piperis, 30 lb. boras et aliis. [Precii] £18 10s.....	sub'a 18s 6d
De Thoma Barrett, indigena, [pro] 3 barrellis dates continentibus 1350* [lb.]. [Pre- cii] £9	sub'a 9s
De Guidone Raulynson, indigena, [pro] 46 bages almondes ^a continentibus 7000 [†] lb. [Precii] £46 13s 4d.....	sub'a 46s 8d
De Thoma Maliard, indigena, [pro] 40 bages almondes ^b continentibus 10,000 [†] lb. [Precii] £66 13s 4d.....	sub'a £3 6s 8d
De Johanne Barnew, alienigena, [pro] 3 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £14	sub'a 14s
De Willelmo Roche, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £18	sub'a 18s
De Johanne Kyddermyster, indigena, [pro] 98 bages alom continentibus 125 [‡] [lb.] le pece, 13 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £135 13s 4d.....	sub'a £6 15s 8d
Et pro 2 doliis, 1 hoggeshede vini.....	ton' 6s 9d
De Frauncisco Salvage, alienigena, [pro] 2 tabulles chamlottes continentibus 132 pecias. [Precii] £88.....	sub'a £4 8s
De Willelmo Baily, indigena, [pro] 36 cistis sugour, 18 barellis dates [continen- tibus] 4800 [†] lb. [Precii] ^c £108 ^c	sub'a £5 8s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 108 lovez sugour, 1 trus cere continente 150* [lb.]. [Precii] £10 3s 4d	sub'a 10s 2d
De Thoma Dekynson, indigena, [pro] 60 bages alom [continentibus] 9000 [†] lb., 8 bages orchel [continentibus] 1200 lb. et aliis. [Precii] £88	sub'a £4 8s
De Andrea Wodcok, indigena, [pro] 10 cistis sugour, 2 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes olei. [Precii] £31.....	sub'a 31s
De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [pro] 10 cistis sugour. [Precii] £20	sub'a 20s
Et pro 2 buttes vini.....	ton' 3s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 11 bages alom continentibus 1800 lb., 500 lb. dates. [Precii] £15 6s 8d.....	sub'a 15s 4d
De Johanne Langrak, indigena, [pro] 28 serons soop [continentibus] 5000 [lb.] et 3 kinttalles cere et aliis. [Precii] £39.....	sub'a 39s

^a alom L1, in error (as the price calculated from the following line indicates).

^b Corrected in L1 from alom. ^{c-c} Written over erasure L1.

[153] De nave Roberti Millet vocata Erasmus de London' eo-
dem die [8 June 1520]

De Thoma Maliard, indigena, [pro] 40 balis almondes, 31 bages annesed [conti- nentibus] 150* [lb.] le pece. [Precii] £97 13s 4d.....	sub'a £4 17s 8d
---	-----------------

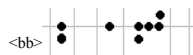
<p>^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. ^{<aa>-<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.</p>

^b De Matheo Boughton, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis olei, 1 bala grani continente 125 [‡] [lb.]. [Precii] £42 5s	sub'a ^b 42s ^b 3d
De Thoma Hurdson, indigena, [pro] 2 fardellis cum 700 albz bogy, 1 dossena raw bogy ad 12d et aliis. [Precii] £56	sub'a 56s
De Thoma Draper, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £18	sub'a 18s
De Nicholao Gibson, indigena, [pro] 20 flaskettes soop continentibus 3000 lb. [Precii] £15.....	sub'a 15s
De Johanne Hussey, indigena, [pro] 14 buttes vini	ton' 21s
Et pro 8 seros soop [continentibus] 800 lb. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Johanne Champneys, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £18	sub'a 18s
De Ricardo Donnell, indigena, [pro] 7 [balis] almondes continentibus 200 [lb.] le pece. [Precii] £9 6s 8d.....	sub'a 9s 4d
De Johanne Perle, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, 1 hoggeshede olei. [Precii] £13	sub'a 13s
De Edwardo Altham, indigena, [pro] 13 doliis, [1] pipa olei, 20 bages alom continentibus 3000 [†] lb. [Precii] £74.....	sub'a £3 14s
De Garrardo Hewez, indigena, [pro] 5 bages grani continentibus 450* [lb.]. [Precii] £22 10s.....	sub'a 22s 6d
De Roberto Lesse, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes olei. [Precii] £11	sub'a 11s
De Paulo Wethipoll, indigena, [pro] 3 fardellis cere continentibus 1050* [lb.]. [Precii] £19	sub'a 19s
De Johanne Gooderyk, indigena, [pro] 17 doliis vini.....	ton' 51s
Et pro 4 balis cere continentibus 1850* [lb.], 6 loves sugour. [Precii] £37	sub'a 37s
De Willelmo Heron, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis vini.....	ton' 27s
Et pro 6 balis almondes. [Precii] £12.....	sub'a 12s
De Willelmo Williamson, indigena, [pro] 3 buttes vini	ton' 4s 6d
De Johanne Gresham, indigena, [pro] 5 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £22	sub'a 22s
De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, [pro] 8 balis almondes. [Precii] £16	sub'a 16s
De Thoma Wattes, indigena, [pro] 5 buttes vini.....	ton' 7s 6d
De Johanne Langrak, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, 1 hoggeshede olei. [Precii] £13	sub'a 13s
De Thoma Rufford, indigena, [pro] 3 balis almondes. [Precii] £6	sub'a 6s
De Johanne Wilford, indigena, [pro] 50 bages alom continentibus 7000 [†] lb. [Precii] £46 13s 4d.....	sub'a 46s 8d
De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [pro] 575 [‡] [lb.] cere. [Precii] £11 10s	sub'a 11s 6d
Et pro 1 butt vini	ton' 18d
De Johanne Gotes, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes olei. [Precii] £11	sub'a 11s
De Thoma Bawldry, indigena, [pro] 2 tabulles chamlottes continentibus 111 pecias. [Precii] £74	sub'a £3 14s

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Johanne Skevington, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, 1 hoggeshede olei. [Precii] £13
sub'a 13s
 De Thoma Cremour, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis olei. [Precii] £16.....sub'a 16s
[One line left blank]
 De Marino de Charva, alienigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 41 basons pro
 barbouris et aliis. [Precii] 50s.....sub'a 2s 6d
 De Henrico King, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 fatt cum 42 doss-
 enis [lb.] fili ribondes, 5 dossenibus [lb.] Bruges fili, 15 peciis Seint Omers worstid
 et aliis. [Precii] £31 13s 4d.....sub'a 31s 8d
 De Rogero Norriss, indigena, de nave Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 70 boundelles
 roddes. [Precii] £3 10ssub'a 3s 6d
 De Thoma Blank, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 fatt cum 60 lb. al-
 borum rybondes, 140 countours, 6000 alblades, 3 gros bellis, 8 gros glasses et
 aliis. [Precii] £18.....sub'a 18s
 De Johanne Calvacanti, alienigena, de nave Johannis Symth, [pro] 45 lb. sirici curti
 ad 4s. [Precii] £9sub'a 9s
 De Roberto Bele, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 200 endes Lukes ferri
 continentibus 4000 lb., 3 peciis cere continentibus 1350* [lb.], 3 saccis canabis,
 1½ last soop et aliis. [Precii] ^d£79^d 3s 4dsub'a £3 19s 2d
 De Nicholao Spering, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 2 baskettes, 1
 pipa librorum impressatorum. [Precii] £10sub'a 10s
 De Johanne Brompton, indigena, de nave Petri Sweger, [pro] 10 doliis vini
ton' 30s
 Et pro 22 barrellis piscium. [Precii] £7 6s 8dsub'a 7s 4d
 De Bernardo Gouchony, alienigena, de nave Johannis Smyth, [pro] 2 cistis cum 32
 peciis sercenettes et 4 lb. auri Venice ad 40s, 60 lb. sirici curti ad 4s le lb. [Pre-
 cii] £116sub'a £5 16s
 De Fraunco Salvage, alienigena, de nave Johannis Smyth, [pro] 1 cista cum 5 pe-
 ciis velvet continentibus 91 virgas, 3 balis sirici curti continentibus 130 lb. at 4s
 le lb. [Precii] £60 3s 4dsub'a £3 2d
 De Frauncisco de Barde, alienigena, de nave Johannis Smyth, [pro] 1 bala cum 600
 pellibus nigrorum bogy at 50s [le] C, 1 cista cum 12 dossenibus Sipers, 70 [lb.]
 sirici tincti ad 10s. [Precii] £62sub'a £3 2s
 De Roberto Stokffishe, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 2 last soop.
 [Precii] £12.....sub'a 12s
 De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de nave Hugonis Johanson, [pro] 1100 staple
 piscibus et aliis. [Precii] £16 6s 8d.....sub'a 16s 4d

<aa>Summa partis — £105 9s<a>*<aa>



Summa rotuli — £201 9s<a>*<bb>

m 34

De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de nave Petri Sweger, [pro] 2 fattes cum 1600 lb.
 lini. [Precii] £8sub'a 8s

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa>*<aa> Auditor's summation of the
 issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Nicholao Tebb, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 2 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De Nicholao dEntyver, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 baskett cum 6 dossenens cultellorum, 1 dossena zonarum et aliis. [Precii] £3 3s 4d	sub'a 3s 2d
De Thoma Poyntz, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 4 balis madder, 10 balis licores et aliis. [Precii] £14 13s 4d	sub'a 14s 8d
De Edmundo Kemp, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 2 chist sugour, 1 bala fustian. [Precii] £14	sub'a 14s
De Galfrido Horne, alienigena, de nave Petri van Crek, [pro] 4 dossenens got pelium tanned. [Precii] 8s 4d	sub'a 5d
De Coppyn Williamson, alienigena, de nave Hugonis Johnson, [pro] 8 dossenens quailles. [Precii] 13s 4d	sub'a 8d
De Paulo Gleyn, alienigena, de nave Anthonii Rist, [pro] 150 staple piscibus. [Precii] 30s	sub'a 18d
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, de nave Johannis Smyth, [pro] 140 lb. sirici curti at 4s. [Precii] £28	sub'a 28s
De Johanne Garrard, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 bale sirici curti continente 60 lb. at 4s. [Precii] £12	sub'a 12s
De Thoma Huntlo, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 last soop. [Precii] £6	sub'a 6s
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de nave Petri Swegar, [pro] 100 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £8 6s 8d	sub'a 8s 4d
De Petro van Ham, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 5 pokes hoppis, 2000 ^f lb. cupri. [Precii] £24 3s 4d	sub'a 24s 2d
De C[o]rryn de Velus, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 fardellis cum 157 dimidiis peciis Brabande tele. [Precii] £52 6s 8d	sub'a 52s 4d

^a Nota quod subsidium majus per 12d *marginated against this entry L1* (cf. variant b). ^{b-b} *Interlined above 43s, struck through L1* (cf. variant a). ^c *Corrected in L1 from alienigena.* ^{d-d} *Written over erasure L1.*

[154] De nave Martini de Aldavy vocata le Mary Fonteraby 11^o
die Junii [11 June 1520]

De Roberto Lesse, indigena, [pro] 13 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £54	sub'a 54s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 2000 pomgarnettes. [Precii] 13s 4d	sub'a 8d
De Roberto Palmar, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis olei. [Precii] £36	sub'a 36s
De Willelmo Baily, indigena, [pro] 18 doliis olei, 60 flaskettes soop continentibus 6000 ^f lb. [Precii] £102	sub'a £5 2s
De Roberto Robynson, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis olei. [Precii] £36	sub'a 36s
De Stephano Lounde, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £18	sub'a 18s
De Ricardo Reynold, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis olei. [Precii] £36	sub'a 36s
De Thoma Maliard, indigena, [pro] 25 saccis annessede continentibus ^a at 20s. [Precii] £25	sub'a 25s

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Johanne Milnalle, indigena, [pro] 12 bages annessed continentibus 16 kintallos. [Precii] £10 13s 4d	sub'a 10s 8d
De Johanne Skevington, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £18	sub'a 18s
De Nicholao Gibson, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis olei, 16 bages annessede continen- tibus 2400 lb. [Precii] £52	sub'a 52s
De Paulo Wethipol, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £18	sub'a 18s
De Matheo Boughton, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 3 hoggeshede olei. [Precii] £11	sub'a 11s
De Tristramo Donato, alienigena, [pro] 100 lb. grani et 200 lb. cere. [Precii] £9	sub'a 9s
De David Boughton, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £10	sub'a 10s
<i>[One line left blank]</i>	
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 2 saccis canabis. [Precii] £3	sub'a 3s
De Johanne de Ratea, [alienigena], de nave predicta, per licenciam domini regis Johanni Petro de Brassia factam, ¹³⁰ [pro] 45 balis gualdi. [Precii] £45	sub'a 45s
De Stephano Fessaunt, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 4 barrellis cum 300 lb. arsnik, 1 bala sirici continente 100 lb. at 6s 8d, 300 ulnis paking canvas, 1 parva cista sugour candy continente 150* [lb.]. [Precii] £41 16s 8d	sub'a 41s 10d
De Francisco Marce, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 parva cista cum 47 peciis Holande, 8 dossenis shertes ad 10s. [Precii] £32 3s 4d	sub'a 32s 2d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Petri Wiger, [pro] 8 last, 9 barrellis tarre, 6 barrellis picis. [Precii] £9 5s	sub'a 9s 3d
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1800 [lb.] lini, 1000 ^b stone cruces, 22 ^c dossenis percers. [Precii] £12 16s 8d	sub'a 12s 10d
De Ricardo Ungle, indigena, de nave Frauncisci Johanson, [pro] 1½ gros parvorum pipes, 6 lb. ynkill et aliis. [Precii] 10s	sub'a 6d
De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Petri Sweger, [pro] 31 barrellis piscium. [Precii] £10 6s 8d	sub'a 10s 4d
De Johanne Reville, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 case cum 16 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £9 11s 8d	sub'a 9s 7d
De Georgio Castlyn, ^d alienigena ^d , de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 3 hoggeshede cum 74 peciis sayes et aliis. [Precii] £49 3s 4d	sub'a 49s 2d
De Roberto Bele, indigena, de nave Frauncisci Johanson, [pro] 7 last picis, 2 last cork et aliis. [Precii] £33	sub'a 33s
De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Scott, [pro] 3 balis nigrorum bogy [continentibus] 2260 pelles at 50s le C. [Precii] £56 10s	sub'a 56s 6d

¹³⁰ *LP I, No. 3107, p. 1131, dated 26 May 1514, delivered Otford 26 July 1514.*

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>}^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Misott de Barde, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Scott, [pro] 1 cista cum 7 peciis velvett figury [continentibus] 170 virgas, 1 pecia tele auri continente 24 virgas ad 20s, 3 peciis sercenett. [Precii] £89 13s 4d.....	sub'a £ 9s 8d
De Willelmo Gryffith, indigena, de nave Willelmi Cokerell, [pro] 1 fatt cum 8 peciis Seint Omers worstid, 24 paires candilstikes, 11 dossenis horne whistilles, 4 single caps cum aliis. [Precii] £4 6s 8d	sub'a 4s 4d
De Willelmo Dauncy, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 maunde cum 4 saccis piperis [continentibus] 1000 ^r lb. [Precii] £50	sub'a 50s
De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de nave Frauncisci Johanson, [pro] 1 pipa pilarum. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Petri Dane, [pro] 1050 staple piscibus, 400 parvis piscibus et aliis. [Precii] £15	sub'a 15s
De Johanne Osbourne, indigena, de nave Jacobi Scott, [pro] 20 dossenis quayles. [Precii] 33s 4d.....	sub'a 20d
De Ricardo Maryott, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 trus cum 10 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £6	sub'a 6s
De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, de nave Francisci Johanson, [pro] 50 waynescottes. [Precii] 20s	sub'a 12d
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 fardello canvas continente 150 [ulnas]. [Precii] 30s	sub'a 18d
De Johanne Baker, indigena, de nave Francisci Johanson, [pro] 4 fetherbeddes et bostelles. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De Thoma Baldry, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 6 balis madder. [Precii] £15	sub'a 15s
De Jacobo Maserby, indigena, de nave Philippi Luttlar, [pro] 25 doliis Can stone. [Precii] £4 3s 4d.....	sub'a 4s 2d
De Hugone Clopton, indigena, de nave Johannis Web, [pro] 1 barrello continente 70 lb. cloves. [Precii] £8 15s.....	sub'a 8s 9d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Johannis Pryme, [pro] 1100 staple piscibus. [Precii] £11	sub'a 11s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Johannis Mollett, [pro] 20 doliis Can stone. [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....	sub'a 3s 4d
De eodem magistro, indigena, de nave Jacobi Scott, [pro] 2 cages quailys continentibus 15 dossenas. [Precii] 25s	sub'a 15d
De Luca Lucar, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Scott, [pro] 1 cista cum 4 peciis et 2 remnautes crymsen satten wett cum aqua marina continentibus 180 virgas at 6s 8d, 40 virgis crymsen velvet, 13 peciis sercenett. [Precii] £125 13s 4d	sub'a £6 5s 8d
De Misott de Barde, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 peciis tele auri continentibus 46 virgas ad 20s, 3 peces sercenettes, 1 pece satten figury [continente] 25 virgas cum floribus auri ad 10s le virge. [Precii] £67 10s.....	sub'a £3 7s 6d
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de nave Petri Nayman, [pro] 1200 staple piscibus, 800 parvis piscibus. [Precii] £17 6s 8d	sub'a 17s 4d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Arnoldo Emson, alienigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 100 waynescottes.
 [Precii] 40ssub'a 2s
 De Lodowico Pylond, indigena, de nave Martini Hubert, [pro] 24 doliis Can stone.
 [Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s
^a *Weight omitted LI.* ^b *Corrected in LI from 1001.* ^c *Corrected in LI from 21.*
^{d-d} *Written over indigena, erased LI.*

[155] De nave Georgii Conde vocata Sainte Spirit de Portygalet
 18^o die Junii [18 June 1520]

De Olivero Wever, indigena, [pro] 16 bages alom continentibus 3200[†] lb., 4 bages
 orchel [continentibus] 600 lb. [Precii] £25 6s 8dsub'a 25s 4d
 De Johanne Perle, indigena, [pro] 2 barellis dates [continentibus] 700 lb., 2 doliis
 olei. [Precii] £12 13s 4dsub'a 12s 8d
 De Guidone Raulynson, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis olei. [Precii] £8sub'a 8s
 De Stephano Lounde, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis olei, 1 barrello dates [contiente] 400
 lb. [Precii] £10 13s 4d.....sub'a 10s 8d
 De Roberto Pays, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio olei, 2 barellis dates [continentibus] 800
 lb. [Precii] £9 6s 8d.....sub'a 9s 4d
 De Paulo Wethipol, indigena, [pro] 15 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £62
sub'a £3 2s
 De Thoma Barrot, indigena, [pro] 3 buttes dates [continentibus] 1200 lb., 4 doliis,
 [1] pipa olei et 15,000[†] lb. alom. [Precii] £126sub'a £6 6s
 De Johanne Hussey, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis vini ton' 6s
 De Johanne Wilford, indigena, [pro] 13 doliis olei. [Precii] £52.....sub'a 52s
 De Johanne Champneys, indigena, [pro] 5 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes olei. [Precii] £23
sub'a 23s
 De Johanne Skevington, indigena, [pro] 1 pipa olei. [Precii] 40ssub'a 2s
 De Edmundo Flower, indigena, [pro] 11 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £46
sub'a 46s
 De Johanne Langrake, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis olei. [Precii] £12sub'a 12s
 De Roberto Pagett, indigena, [pro] 7 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £30sub'a 30s
 De Johanne Kyddermyster, indigena, [pro] 13 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £54
sub'a 54s
 De Ricardo Fermar, indigena, [pro] 1 pipa vini..... ton' 18d
 <aa>Summa partis — £91 8s 5d<a><aa>

m 34d

[156] De nave Dominici de Angora vocata Pyedatt de Fonteraby
 eodem die [18 June 1520]

De Roberto Barfote, indigena, [pro] 821 endes ferri. [Precii] £13 13s 4d
sub'a 13s 8d

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>

De Roberto Palmer, indigena, [pro] 851 endes ferri. [Precii] £14 3s 4d	.....sub'a 14s 2d
De Willelmo Baily, indigena, [pro] 900 endes ferri. [Precii] £15	.....sub'a 15s
De Henrico Shus, indigena, [pro] 1200 pellibus agnellorum raw ad 20s, 6 dossenis kyddes et aliis. [Precii] £13 20d	.....sub'a 13s 1d
De Thoma Maliard, indigena, [pro] 1 fardello cum 257 pellibus agnellorum. [Precii] 50s	.....sub'a 2s 6d
De Martino Sanche, alienigena, [pro] 709 endes ferri, 2 balis licores. [Precii] £12 13s 4d	.....sub'a 12s 8d
De Domyngo de Alsatt, alienigena, [pro] 1 fardello cum 15 dossenis rawe bogy. [Precii] £3	.....sub'a 3s
De Johanne de Gallant, alienigena, [pro] 213 endes ferri. [Precii] £3 11s 8d	.....sub'a 3s 7d
De Petro de Luferiago, alienigena, [pro] 64 dossenis bogy ad 3s ^a . [Precii] £9 11s 8d	.....sub'a 9s 7d
De Frauncisco Bawdwyne, indigena, [pro] 671 endes ferri. [Precii] £11 3s 4d	.....sub'a 11s 2d
De Thoma Howel, indigena, [pro] 1775 endes ferri ^b . [Precii] £29 11s 8d	.....sub'a 29s 7d
De Domyngo de la Serse, alienigena, [pro] 775 endes ferri, 4 balis pectenun et aliis. [Precii] £22 3s 4d	.....sub'a 22s 2d
De Willelmo Serles, indigena, [pro] 120 endes ferri. [Precii] 40s	.....sub'a 2s

^a Corrected in L1 from 4s. ^b ferri repeated L1, in error.

[157] De nave Francisci Roano vocata Sancta Maria Victoria 19^o
die Junii [19 June 1520]

De Ricardo Warner, indigena, [pro] 52 bages alom continentibus 8000 [†] lb. [Precii] £53 6s 8d	.....sub'a 53s 4d
De Guidone Raulynson, indigena, [pro] 56 bages alom continentibus 10,000 [†] lb. [Precii] £66 13s 4d	.....sub'a £3 6s 8d
De Thoma Derik, indigena, [pro] 25 bages alom continentibus 4000 [†] lb. [Precii] £26 13s 4d	.....sub'a 26s 8d
De Ricardo Reynold, indigena, [pro] 25 doliis, 3 hoggeshede olei, 5 cistis sugour et aliis. [Precii] £133	.....sub'a £6 13s
De Roberto Palmer, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis olei. [Precii] £36	.....sub'a 36s
De Thoma Dekynson, indigena, [pro] 24 saccis orchel continentibus 8500 [†] lb. [Precii] £56 13s 4d	.....sub'a 56s 8d
De Frauncisco Salvage, alienigena, [pro] 36 balis paper. [Precii] £36	.....sub'a 36s
De Thoma Barrett, indigena, [pro] 3200 [†] lb. dates et 6000 [†] lb. alom. [Precii] ^a £61 6s 8d ^a	.....sub'a £3 16d
^b De Andrea Wodcoke, indigena, [pro] 38 bages alom continentibus 5700 [†] lb. [Precii] £38	.....sub'a 38s ^b
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Adriani Brek, [pro] 2000 staple piscibus, 1000 parvis piscibus. [Precii] £26 13s 4d	.....sub'a 26s 8d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Roulandi Offrey, [pro] 40 vagis salis. [Precii] £26 13s 4d.....	sub'a 26s 8d
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de nave Cornelii Rudder, [pro] 1100 staple piscibus et aliis. [Precii] £17.....	sub'a 17s
De Roberto Skargill et Michaelae FitzWilliam, indigenis, de nave Johannis Webbe, [pro] 45 vagis salis. [Precii] £30.....	sub'a 30s
De Johanne van Hastynges, alienigena, de nave Arnoldi Baker, [pro] 1600 staple piscibus et aliis. [Precii] £22 13s 4d.....	sub'a 22s 8d
De Thoma Salvan, indigena, de nave Johannis Damys, [pro] 6 barrellis piscium. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Derik Rowhed, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Misse, [pro] 27 last cinerum. [Precii] £27.....	sub'a 27s
De Clais van der Cresse, alienigena, de nave Petri Doner, [pro] 1400 staple piscibus et aliis. [Precii] £18 6s 8d.....	sub'a 18s 4d
De Johanne Calvacanti, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 1 cista cum 4 peciis veluti continentibus 80 virgas. [Precii] £30.....	sub'a 30s
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 12 doliis, [1] pipa vini dulcis.....	ton' 75s
Et pro 11 doliis vini non dulcis.....	ton' 33s
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 100 peciis racemorum. [Precii] £8 6s 8d.....	sub'a 8s 4d
De priore fratrum Sancte Crucis, indigena, de nave Johannis Adams, [pro] 20 doliis Can stone. [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....	sub'a 3s 4d
De Henrico Rigby, indigena, de nave Posbon Johanson, [pro] 2 doliis Lukes ferri. [Precii] £6 13s 4d.....	sub'a 6s 8d
Et pro 8 barellis olei de pisce, 500 staple piscibus, 300 parvis piscibus. [Precii] £12 6s 8d.....	sub'a 12s 4d
De Francisco Gutteris, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 bag grani continente 30 lb. [Precii] 30s.....	sub'a 18d
De Bernardo Gouchony, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Pert, [pro] 2 cistis cum 100 virgis damasci, 24 virgis veluti, 16 virgis veluti pirlled ad 20s, 17 peciis sercenett, 60 virgis satten. [Precii] £111.....	sub'a £5 11s
De Johanne Baptista de Montenigro, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 bala sirici curti continente 100 lb. at 4s. [Precii] £20.....	sub'a 20s
De Roberto Nycolson, indigena, de nave Coppyn Mavetson, [pro] 1000 staple piscibus, 700 parvis piscibus; De nave Johannis van Crymp [pro] 300 staple piscibus, 200 parvis piscibus. [Precii] £24 6s 8d.....	sub'a 24s 4d
De Thoma Knight, indigena, de nave Johannis van Crymp, [pro] 18 barellis trane et aliis. [Precii] £20.....	sub'a 20s
De Humfrido Knight, indigena, de nave Johannis van Crymp, [pro] 3 last barrellorum piscium, 500 staple piscibus; De nave Egidii Appulman [pro] 3 last, 10 barrellis piscium, 1000 piscibus et aliis. [Precii] £46.....	sub'a 46s

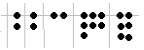
<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Johanne Boyes, indigena, de nave Johannis van Crymp, [pro] 3 barrellis piscium. [Precii] 20s.....	sub'a 12d
De Gossen Johanson, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 cages quails continentibus 80 dossenas. [Precii] £6 13s 4d.....	sub'a 6s 8d
De Anthonio Feron, alienigena, de nave Petri Johanson, [pro] ^b 90 buttes vini Malvesey.....	ton' £13 10s ^b
De Roberto Stokfish, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 last soop et 900 lb. piperis. [Precii] £51.....	sub'a 51s
De Roberto Hilard, indigena, de nave Johannis Webbe, [pro] 13 dossenis cork. [Precii] 26s 8d.....	sub'a 16d
De Michaele Johanson, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Crymp, [pro] 1 last, 10 barrellis piscium et aliis. [Precii] £9.....	sub'a 9s
De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Johannis van Crymp, [pro] 2000 staple piscibus, 875 parvis piscibus; De nave Egidii Appulman [pro] 700 staple piscibus et aliis. [Precii] £38.....	sub'a 38s
De Gillelmo Fever, alienigena, de nave Johannis Fecon, [pro] 1 fatt cum 30 gros Brytten pectinum, 2 dossenis Reynes bultelli, 6 gros sponys, 7 peciis velvet continentibus 110 virgas, 3 peciis satten continentibus 90 virgas, 4 peciis damasc continentibus 150 virgas, 30 dossenis caddes rybendes et aliis. [Precii] £135 10s.....	sub'a £6 15s 6d
De Gillelmo Pulter, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 caces cum 39 peciis velvet continentibus 750 virgas et 380 virgis damasci, 16 peciis satten continentibus 527 virgas. [Precii] £489.....	sub'a £24 9s
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de nave Coppyn Moltson, [pro] 800 staple piscibus, 400 parvis piscibus; De nave Johannis van Crymp [pro] 300 staple piscibus, 100 parvis piscibus. [Precii] £14 6s 8d.....	sub'a 14s 4d
De Johanne Pisse, indigena, de nave Johannis Fecon, [pro] dimidio pake canvas [contiente] 1400 elles. [Precii] £21.....	sub'a 21s
De Thoma Thorn, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 400 ulnis canvas, 300 lb. canabis et aliis. [Precii] £9 10s.....	sub'a 9s 6d
De Willelmo Wright, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fatt cum 20,000 tesselles. [Precii] £6 13s 4d.....	sub'a 6s 8d
De Bernardo Gavott, alienigena, de nave Johannis Fecon, [pro] 13 balis paper. [Precii] £13.....	sub'a 13s
De Thoma Dawt, alienigena, de nave Thome Losett, [pro] dimidio pak cum 1400 ulnis canvas, 1 case pectenum, 1 fatt cum 40 dossenis novorum wul cardes, 6 paires veterum wul cardes et aliis; De nave Willelmi Grout [pro] dimidio pak cum 200 ulnis canvas, 123 remes paper. [Precii] £49 10s.....	sub'a 49s ^c 6d ^c
De Philippo Laurens, alienigena, de nave Thome Losett, [pro] ^a 1700 ^a ulnis canvas. [Precii] £25 10s.....	sub'a 25s 6d
De Jacobo Collen, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 16 gros pouch ringes, 100 lb. canabis et aliis. [Precii] £8 16s 8d.....	sub'a 8s 10d
De Johanne Mutelle, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 dimidiis paccis canvas [continentibus] 4200 ulnas. [Precii] £63.....	sub'a £3 3s

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Willelmo Fever, alienigena, de nave Thome Losett, [pro] 1 bala fustian et 1
 bala bultelli. [Precii] £9.....sub'a 9s
 De Thoma Bottalle, alienigena, de nave Thome Losett, [pro] 2 fattes cum libris
 impressatis. [Precii] £8.....sub'a 8s
 De Philippo Laurens, alienigena, de nave Johannis Fecon, [pro] 1 dimidio pak
 canvas continente 1300 ulnas. [Precii] £19 10ssub'a 19s 6d
 De Martino de Gynnea, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 5 dimidiis paccis canvas
 continentibus 6300 ulnas, 180 lb. maces, 150 lb. long piperis et 200 lb. grani.
 [Precii] £138 5ssub'a £6 18s 3d
^bDe Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de nave Paske Johanson, [pro] 700 staple
 piscibus, 500 parvis piscibus. [Precii] £10 6s 8d sub'a 10s 4d^b

<aa>Summa partis — £130 19s 1d<a><aa>

<bb>  Summa rotuli — £222 7s 6d<a><bb>

m 35

De Bonaventure le Fraunce, alienigena, de nave Thome Lossett, [pro] 23½ doss-
 enis caps et aliis. [Precii] £16.....sub'a 16s
 De Anthonio Englyshe, alienigena, de nave Thome Lossett, [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis,
 2 trusses canvas [continentibus] 3000 ulnas, 1 fatt cum 40 dossenibus novorum wul
 cardes, 1000[†] [lb.] prunes. [Precii] £61 13s 4d..... sub'a £3 20d
 De Edmundo Bonethen, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 ballett canvas conti-
 nente 1200 ulnas. [Precii] £12.....sub'a 12s
 De Michaele Pullen, alienigena, de nave Thome Lossett, [pro] 3 dry fattes cum 250*
 [lb.] long hemp, 100 lb. canabis, 80 lb. pakfili, 6 gros hors byttes, 15 gros abcys
 et aliis; De Gillelmi Grout [pro] 18 remes paper, 2 gros papers depictorum,
 5 dossenibus pleying tabulles et aliis. [Precii] £17 13s 4d.....sub'a 17s 8d
 De Henrico King, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fatt cum 20 gros pectenium, 4
 gros premers, 3 gros parchement pellium, 6 dossenibus saltes, 250 gros broches, 2
 gros glasses et aliis. [Precii] £35 5s.....sub'a 35s 3d
^{a-a} Written over erasure LI. ^{b-b} Entered by a different hand in lighter ink LI.
^{c-c} Omitted LI, in error.

[158] De nave Gonsalvo Janus vocata Sancte Anthoni de Viana
 26^o die Junii [26 June 1520]

De Anthonio Jamis, alienigena, [pro] 30 vagis salis. [Precii] £20.....sub'a 20s
 De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, de nave Thome Losett, [pro] dimidio pak canvas
 continente 1600 ulnas. [Precii] £24.....sub'a 24s
 De Willelmo Birche, indigena, de nave Hillingbrand Clayson, [pro] 12 last picis,
 11 last tarre et aliis. [Precii] £55sub'a 55s
 De Nicholao Wethers, indigena, de nave Thome Lossett, [pro] dimidio pacco can-
 vas continente 750 ulnas, 100 buttes fili, 60 remes paper, 250* lb. pakfili et aliis,
 1 fatt cum 2 gros premers, 15 dossenibus zonarum, 13½ gros rybendes et aliis; De

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the
 issues of the side of the membrane LI.

nave Gillelmi Grout [pro] 2 balis cum 200 buttes fili. [Precii] £55 3s 4d	sub'a 55s 2d
De Stephano Cater, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 3 parvis cistis cum 12 dossenens Venice glasses, 1½ dossenens purces, 1 pece saye, 2 basons pro barbors, 2 dossenens brusshis, 1 pecia chamlot et aliis. [Precii] £4 15s	sub'a 4s 9d
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de nave Hillingbrand Claison, [pro] dimidio pak canvas [continente] 1400 ulnas. [Precii] £21	sub'a 21s
De Anthonio Skult, alienigena, de nave Hillibrand Clayson, [pro] 12 last picis, 12 last, 6 barellis cinerum, 11 last, 5 barrellis tarre, 5½ paccis lini, 250 clapholt et aliis. [Precii] £81 8s 4d	sub'a £4 17d
De Thoma Wynwod, indigena, de nave Johannis Johanson, [pro] 2500 staple pis- cibus, 3000 parvis piscibus. [Precii] £45.....	sub'a 45s
De Henrico Godffrey, alienigena, de nave Petri Adryan, [pro] 4 saccis, 2 pokes, 3 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £14.....	sub'a 14s
De Ricardo Gervys, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 20 dossenens rollys bo- keram. [Precii] £20.....	sub'a 20s
De Michaelae Mosheron, alienigena, de nave Thome Losett, [pro] dimidio pak cum 164 remes paper et 164 remes paper, 30 gros pleying cardes, 6 balis Paris fili continentibus 600 buttes et aliis. [Precii] £84 18s 4d.....	sub'a £4 4s 11d
De Johanne Pisse, indigena, de nave Gillelmi Growt, [pro] 1 pak cum 24 remes paper, 70 virgis bokeram, 19 peciis girth webbe, 250* [lb.] pakfili, 200 ulnis can- vas et aliis. [Precii] £21	sub'a 21s
De Stephano Litler, alienigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 1400 lb. prunecz, 400 lb. canabis et aliis. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
^a De Ricardo Berne, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 barrello cum 6 dossenens rollys bokeram. [Precii] £6.....	sub'a ^b 6s ^b
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 375 staple piscibus, 100 parvis piscibus et aliis. [Precii] £5 16s 8d.....	sub'a 5s 10d
De Martino de Sanode, alienigena, de nave Clais Clayson, [pro] 715 endes ferri. [Precii] £11 18s 4d	sub'a 11s 11d
De Roberto Baily, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 fardello cum 30 peciis sayes. [Precii] £15	sub'a 15s
De Matheo Dale, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 gros cultellorum. [Precii] 20s	sub'a 12d
De Willelmo Hucking, indigena, de nave Johannis Osbourne, [pro] 7 peciis sayez, 4 rollys bokeram. [Precii] £3 16s 8d	sub'a 3s 10d
De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, de nave Johannis Osbourne, [pro] 2 cistis cum 1 pecia velvett continente 26 virgas, 18 virgis velvet figury cum floribus auri at 10s et 18 virgis velvet figury damasci cum floribus auri ad 6s 8d, 370 virgis damask, 48 virgis satten, 24 peciis sercennett, 120 virgis damask. [Precii] £223 8s 4d	sub'a £11 3s 5d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Petri Nayman, [pro] 1800 staple piscibus, 900 parvis piscibus. [Precii] £24.....	sub'a 24s

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Johanne Hunt, alienigena, de nave Johannis Osbourne, [pro] 3½ hoggeshede tallow, 2 saccis cotton continentibus 200 lb. [Precii] £6 3s 4d	sub'a 6s 2d
De Nicholao Duodo, alienigena, de nave Thoma Loset, [pro] 1 dimidio pak canvas continente 1500 ulnas. [Precii] £22 10s	sub'a 22s 6d
De Nicholao Tebbe, indigena, de nave Henrici van Starre, [pro] 4 cages quayles continentibus 70 dossenas. [Precii] £5 16s 8d.....	sub'a 5s 10d
De Johanne a Park, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 20 peciis Brysele et 600 lb. piperis. [Precii] £41.....	sub'a 41s
De Roberto Shether, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 maunde cum 114 peciis tykkes. [Precii] £17 20d	sub'a 17s 1d
De Thoma Wattes, indigena, de nave Johannis Osbourne, [pro] 1 ballet cum 65 lb. sirici curti, 1 cista cum 1 pece sercennett, 3 peciis et remnautes satten continen- tibus 70 virgas, 7 pece damasci continentibus 210 virgas. [Precii] £75 10s	sub'a £3 15s 6d
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 100 lb. orpnett, 600 lb. annessede et aliis. [Precii] £9 10s	sub'a 9s 6d
De Edmundo Bonethen, indigena, de nave Georgii Peterson, [pro] 9 dossenis glasses, 23 milstonez et aliis. [Precii] £54 13s 4d.....	sub'a 54s 8d
De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 2 cistis sugour et 1 dimidia cista sugour candy, 1 hoggeshede continente 350* [lb.] dates, 1 bar- rello continente 100 lb. orpnett, 150* [lb.] annessede et aliis. [Precii] £14 3s 4d	sub'a 14s 2d
De Radulpho Aleyn, indigena ^c , de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 3 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £4 10s.....	sub'a 4s 6d
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de nave Johannis Mewson, [pro] 1400 staple piscibus, 700 parvis piscibus et aliis. [Precii] £20 6s 8d.....	sub'a 20s 4d
De Adam Adams, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 4 balis lamb pellium con- tinentibus 1600 le pece ad 13s 4d. [Precii] £42 13s 4d	sub'a 42s 8d
De Thoma Marbury, indigena, de nave Georgii Peterson, [pro] 48 gros pleing cardes et aliis. [Precii] ^d £66 13s 4d ^d	sub'a £3 6s 8d
De Guidone Portunare, alienigena, de nave Andre[e] Mayne, [pro] 60 quarteriis frumenti et avenarum. [Precii] £10	sub'a 10s
De Henrico Godfrey, alienigena, de nave Johannis Mewson, [pro] 2 saccis hoppis. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Henrico Store, alienigena, de nave propria, [pro] 2 saccis hoppis, 12 sawes. [Precii] £4 13s 4d.....	sub'a 4s 8d
De Roberto Chertsy, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 maunde cum 40 lb. cloves. [Precii] £5	sub'a 5s
De Roberto Deane, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 bages annessede continen- tibus 700 [lb.] et 22 lb. turnsel et aliis. [Precii] £6.....	sub'a 6s
De Thoma Bartlot, indigena, de nave Frauncisci Kettell, [pro] 11 barrellis piscium, 300 colle piscibus. [Precii] £5 3s 4d	sub'a 5s 2d
De Thoma Knight, indigena, de nave Clais Claison, [pro] 4 doliis vini	ton' 12s

<p>^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>}^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

Et pro 2 barrellis olei. [Precii] 26s 8d.....	sub'a 16d
De Thoma Thorn, indigena, de nave Georgii Peterson, [pro] 1 fatt, 1 fardello cum 12 dossenibus novorum wul cardes, 100 buttes fili, 2 gros boxes, 7 gros papers de- pictorum et aliis. [Precii] £25 10s.....	sub'a 25s 6d
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 5 doliis Lukes ferri, 4 barrellis platt et aliis. [Precii] ^d £22 3s 4d ^d	sub'a 22s 2d
De Georgio Gousell, indigena, de nave Clais Claison, [pro] 243 peces racemorum; De nave Walteri Gertson [pro] 4 barrellis cum 150* [lb.] orpment, 700 lb. com- myn et aliis. [Precii] £31 3s 4d.....	sub'a 31s 2d
De Willelmo Marlar, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 3 fardellis cum 30 dossenibus [lb.] Utnall fili, 40 dossenibus [lb.] fili ribendes, 15 gros zonarum, 4 gros glovez, 30 gros glas bedes et aliis. [Precii] £53 16s 8d.....	sub'a 53s 10d
De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Henrici Store, [pro] 1500 staple piscibus, 200 parvis piscibus. [Precii] £16 6s 8d.....	sub'a 16s 4d
De Johanne Best, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 12 saccis canabis. [Pre- cii] £18.....	sub'a 18s
De Ricardo Wadington, indigena, de nave Henrici Patenson, [pro] 4222 endes ferri et aliis. [Precii] £82 6s 8d.....	sub'a £4 2s 4d
De Johanne Roy, alienigena, de nave Andree Mayne, [pro] 1 fatt cum 80 lb. cana- bis. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Rogero Preston, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 2 balis fustian et 600 lb. galles. [Precii] £24.....	sub'a 24s
De Coppyn Kyme, alienigena, de nave Hugonis Johanson, [pro] 3000 staple pis- cibus, 2000 parvis piscibus; De nave Petri Dame [pro] 3000 staple piscibus, 2000 ^e parvis piscibus. [Precii] £86 13s 4d.....	sub'a £4 6s 8d
De Jakes Aragon, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Growt, [pro] 4 dimidiis paccis can- vas continentibus 6000 ulnas, 3 paccis continentibus 500 remes paper, 300 lb. pakfili, 14 gros girth web et aliis. [Precii] £195 6s 8d.....	sub'a £9 15s 4d
De Ricardo Thorp, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 2 dossenibus saltes, 2 dossenibus zonarum et aliis. [Precii] 13s 4d.....	sub'a 8d
De Johanne Chatchmayd, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 87 peciis satten Sipers et aliis. [Precii] £34 10s.....	sub'a 34s 6d
De Roberto Soper, indigena, de nave Georgii Peterson, [pro] 8 dossenibus pl[aying] tabulles, 1200 trenshers, 200 lb. canabis, 150 remes paper, 2 gros bordes, 3 gros parvorum borded papers, 4 gros pectenum, 300 [lb.] pakfili et per licenciam domini regis ¹³¹ 13 dossenibus hattes cum aliis. [Precii] £35 10s.....	sub'a 35s 6d
^f De Jaspero Johan, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 trus cum 5 peciis Bruselle tele, 5 dossenibus cours cultellorum, 2 dossenibus candelstikkis et 50 lb. tri- acle. [Precii] £4 ^f	sub'a 4s

<aa>Summa partis — £97 8s 7d<a><aa>

¹³¹ *Not enrolled.*

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

m 35d

De Georgio Camp, alienigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 5 dossenens bedes, 6 gros zonarum et aliis. [Precii] £5	sub'a 5s
De Johanne de Fistidecauke, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 5 dossenens purces, ½ lb. amber, 1 lb. yvery et aliis. [Precii] £4 13s 4d.....	sub'a 4s 8d
De Michaelae Mosheron, alienigena, de nave Gillelmi Grout, [pro] 2 fattes cum 60 gros pleyng cardes, 2 bales cum 800 levez cap paper, 2 balis Paris sirici continentibus 200 buttes et aliis. [Precii] £42 8s 4d.....	sub'a 42s 5d
De Thoma Brounsfild, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 barrello cum 1 dossenena parvorum images, 4½ dossenens shers, 4 dossenens pynsers, 4000 hokes et clasps, 57 tolles pro joyners, 6 lb. pece fili, 4 mark hammer heddes, 200 pak nedilles, 3 dossenens cheynez et aliis. [Precii] £15 13s 4d.....	sub'a 15s 8d
De Clais Johanson, alienigena, de nave Henrici van Starre, [pro] 5½ last barello- rum piscium, 800 staple piscibus et aliis. [Precii] £36	sub'a 36s
De Henrico King, indigena, de nave Georgii Peterson, [pro] 1 fatt, 2 fardellis cum 30 gros pectennum, 5 gros fili punctes, 3 dossenens coffers depictorum, 14 gros glasses, 11 daggers, 1½ gros canabis caces, 1 dossenena borders tele, 20 gros lattyn broches cum aliis. [Precii] £38 10s	sub'a 38s 6d
De Henrico Lodington, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 3 hoggeshedes prunex [continentibus] 1200 lb. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 cista cum 85 peciis Holande et aliis. [Precii] £55	sub'a 55s
De Roberto Pakington, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 maunde cum 7 saccis piperis continente 1600 lb. [Precii] £80	sub'a £4
De Nicholao Harrys, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 800 lb. lattyn, 2½ parvis gros Flemysh cultellorum et aliis. [Precii] £10 6s 8d.....	sub'a 10s 4d
De Thoma Blank, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 barrellis hednailes, 2 last soop, 4 barrellis plat, 2 maundes cum 8 parvis peciis cere continentibus 700 lb., 6 gros ledder purces et aliis. [Precii] £57	sub'a 57s
De Adriano Tanny, alienigena, de nave Hugonis Johanson, [pro] 1 basket cum divercis mercimoniis. [Precii] 10s.....	sub'a 6d
De Frauncisco Marce, alienigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 2 pokes et 2 po- kettes hoppis. [Precii] £5.....	sub'a 5s
De Johanne Sturgion, indigena, de nave Georgii Peterson, [pro] 1 ponchion conti- nente 6 gros pectinum, 6 dossenens nest boxis, 10 gros bedes, 1 cista pectennum, 1 dossenena writyng deskes et aliis. [Precii] £6.....	sub'a 6s
De Frauncisco dEntyvor, alienigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 300 gallipot- tes, 2 dossenens purces cum aliis. [Precii] 43s 4d	sub'a 2s 2d
De Willelmo Neville, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 323 endes Lukes ferri continentibus 6000 [†] lb. [Precii] £10	sub'a 10s
De Willelmo Wilkenson, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 16 peciis Bruges satten [continentibus] 320 virgas. [Precii] £26 13s 4d	sub'a 26s 8d

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Johanne Braughing, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 saccis Collene hemp, 10 balis almondes, 20 lb. croci. [Precii] £32 13s 4d	sub'a 32s 8d
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 saccis piperis continentibus 800 lb. [Precii] £40 ^s	sub'a 40s
De Thoma Hynde, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 6 balis fustian. [Precii] £60	sub'a £3
De Johanne Revelle, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 39 peciis Holande, 6 peciis nigre Holande tele. [Precii] £26 8s 4d.....	sub'a 26s 5d
De Olivero Claymond, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 maunde cum 110 peciis tykys. [Precii] £16 10s	sub'a 16s 6d
De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, de nave Willelmi Whorry, [pro] 30 vagis salis. [Precii] £20	sub'a 20s
De Roberto Warner, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 dimidiis barrellis platt, 1½ dossenis gilt halberdes, 1½ dossenis albis halberdes, 7 dossenis javelyns cum heddes, 400 lb. glew cum aliis. [Precii] £20 10s.....	sub'a 20s 6d
De Willelmo Cateralle, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 36 picturs de chalk. [Precii] 13s 4d	sub'a 8d
De Willelmo Hampton, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 24 dossenis cours brushis cum aliis. [Precii] £5 5s	sub'a 5s 3d
De Johanne Mores, indigena, de nave Johannis Allyn, per licenciam domini regis Rogero Deale factam, ¹³² [pro] 16½ dossenis hattes, 6 dossenis daggers, 3 dossen- enis parvorum caps pro pueris et aliis. [Precii] £14	sub'a 14s
De Johanne Milbourne, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 5 balis almondes, 2 bagges gynger, 2 peciis Brysele, 7 peciis Holande, 1 pece chamlot, 1 pece Seint Omers worstid. [Precii] £34 6s 8d.....	sub'a 34s 4d
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 saccis, 2 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £7.....	sub'a 7s
De Willelmo Baily, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 balis sirici continentibus 180 lb. [Precii] £36.....	sub'a 36s
De Ricardo Ungle, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 maunde et 1 fatt cum 4000 trenshers, 4 dossenis belloweze, 1 dossenena traps, 5 dossenis glasses et aliis. [Precii] 26s 8d.....	sub'a 16d
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4000 ^r lb. lini, 4 pokes, 2 pokettes hoppis et aliis. [Precii] £31 10s.....	sub'a 31s 6d
De Roberto Bele, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 18 barrellis soop, 8 trendelles cere continentibus 1200 lb., 5 barrellis Coraunce [continentibus] 1600 [lb.], 3 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £48 3s 4d.....	sub'a 48s 2d
De Johanne Nicoles, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 pece tele lini. [Precii] 13s 4d.....	sub'a 8d
De Luca Spynnell, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 bala sirici curti [contine- nte] 90 lb. [Precii] £18.....	sub'a 18s

¹³² LP I, No. 3582 (21), p. 1488, delivered Knoll, 17 Dec. 1514.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Garbrand Claison, [pro] 13 last, 8 barrellis tarre et aliis. [Precii] £21 18s 4d	sub'a 21s 11d
De Johanne Palmar, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 maunde cum 10 dossenis Gent kerpittes. [Precii] £12	sub'a 12s
De Thoma Poynez, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 bages ginger [continentibus] 200 lb., 2400 lb. Coraunces. [Precii] £25	sub'a 25s
De Johanne Baptista de Montenygro, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 peciis Holande, 300 [ulnis] cours canvas. [Precii] £5 13s 4d	sub'a 5s 8d
De Vincencio Copton, indigena, de nave Hilbrand Clayson, [pro] 3 peciis cere continentibus 500 lb. [Precii] £10	sub'a 10s
De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 20 balis madder. [Precii] £50	sub'a 50s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Lyonis de Coteville, [pro] 26 doliis Can stone. [Precii] £4 6s 8d	sub'a 4s 4d
De Willelmo Spence, indigena, de nave Clais Claison, [pro] 400 staple piscibus. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De Willelmo Lilgrave, indigena, de nave Johannis Lyllo, [pro] 320 quarteriis otes. [Precii] £32	sub'a 32s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Roberti de Boies, [pro] 18 doliis Can stone. [Precii] £3	sub'a 3s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Regnaldi Layner, [pro] 27 doliis Can stone. [Precii] £4 10s	sub'a 4s 6d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Jakett Porgrowt, [pro] 24 doliis Can stone. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Nicholai Camelyn, [pro] 25 doliis Can stone. [Precii] £4 3s 4d	sub'a 4s 2d

^a Nota quod subsidium majus per 12d *marginated against this entry L1 (cf. variant b)*. ^{b-b} *Interlined above 7s, struck through L1 (cf. variant a)*. ^c *Corrected in L1 from alienigena*. ^{d-d} *Written over erasure L1*. ^e *Corrected in L1 from continente*. ^{f-f} *Entered by a different hand in lighter ink L1*. ^g *Corrected in L1 from £60*.

[159] De nave Johannis de Gore vocata Sancta Sylvestre de Dasto 9^o die Julii [9 July 1520]

De Stephano Lounde, indigena, [pro] 22 bages alom [continentibus] 3300 [†] lb. et 150* [lb.] dates. [Precii] £23	sub'a 23s
De Johanne Kyddermyster, indigena, [pro] 18 doliis olei. [Precii] £72	sub'a £3 12s
De Willelmo Berns, indigena, [pro] 6 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £26	sub'a 26s
De Thoma Harfford, indigena, [pro] ^a 10 ^a doliis, [1] pipa olei, 20 saccis alom [continentibus] 2500 lb. [Precii] £58 13s 4d	sub'a 58s 8d
De Willelmo Bailly, indigena, [pro] 18 doliis ole[i], 18 saccis orchelle [continentibus] 2700 lb. [Precii] £90	sub'a £4 10s

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. ^{<aa>-<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.
--

De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [pro] 31 saccis orchel [continentibus] 4200 [†] lb. [Precii] £28	sub'a 28s
De Nicholao Gibson, indigena ^b , [pro] 4 barrellis dates [continentibus] 1600 lb. [Precii] £10 13s 4d	sub'a 10s 8d
De Paulo Wethipoll, indigena ^b , [pro] 9 doliis olei. [Precii] £36	sub'a 36s
Et pro 4 buttes vini.....	ton' 6s
De Thoma Dekynson, indigena, [pro] 1800 lb. alom, 3200 [†] lb. orchel cum aliis. [Precii] £44.....	sub'a 44s
De Huberto Senturyon, alienigena ^b , [pro] 30 balis papir. [Precii] £30	sub'a 30s
De Willelmo Mildnall, indigena, [pro] 11 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes olei, 6 bages comyn et aliis. [Precii] £54.....	sub'a 54s
Et pro 4 buttes vini.....	ton' 6s
De Frauncisco Salvage, alienigena, [pro] 2 tables chamlotis continentibus 124 peces. [Precii] £82 13s 4d	sub'a £4 2s 8d
De Thoma Hurdson, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis olei. [Precii] £8	sub'a 8s
Et pro tribus buttes vini.....	ton' 4s 6d
De Johanne Goderyk, indigena, [pro] 4 buttes et 1 hoggeshede vini.....	ton' 6s 9d

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L1.* ^b *de nave follows L1, in error.*

^{<aa>}Summa partis — £78 18s 9d^{<a><aa>}

^{<bb>}Summa rotuli — £176 7s 4d^{<a><bb>}

m 36

[160] De nave Johannis de Aryaga vocata Sancta Maria de Vermew 10^o die Julii [10 July 1520]

De Willelmo Roche, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis olei. [Precii] £36.....	sub'a 36s
De Stephano Lounde, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £18	sub'a 18s
De Roberto Barfote, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei, 50 bages alom [continentibus] 7000 [†] lb. [Precii] £64 13s 4d	sub'a £3 4s 8d
De Willelmo Baily, indigena, [pro] 19 doliis olei. [Precii] £76	sub'a £3 16s
De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £18	sub'a 18s
De Roberto Robynson, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £18	sub'a 18s
De Johanne de la Raye, alienigena, [pro] 1 pipa, 4 barrellis alom [continentibus] 2000 [†] lb., 400 lb. dates et aliis. [Precii] £23 13s 4d	sub'a 23s 8d
De Ricardo Patten, indigena, [pro] 65 bages alom continentibus 10,000 [†] lb. [Precii] £66 13s 4d	sub'a £3 6s 8d
De Reginaldo Eggesfeld, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £18	sub'a 18s
De Johanne Gresham, indigena, [pro] 2 cistis sugour, 6 pipis et 1 barrello dates [continentibus] 3000 [†] lb. [Precii] ^a £42 ^a	sub'a 42s
De Thoma Cale, indigena, [pro] 90 bages alom [continentibus] 150* [lb.] le bag, 1 barrello dates [contiente] 400 lb. [Precii] £92 13s 4d	sub'a £4 12s 8d

^{<bb><bb>} *Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.*

De Paulo Wethipoll, indigena, [pro] 87 serons soop continentibus 11,700 [†] lb. [Precii] £58 10s.....	sub'a 58s 6d
De Johanne Champneys, indigena, [pro] 30 bages alom continentibus 4000 [†] lb. [Precii] £26 13s 4d.....	sub'a 26s 8d
De Thoma Dekynson, indigena, [pro] 16 bages orchel continentibus 2400 lb. [Precii] £16.....	sub'a 16s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 30 dossenishes de latton. [Precii] 10s.....	sub'a 6d
De Johanne Permyntter, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £18.....	sub'a 18s
De Huberto Senturyon, alienigena, [pro] 30 balis papir. [Precii] £30.....	sub'a 30s
De Willelmo Gresham, indigena, [pro] 3 pipis dates [continentibus] 1200 lb. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
De Johanne Coplande, indigena, [pro] 51 bages [alom] continentibus 7650 ^{b†*} . [Precii] £51.....	sub'a 51s
De Johanne Pryst, indigena, [pro] 67 bages alom [continentibus] 10,000 [†] lb., 5 barrellis dates [continentibus] 2000 [†] lb. [Precii] £80.....	sub'a £4
De Roberto Palmer, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £18.....	sub'a 18s
De Francisco Salvage, alienigena, [pro] 2 tables chamlotes continentibus 124 pecias. [Precii] £82 13s 4d.....	sub'a £4 2s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 2400 rodes, 10 vagis salis. [Precii] £8 13s 4d.....	sub'a 8s 8d

^{a-a} *Written over erasure LI.* ^b *Product omitted LI.*

[161] De nave Johannis Rutt vocata Marget Bonaventur eodem die [10 July 1520]

De Ricardo Warner, indigena, [pro] 8 bages alom [continentibus] 1000 [†] lb., ^{a4} doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £24 ^a 13s 4d.....	sub'a 24s 8d
De Stephano Lounde, indigena, [pro] 2 cistis sugour, 15 virgis velvet, 8 peciis velvet. [Precii] ^a £15 ^a	sub'a 15s
De Roberto Barfote, indigena, [pro] 100 bages alom continentibus 14,000 [†] lb. [Precii] £93 6s 8d.....	sub'a £4 13s 4d
De Willelmo Baily, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis olei. [Precii] £36.....	sub'a 36s
De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £18.....	sub'a 18s
De Nicholao Gibson, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis olei, 2 hoggeshedes dates continentibus 800 lb. [Precii] £41 6s 8d.....	sub'a 41s 4d
De Francisco Bawdwyne, indigena, [pro] 10 doliis olei. [Precii] £40.....	sub'a 40s
De Nicholao Lambert, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei, 50 bages alom [continentibus] 125 [‡] [lb.] le pece et aliis. [Precii] £87 8s 4d.....	sub'a £4 7s 5d
De Thoma Gale, indigena, [pro] 2 balis chamlotes continentibus 100 pecias. [Precii] £66 13s 4d.....	sub'a £3 6s 8d
De Paulo Wethipoll, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £18.....	sub'a 18s

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>-<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.
--

De Johanne Champneys, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei, 13 serons soop continentibus 15 kyntalles. [Precii] £25 10s	sub'a 25s 6d
De Thoma Hardson, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes olei, 2 balis cum 64 dossenis nigrorum bogy at 3s, 2200 albis bogy tawed, 20 grey jennettes at 20d et aliis. [Precii] £45 10s	sub'a 45s 6d
De Ricardo Reynold, indigena, [pro] ^b 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei, 3 gros glovez, 4 peciis silk sayes at 40s. [Precii] £29 ^b	sub'a 29s
De Johanne Gresham, indigena, [pro] 207 bages alom continentibus 150* [lb.] le pece et 18 cistis sugour. [Precii] £243	sub'a £12 3s
De Johanne Skevington, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis olei. [Precii] £36	sub'a 36s
De Johanne Wilford, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £18	sub'a 18s
De Willelmo Gresham, indigena, [pro] 5 cistis sugour, 41 saccis alom [continentibus] 6000 [†] lb. et 1000 lb. orchel. [Precii] £56 13s 4d	sub'a 56s 8d
De Ricardo Awstyn, indigena, [pro] 50 bages alom [continentibus] 7500 ^{†*} [lb.]. [Precii] £50	sub'a 50s
De Roberto Palmar, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 1 hoggeshede olei. [Precii] £9	sub'a 9s
De Thoma Dekenson, indigena, [pro] 149 bages alom [continentibus] 18,800 [†] [lb.] et 3 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £139 6s 8d	sub'a £6 19s 4d
Et pro ^a quinque ^a doliis, [1] pipa vini	ton' 16s 6d
De Johanne Robens, indigena, [pro] 68 bages alom [continentibus] 9700 [†] [lb.] et 2400 [†] [lb.] dates, 5 cistis sugour. [Precii] £90 13s 4d	sub'a £4 10s 8d
De Roberto Pagiett, indigena, [pro] 13 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £54	sub'a 54s
De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, [pro] 3 bages orchel [continentibus] 600 lb., 4 barrellis dates [continentibus] 1600 lb. [Precii] £14 13s 4d	sub'a 14s 8d
De Willelmo Lithall, indigena, [pro] 5 cistis sugour, 24 saccis orchel [continentibus] 4800 [†] lb. et aliis. [Precii] £56 13s 4d	sub'a 56s 8d
De Frauncisco Salvage, alienigena, [pro] 1 bala sirici curti continente 100 lb. [Precii] £20	sub'a 20s
De Anthonio Vivoldes, alienigena, [pro] 6 bages galles [continentibus] 1000 [†] lb., 1 ballet sirici curti [continente] 40 lb. [Precii] ^a £14 13s 4d ^a	sub'a 14s 8d
De Johanne Hoon, indigena, [pro] 10 bages alom continentibus 1500 lb. [Precii] £10	sub'a 10s
De Johanne Gonne, indigena, [pro] 1 barrello dates [continente] 400 lb. [Precii] 53s 4d	sub'a 2s 8d
De Christoforo Dekynson, indigena, [pro] 1 dimidia cista sugour. [Precii] 20s	sub'a 12d
De Johanne Justyce, indigena, [pro] 7 bages alom continentibus 800 lb. [Precii] £5 6s 8d	sub'a 5s 4d

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L1.* ^{b-b} *Entered by a different hand in lighter ink L1.*

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

[162] De nave Thome Rede vocata Nicholas Draper eodem die
[10 July 1520]

De Johanne Kyddermyster, indigena, [pro] 57 serons soop continentibus 8000 [†] lb. [Precii] £40.....	sub'a 40s
De Roberto Barfote, indigena, [pro] 6 doliis, [1] pipa olei, 61 bages alom [continentibus] 8500 [†] lb. [Precii] £82 13s 4d.....	sub'a £4 2s 8d
De Willelmo Baily, indigena, [pro] 30 doliis olei. [Precii] £120.....	sub'a £6
De Thoma Harfford, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis olei, 300 lb. orchel, 150* [lb.] dates, 40 lb. cere. [Precii] £40.....	sub'a 40s
De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, 3 hoggeshede olei. [Precii] £15.....	sub'a 15s
De Roberto Draper, indigena, [pro] 20 pellibus Hispayne. [Precii] 33s 4d.....	sub'a 20d
De Guidone Raulynson, indigena, [pro] 1 table chamlotes [contiente] 26 pecias. [Precii] £17 6s 8d.....	sub'a 17s 4d
De Nicholao Lambert, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei, 90 bages alom [continentibus] 11,300 [†] lb. [Precii] ^a £93 ^a	sub'a £4 13s
De Thoma Gale, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei, 34 saccis alom [continentibus] 150* [lb.] le pece et aliis. [Precii] £82 13s 4d.....	sub'a £4 2s 8d
De Pantelyon Spynnell, alienigena, [pro] 2 balis sirici curti [continentibus] 120 lb. [Precii] £24.....	sub'a 24s
De Johanne Gresham, indigena, [pro] 2 serons cere continentibus 300 lb. [Precii] £6.....	sub'a 6s
De Willelmo Gresham, indigena, [pro] 32 saccis alom continentibus 4800 lb. [Precii] £32.....	sub'a 32s
De Johanne Skevington, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis olei. [Precii] £36.....	sub'a 36s
De Rogero Allestre, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 1 hoggeshede olei, 40 bages alom [continentibus] 6000 [†] lb. [Precii] £49.....	sub'a 49s
De Johanne Gresham, indigena, [pro] 5 cistis sugour. [Precii] £10.....	sub'a 10s
De Henrico Palmer, indigena, [pro] 1 pece velvet continente 18 virgas. [Precii] £6 15s.....	sub'a 6s 9d
De Ricardo Awstyn, indigena, [pro] 15 bages alom continentibus 2250* [lb.]. [Precii] £15.....	sub'a 15s
De Johanne Robens, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei, 218 bages alom [continentibus] 125 [‡] [lb.] le pece. [Precii] £200.....	sub'a £10
De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, [pro] 1800 lb. orchel, 133 bages alom continentibus 150* [lb.] le pece. [Precii] £135.....	sub'a £6 15s
De Willelmo Lithall, indigena, [pro] 131 bages alom continentibus 150* [lb.] le pece. [Precii] £132.....	sub'a £6 12s
De Johanne Robens, indigena, [pro] 9 hoggeshede dates [continentibus] 3300 [†] lb., 10 saccis alom [continentibus] 1400 lb. [Precii] £31 6s 8d.....	sub'a 31s 4d

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>}^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Willelmo Gresham, indigena, [pro] 6 doliis, [1] pipa olei et 4000[†] lb. dates.
 [Precii] £52 13s 4dsub'a 52s 8d
 De Anthonio Vivoldes, alienigena, [pro] 1 bale cum 8 kerpittes at 6s 8d le pece.
 [Precii] 53s 4dsub'a 2s 8d
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L1.*

<aa>Summa partis — £173 15s <a><aa>

m 36d

[163] De nave Ricardi Lovelle vocata Trenite de Plymmowthe
 eodem die [10 July 1520]

De Roberto Barffote, indigena, [pro] 894 endes ferri. [Precii] £13 5ssub'a 13s 3d
 De Dommyngo Deryshaldo, alienigena, [pro] 8 fardellis cum 180 dossenis bogy
 [at] 3s et 300 dossenis bogy at 4s. [Precii] £87sub'a £4 7s
 De Johanne Wilforde, indigena, [pro] 8 boltes bevers. [Precii] £5 6s 8d
sub'a 5s 4d
 De Henrico Shus, indigena, [pro] 7 doliis, 1 hoggeshede viniton' 21s 9d
 Et pro 3 fardellis cum 42 dossenis nigrorum lamb at 2s et 18 dossenis pellium
 bogy untawed et aliis. [Precii] £7 10ssub'a 7s 6d
 De Roberto Dyghton, indigena, [pro] 6 doliis viniton' 18s
 Et pro 2681 endes ferri, 130 peciis rossen, 800 lb. plumarum et aliis. [Precii]
 £61 6s 8dsub'a £3 16d
 De Johanne Asheley, indigena, [pro] 7 doliis viniton' 21s
 De Henrico Cornyshe, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio viniton' 3s
 De Thoma Wattes, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis viniton' 6s
 De Thoma Mallyard, indigena, [pro] 1 fardello cum 120 pellibus agnellorum. [Pre-
 cii] 20ssub'a 12d
 De Ricardo Rogers, indigena, [pro] 1053 endes ferri. [Precii] £17 11s 8d
sub'a 17s 7d

[One line left blank]

De Thoma Lewen, indigena, de nave Henrici Gilford, [pro] 48 vagis salis; De nave
 Johannis Pennowe [pro] 30 vagis salis. [Precii] £52sub'a 52s
 De Thoma Dawt, alienigena, de nave Germyn Solier, [pro] 1 pipa, 1 hoggeshede
 cum 8 dossenis coffers depictorum, 2 gros parvorum loking glasses, 6 gros paxis,
 30 gros bedes cum aliis. [Precii] £7 10ssub'a 7s 6d
 De Nicholao Wethers, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fatt, 1 packett cum 2
 dossenis deskes, 2 caces pectenum, 100 buttes fili, 35 gros pectenum, 6 dossenis
 bedes cum aliis et 8 dossenis cultellorum, 6 gros pleying cardes, 700 ulnis canvas
 cum aliis. [Precii] £37sub'a 37s
 De Allexandro Plymley, indigena, de nave Jermyn Solier, [pro] dimidio packe
 canvas [continente] 1500 ulnas et aliis. [Precii] £26 10ssub'a 26s 6d
 De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis canvas
 [continentibus] 2600 ulnas. [Precii] £39sub'a 39s

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Johanne Martyn, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 5 dossen
pellium Fraunce, 17 pottes ferri. [Precii] 46s 8d.....sub'a 2s 4d
De Stephano Lytler, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3000[†] [lb.] prun-
enis novorum wul cardes cum aliis. [Precii] £15 8s 4d.....sub'a 15s 5d
De Thoma Thorne, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fat cum 24 gros cardes, 1
case pectenum. [Precii] £13sub'a 13s

[164] De nave Jacobi Riolett vocata Kateryn de Pesmarke 12^o
die Julii [12 July 1520]

De Christoforo Diala, alienigena, [pro] 481 balis gualdi per licenciam domini regis
Roberto Lourde factam.¹³³ [Precii] £481.....sub'a £24 12d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 20 peces rossen. [Precii] 33s 4dsub'a 20d

[165] De nave Julyan Letham vocata Trenite de Pesmarke eo-
dem die [12 July 1520]

De Christoforo Dyale, alienigena, [pro] 383½ balis gualdi per licenciam domini
regis Roberto Lorde factam. [Precii] £383 10ssub'a £19 3s 6d
De Michaele Pullen, alienigena, de nave Germyn Solyer, [pro] 2 fattes et 1 packett
cum 170 remez paper, 3½ gros papers depictorum, 5 dossen hattes, 3 dossen
pleying tables, 5 gros parvorum prymmers, 1½ gros auri ballaunces cum aliis.
[Precii] ^a£26^a 13s 4d.....sub'a 26s 8d
Et pro Johanne Harbard, indigena, per licenciam domini regis sibi factam,¹³⁴ 6
dossen nigrorum caps. [Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s
De Michaele Mosheron, alienigena, de nave Germyn Solier, [pro] 3 fattes cum 80
gros pleying cardes, 1 trus cum 126 remes paper, 14 gros pleying cardes, 1
fardello cum 66 remez paper; De nave Petri Boille [pro] 1 trus cum 105 remez
paper, 14½ gros pleying cardes et aliis. [Precii] £131 5s.....sub'a £6 11s 3d
Et de nave Petri Boyle [pro] 1 dimidio pacco canvas [continente] 1400 ulnas,
1 bala cum 100 buttes fili. [Precii] £26sub'a 26s
De Michaele Peverelle, alienigena, de nave Petri Boille, [pro] 3 fardellis cum 86
dossen nowne wul cardes et aliis. [Precii] £45 6s 8d.....sub'a 45s 4d
De Johanne Mutel, alienigena, de nave Germyn Solier, [pro] 4 dimidiis paccis
canvas continentibus 5200 ulnas; De nave Petri Boille [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis et
1 packett canvas continentibus 4200 ulnas et 200 ulnis albe tele. [Precii] £130
.....sub'a £6 10s
De Roberto Butler, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 balis [continentibus] 500
remez paper, 1 fat cum 9 dossen Sprus pellium et aliis. [Precii] £67 20d
.....sub'a £3 7s 1d

¹³³ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

¹³⁴ LP II, No. 3946, p. 1227, dated Windsor, 4 Feb. 1518, delivered Westminster, 12 Feb. 1518.

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Anthonio Ynglysh, alienigena, de nave Germyn Solier, [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis canvas et 3 trusses cum 3800 ulnis [canvas], 40 dossenis veterum cardes, 400 [lb.] wier ferri. [Precii] ^a £67 ^a	sub'a £3 7s
De Thoma Marbury, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 16 gros cardes, 700 buttes filli et aliis. [Precii] £56	sub'a 56s
De Bonaventur le Fraunce, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fatt cum 14 dossenis caps et aliis. [Precii] £9 16s 8d	sub'a 9s 10d
De Johanne Cosshe, alienigena, de nave Petri Boille, [pro] 1 fatt cum 70 remez paper. [Precii] £4 13s 4d	sub'a 4s 8d
De Thoma Tukes, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fatt cum 7 peces velvet continentibus 133 virgas, 3 peces satten [continentibus] 57 virgas, 100 virgis damasci, 6 dossenis Myllene bonnettes et aliis. [Precii] £95 6s 8d	sub'a £4 15s 4d
De Tristramo Bryart, alienigena, de nave Germyn Solier, [pro] 1 fatt cum 43 dossenis hattes, 32 dossenis nigrorum ^b bogy ad 8s, 40 mantelles fox eres, 900 tave-lyns et aliis. [Precii] £49 6s 8d	sub'a 49s 4d
De Petro Larmytta, alienigena, de nave Petri Boille, [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis canvas continentibus 2600 ulnas. [Precii] £39	sub'a 39s
De Johanne Ballyffett, alienigena, de nave Germyn Solier, [pro] 1 trus cum 24 ^c panes shanks. [Precii] ^a £8 ^a	sub'a 8s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Johannis Pullett, [pro] 20 [doliis] Can stone. [Precii] £3 6s 8d	sub'a 3s 4d
De Johanne Overtyn, alienigena, de nave Petri Boill, [pro] 300 lb. prunex, 3 gros pouch ringes et aliis. [Precii] £4 6s 8d	sub'a 4s 4d
De Roberto Soper, indigena, de nave Petri Boill, [pro] 2 gros bysyk, 2 gros prym-mers et aliis. [Precii] £11 8s 4d	sub'a 11s 5d
De Thoma Upton, indigena, de nave Garbrand Clayson, [pro] 100 lb. cere. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De Johanne Sturgion, indigena, de nave Germyn Solier, [pro] 26 gros pleying cardes. [Precii] £13	sub'a 13s
De Henrico King, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fatt cum 3 dossenis et 5 cof-fers depictis, 22 borders panni, 3 dossenis pellium Fraunce, 2 dossenis Raynez bultelli et aliis; De nave Petri Boille [pro] 1 fatt cum 16 gros cardes, 12 gros pectinum, 23 borders panni et aliis. [Precii] £35 6s 8d	sub'a 35s 4d
De Johanne Ratea, alienigena, de nave Petri Rowlet, [pro] 140 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £23 6s 8d	sub'a 23s 4d
De Nicholao Duodo, alienigena, de nave Germyn Solier, [pro] dimidio pacco can-vas [continente] 1500 ulnas. [Precii] £22 10s	sub'a 22s 6d
De Johanne Pisse, indigena, de nave Frauncisci Anthoni, [pro] dimidio pacco can-vas continente 1500 ulnas. [Precii] £22 10s	sub'a 22s 6d
De Roulando Franke, alienigena, de nave Johannis Pullot, [pro] 1 fatt cum libris impressatis. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De Petro Gowter, alienigena, de nave Nicholai Devorat, [pro] 25 dossenis hattes. [Precii] £12 10s	sub'a 12s 6d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Gillelmo Fever, alienigena, de nave Germyn Solier, [pro] 3 caces cum 300
 buttes fili; De nave Nicholai Devorat [pro] 1400 ulnis canvas, 112 virgis satten,
 72 virgis damasci. [Precii] £68 8s 4d.....sub'a £3 18s 5d
 De Johanne Buffett, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello cum 10 dossenis
 et 8 nyght caps et aliis. [Precii] 50s.....sub'a 2s 6d
 De Gyon Kennot, alienigena, de nave Nicholai Devorat, [pro] 33½ dossenis caps,
 10 gros borders. [Precii] £22 16s 8dsub'a 22s 10d
 De Michaele Mosheron, alienigena, de nave Nicholai Devorat, [pro] 1 hoggeshede
 cum 50 gros cardes, 1 fat cum 30 remez paper, 3 dossenis hors byttes, 4 gros
 borders cum aliis. [Precii] £84 6s 8d.....sub'a £4 4s 4d

<aa>Summa partis — £121 3s 6d<a><aa>

<bb>Summa rotuli — £294 18s 6d<a><bb>

m 37

^dDe quodam mercatore ignoto, de nave Jacobi Scott, [pro] 2 doliis vini^d..... ton' 6s
 De Jaques Aragon, alienigena, de nave Nicholai Devorat, [pro] 11 cases vitri, 4
 dossenis ferri pottes. [Precii] £9 3s 4dsub'a 9s^e 2d
 De Nicholao Duodo, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 dimidio pake canvas
 continente 1500 ulnas. [Precii] £22 10ssub'a 22s 6d
 De Ricardo Strude, alienigena, de nave Petri Boille, [pro] 1 barello cum 4 gros
 pouch ringes. [Precii] 40s.....sub'a 2s
 De Stephano Lytler, alienigena, de nave Nicholai Devorat, [pro] 1 pipa cum 1 gros
 caps, 200 lb. canabis et aliis. [Precii] £10 10s.....sub'a 10s 6d
 De Anthonio Englyshe, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3000 ulnis canvas, 40
 dossenis novorum wul cardes et aliis. [Precii] £66 6s 8d.....sub'a £3 6s 4d
 De Nicholao Grafford, alienigena, de nave Petri Boil, [pro] 2 dimidiis balis canvas
 continentibus 2950 ulnas. [Precii] £44 5ssub'a 44s 3d
 De Johanne Pryst, indigena, de nave Germain Solier, [pro] 2 ponchyones prunez
 continentibus 1600 lb. [Precii] £5 6s 8d.....sub'a 5s 4d
 De Nicholao de Boke, alienigena, de nave Petri Boille, [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis
 canvas [continentibus] 2600 ulnas. [Precii] £39sub'a 39s
 De Johanne Mutelle, alienigena, de nave Nicholai Devorat, [pro] 3 dimidiis paccis
 canvas [continentibus] 4200 ulnas et aliis. [Precii] £85 13s 4d.....sub'a £4 5s 8d
 De Johanne Goff, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 800 parvis bordes pro libris.
 [Precii] 13s^f 4dsub'a 8d
 De Nicholao Wethers, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 750 ulnis canvas, 20 remez
 paper cum aliis. [Precii] £14 3s 4d.....sub'a 14s 2d
 De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, de nave Johannis Osbourne, [pro] 1 cista cum
^a6^a peciis sercenettes. [Precii] £18.....sub'a 18s
 De Nawdyn Beogander, alienigena, de nave Petri Boille, [pro] 6 gros pouch ringes.
 [Precii] £3.....sub'a 3s
 De Anthonio Vivoldes, alienigena, de nave Mathei Cannon, [pro] 100 quarteriis
 frumenti. [Precii] £16 13s 4dsub'a 16s 8d

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>

De Frauncisco de Barde, alienigena, de nave Johannis Osbourne, [pro] 30 virgis crymsen satten, 4 peciis sercenettes. [Precii] £27sub'a 27s
 De Misot de Barde, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 5 peciis sercenettes. [Precii] £15sub'a 15s
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Reginaldi Marhew, [pro] 44,000 rossen cum aliis. [Precii] £44 11s 8d.....sub'a 44s 7d
 De Thoma Huntlo, indigena, de nave Anthonii Denys, [pro] 1 hoggeshede cum 6 dossenibus alborum ribendes, 4 dossenibus [lb.] Bruges fili, 1 gros pouchez, 100 lb. anettes, 6 dossenibus candilstykes cum aliis. [Precii] £11 6s 8dsub'a 11s 4d
 De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Egidii Dower, [pro] 800 staple piscibus, 600 parvis piscibus et aliis. [Precii] £34sub'a 34s
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L1.* ^b *capps follows, struck through L1.* ^c *Corrected in L1 from 20.* ^{d-d} *Entered by a different hand in faint ink L1.* ^e *s follows, struck through L1.* ^f *Corrected in L1 from 53s.*

[166] De nave Johannis Restryk vocata Magdelyn de London'
 19^o die Julii [19 July 1520]

De Henrico Patiner, indigena, [pro] 50 doliis, [1] pipa olei, 600 lb. prunz et 150 [lb.] alom. [Precii] £205sub'a £10 5s
 Et pro 1 pipa vini ton' 18d
 De Johanne Skevington, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes olei. [Precii] £11sub'a 11s
 De Johanne Grene, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £18sub'a 18s
 De Johanne Kyme, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes olei, 4000[†] lb. dates, 74 saccis alom continentibus 150* [lb.] le pece. [Precii] £111 13s 4dsub'a £5 11s 8d
 De Matheo Boughton, indigena, [pro] 18 doliis olei, 9 bages alom [continentibus] 1450* [lb.]. [Precii] £81sub'a £4 12d
 Et pro 2^a doliis, 3 hoggeshedes vini ton' 8s 3d
 De Roberto Robynson, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis olei. [Precii] £36sub'a 36s
 De Alberto de Medena, alienigena, [pro] 1 cista cum 100 dossenibus Spaynysh glovez. [Precii] £8 6s 8dsub'a 8s 4d
 De Johanne Bruges, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis vini ton' 6s
 De quodam mercatore ignoto, alienigena, [pro] 1 trus cum 2 gros glovez Ispayne. [Precii] 40ssub'a 2s
 De Ricardo Ungle, indigena, de nave Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 1 fatt et 1 barrello cum 3 dossenibus horses pro pueris, 2 gros glasses, ½ gros boane daggers, 3 dossenibus saltes stanni, 1 gros nedil caces et aliis. [Precii] £3sub'a 3s
 De Henrico Edwardes, indigena, de nave Frauncisci Anthony, [pro] 1 hoggeshede cum 400 lb. battray. [Precii] £6 5ssub'a 6s 3d
 De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de nave Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 1 fardello cum 6 bages piperis continentibus 1300^b lb. [Precii] £65sub'a £3 5s
 De Johanne Coke, indigena, de nave Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 2 bages piperis continentibus 450* [lb.]. [Precii] £22 10ssub'a 22s 6d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Anthonio Vivoldes, alienigena, de nave Johannis Mattysson, [pro] 260 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £43 6s 8d	sub'a 43s 4d
De Thoma Hynde, indigena, de nave Frauncisci Anthony, [pro] 6 balis fustian. [Precii] £60.....	sub'a £3
De Willelmo Caterall, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 maunde cum 160 ulnis tapstry et aliis. [Precii] £5 6s 8d.....	sub'a 5s 4d
De Henrico Hamcotes, indigena, de nave Georgii Lambright, [pro] 160 quarteriis rye, 3 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £29 13s 4d	sub'a 29s 8d
De Henrico Stale, alienigena, de nave Frauncisci Anthoni, [pro] 1 fatt cum 50 dos-senis canabis cum aliis. [Precii] £23 11s 8d.....	sub'a 23s 7d
De Rogero Preston, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 balis fustian; De nave Anthonii Dennys [pro] 1 maunde cum 54 buff hides, 26 dimidiis peciis fustian, 30 rubeis hides. [Precii] '£49 10s ^c	sub'a 49s 6d
De Nicholao Duodo, alienigena, de nave Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 1 bala sirici longi continente 80 lb. [Precii] £26 13s 4d.....	sub'a 26s 8d
De Willelmo Barrett, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 trus cum 4 peciis sayez. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De Petro Rombold, alienigena, de nave Johannis Mattys, [pro] 2 pokes, 2 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £5	sub'a 5s
De Frauncisco Marcy, alienigena, de nave Frauncisci Anthoni, [pro] 36 peciis Holande, 10 peciis Brysel cum aliis. [Precii] £38 15s.....	sub'a 38s 9d
De Rogero Hoister, alienigena, de nave Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 2 saccis, 2 pokes hoppis, 1 fetherbed cum aliis. [Precii] £8 10s.....	sub'a 8s 6d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Johannis Lung, [pro] 39,500 rossen et aliis. [Precii] £43	sub'a 43s
De Thoma Hewet, indigena, de nave Frauncisci Anthoni, [pro] 1 barrello cum 180 mailis et aliis. [Precii] £7 11s 8d	sub'a 7s 7d
De Nicholao Tebe, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 poke, 1 pokett hoppis. [Precii] 50s.....	sub'a 2s 6d
De Luca Spynnell, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 19 peciis velvet [continentibus] 360 virgas. [Precii] £135.....	sub'a £6 15s
De Petro van Ham, alienigena, de nave Frauncisci Anthoni, [pro] 4 pokes, 2 pokettes hoppis cum aliis. [Precii] £21 13s 4d.....	sub'a 21s 8d
De Roberto Deane, indigena, de nave Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 700 lb. annessede et 1 dimidio chist sugour candy. [Precii] £6 6s 8d.....	sub'a 6s 4d
De Johanne Westget, indigena, de nave Frauncisci Anthoni, [pro] 1 fatt cum 1 pecia satten [continente] 34 virgas et 39 virgis Bruges satten et 300 virgis velvet. [Precii] £124 5s.....	sub'a £6 4s 3d
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de nave Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 4 bages piperis continentibus 900 lb. [Precii] £45.....	sub'a 45s
De Misot de Barde, alienigena, de nave Frauncisci Anthoni, [pro] 2 paccis canvas continentibus 1400 ulnas. [Precii] £14.....	sub'a 14s

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Johanne ap Powelle, indigena, de nave Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 240 virgis Bruges satten cum aliis. [Precii] £25 3s 4d.....	sub'a 25s 2d
De Humfrido Knight, indigena, de nave Danielis Ortson, [pro] 5000 staple piscibus, 1200 parvis piscibus. [Precii] £58.....	sub'a 58s
De Roberto Warner, indigena, de nave Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 1 barrello hedclavorum, dimidio barrello parvorum clavorum et aliis. [Precii] ^c £13 10s ^c	sub'a 13s 6d
De Laurencio Broune, alienigena, de nave Anthonii Denys, [pro] 40 lb. plumarum, 1 pecia Holande cum aliis. [Precii] ^c 50s ^c	sub'a 2s 6d
De Johanne de Ratea, alienigena, de nave Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 4 balis fustian et per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lorde factam ¹³⁵ 50 balis gualdi; De nave Frauncisci Anthoni, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 16 balis gualdi et per licenciam domini regis Johanni Petro de Brasya factam ¹³⁶ [pro] 34 balis gualdi. [Precii] £140.....	sub'a £7
De Johanne Hunt, indigena, de nave Johannis van Crymp, [pro] 13 vagis salis. [Precii] £8 13s 4d.....	sub'a 8s 8d
De Symone Ryse, indigena, de nave Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 6 saccis canabis. [Precii] £9.....	sub'a 9s
De Radulpho Birde, indigena, de navibus Frauncisci Anthoni et Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 1 barrello et 2 dimidiis barrelis hedclavorum, 20 lb. pakfili, 400 [lb.] cours glew, 20 dossenibus brussis cum aliis. [Precii] £12 3s 4d.....	sub'a 12s 2d
De Olivero Claymonde, indigena, de nave Frauncisci Anthoni, [pro] 1 fatt cum 130 stone wier ferri et aliis. [Precii] £7 5s.....	sub'a 7s 3d
De Thoma Blanke, indigena, de nave Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 1 fatt cum 3 dossenibus ribendes, 2000 bodkyns, 24 gros tyn foile, 1½ gros papers, 1½ dossenibus [lb.] Utnall fili, 11 gros et 3 dossenibus cultellorum et aliis; De nave Frauncisci Anthoni [pro] 1 barrello lattyn, 2 dimidiis barrelis clavorum. [Precii] £82.....	sub'a £4 2s
De Johanne Baptista de Montenygro, alienigena, de nave Anthonii Denys, [pro] 444 virgis velvet. [Precii] £166 10s.....	sub'a £8 6s 6d
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de nave Frauncisci Anthoni, [pro] 4500 [*] [lb.] lini, 1½ shok doble plat et aliis. [Precii] £25.....	sub'a 25s
De Willelmo Hampton, indigena, de nave Frauncisci Anthoni, [pro] 4000 trenchers, 400 [lb.] glew. [Precii] 20s.....	sub'a 12d
De Martino de Cherva, alienigena, de nave Frauncisci Anthoni, [pro] 2 tables chamlotes continentibus 86 peces. [Precii] £57 6s 8d.....	sub'a 57s 4d
De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 6 peciis velvet continentibus 140 virgas. [Precii] £52 10s.....	sub'a 52s 6d

^a Corrected in L1 from 3. ^b Corrected in L1 from 1200. ^{c-c} Written over erasure L1.

¹³⁵ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

¹³⁶ LP I, No. 3107, p. 1131, dated 26 May 1514, delivered Otford 26 July 1514.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

[167] De nave Johannis Holmes vocata^a 23^o die Julii [23 July
1520]

De Johanne Coplande, indigena, [pro] 150 dimidiis balis gualdi; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 150 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £150sub'a £7 10s
De Georgio Gowsell, indigena, de nave Johannis Yong, [pro] 3 ballettes ginger continentibus 500 lb., 1 hoggeshede clovez continente 45 lb. et 40 lb. synanom et 20 lb. isinnglasses. [Precii] £32 11s 8dsub'a 32s 7d
De Thoma Skopham, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 cista cum 106 lb. Paris sirici at 9s le lb., 30 parvis bondelles Paris sirici [continentibus] 18 lb. at 9s, 12 barbours pottes ^bat^b 12d. [Precii] £56 8s 4d.....sub'a 56s 5d
De Willelmo Buttry, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fardello cum 63 peciis Gent Holande; De nave Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 barrello cum 360 virgis et 10 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £74 6s 8d.....sub'a £3 14s 4d
De Roberto Harryson, indigena, de nave Jacobi Bowenson, [pro] 4 tasselles, 3 hawkes. [Precii] 46s 8d.....sub'a 2s 4d
De Rogero Terry, indigena, de nave Reginaldi Everdson, [pro] 50 buttes vini Malveseyton' 75s
Et de nave Jacobi Bowenson 50 buttes vini Malveseyton' 75s
^cDe Barnardo Gouchony, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 1 cista cum 1 virga crymsen velvet pirlid cum auro at 16s 8d, 33 virgis damask, 47 virgis damask, 30 virgis satten, 28 virgis crymsen satten, 9 peciis et remnautes velvettes [continentibus] 140 virgas, 19 virgis crymsen velvet, 21 virgis crymsen velvet pirlid cum auro ^dat 26s^d 8d, 1 pece velvet super velvet russett pirlid cum auro continente 15 virgas at 16s 8d, 18 virgis tele auri ad 20s, 4 lb. sirici curti tincti at 8s et 4 lb. sirici curti ad 4s et quinque peciis sercenettes. [Precii] £179 8s 4d
.....sub'a £8 19s 5d^e

<aa>Summa partis — £152 18d<a><aa>

m 37d

De Radulpho Warryn, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 fardello cum 184 peciis Holande; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 fat cum 24 peces Bruges satten [continentibus] 560 virgas, 24 peciis Seint Omers worstid. [Precii] £193
.....sub'a £9 13s
De Willelmo Martyn, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fatt cum 10 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili, 5 gros zonarum, 2 gros cultellorum, 1½ dossenis rybandes, 1 dossena [lb.] worstid yerne cum aliis. [Precii] £7 6s 8d.....sub'a 7s 4d
De Willelmo Marlal, indigena, de nave Johannis Yong, [pro] 1 fatt cum 30 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili, 4 gros zonarum, 200 lb. inkille et aliis; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 fatt cum 150 peciis fili. [Precii] £31.....sub'a 31s
De Henrico Shus, indigena, de nave Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 1 basket cum 250* lb. cere. [Precii] £5sub'a 5s

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Roberto Collier, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 102 peciis Holande; De nave Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello cum 114 peciis Holande. [Precii] £129 11s 8d.....	sub'a £6 9s 7d
De Garrardo Ledar, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 3 cistis cum 500 [lb.] soop, 1 dimidia cista sugour candy [continente] 120 lb., 300 lb. coperose, 250 [lb.] erryos et aliis. [Precii] £7	sub'a 7s
De Anthonio de Vyvoldes, alienigena, de nave Frauncisci Anthoni, [pro] 1 bale canvas continente 600 ulnas. [Precii] £6.....	sub'a 6s
De Ricardo Cloos, indigena, de nave Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 2 pokes hoppes. [Pre- cii] £3	sub'a 3s
De Nicholao Spering, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 baskettes cum libris impressatis. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
De Roberto Stathom, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 fardello cum 108 peciis Holande; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 fardello cum 50 peciis Brysele, 32 dimidiis peciis Brabande, 900 tavelyns, 4 buff hides, 2 dossenys [lb.] Bruges fili, 12 rubeis hides, 2 dossenys [lb.] Utnall fylt et aliis. [Precii] £117	sub'a £5 17s
De Johanne Cok, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 fardello cum 96 peciis Holande. [Precii] £57 11s 8d	sub'a 57s 7d
De Anthonio Vivoldes, alienigena, de nave Leven Hughson, [pro] 4200 [†] [lb.] wul cotton. [Precii] £56.....	sub'a 56s
De Johanne Garrard, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 trus cum 16 peciis Gent Holande, 5 peciis Brysele tele, 17 peciis satten Sipers, 3 peciis fustian anaps et aliis. [Precii] £26 3s 4d.....	sub'a 26s 2d
De Johanne Applyard, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 fardello cum 96 peciis Holande. [Precii] £57 11s 8d	sub'a 57s 7d
De Jacobo Smyth, alienigena, de nave Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 1 basket cum 5 peciis et remnautes Holande tele, 2 dossenys cultellorum, 1 deker rasuris, 2 paires taylour shers et aliis. [Precii] £9	sub'a 9s
De Willelmo Lok, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 2 cistis et de nave Jo- hannis Holmez 1 truk cum 100 gros punctes et 51 gros lether lases, 140 virgis Bruges satten et aliis. [Precii] £32 8s 4d	sub'a 32s 5d
De Roberto Pakington, indigena, de nave Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 1 maunde [cum] 1125 [‡] [lb.] piperis. [Precii] £56 5s	sub'a 56s 3d
De Radulpho Alyn, indigena, de nave Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 1 bag croci [conti- nente] 38 lb.; De nave Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello cum 5 bages ginger [continentibus] 880 lb., 1 bag maces [continente] 60 lb. et aliis. [Precii] £221 3s 4d	sub'a £11 14d
De Johanne Sturgion, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 8 dossenys loking glasses, 2 gros bedes, 3 gros bedes, 1 gros round boxes cum howshold, 2000 thymbilles et aliis; De nave Johannis Holmes [pro] 16 dossenys [°] [lb.] Utnall fili, 4 gros bedes, 4 lutes et aliis. [Precii] £20 3s 4d	sub'a 20s 2d
De Francisco Gutteris, alienigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 375 endes ferri. [Precii] £22 18s 4d	sub'a 22s 11d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Ricardo Berne, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmez, [pro] 4 peces satten [continentibus] 152 virgas, 69 virgis velvet. [Precii] £63^f 16s 8dsub'a £3 3s 10d
De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmez, [pro] 263 peciis Holande. [Precii] £157 16s 8d.....sub'a £7 17s 10d
De Johanne Clyfford, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 76 peciis Holande; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 bala cum 40 peciis chamlotes et 22 peciis chamlotes, 2 peciis Holande tele et aliis. [Precii] ^d£99 8s 4d^d.....sub'a £4 19s 5d
De Johanne Goche, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmez, [pro] 101 peciis Holande, 31 peciis chamlotes. [Precii] £80 11s 8d..... sub'a £4 7d
De Tenelil Galard, alienigena, de nave Petri Boill, [pro] 3 dossenis bast rops. [Precii] 10s..... sub'a 6d
De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, de nave Frauncisci Anthoni, [pro] ½ last soop, 6 ballett canvas continentibus 4 fardellos; De nave Anthonii Dennys [pro] 6 balis canvas continentibus 4 fardellos. [Precii] £24^s sub'a 27s^b
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Reginald van Evas, [pro] 1½ last lytmos. [Precii] £3.....sub'a 3s
De Willelmo Cowper, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmes, [pro] 6 cistis soop continentibus 1500 lb., 2 bages annessede continentibus 300 lb. et aliis; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 2 dimidiis cistis sugour candy, 1 maunde cum 150* [lb.] glew et aliis; De nave Levyn Hughson [pro] 2 barrellis olei lynsed. [Precii] £19 11s 8dsub'a 19s 7d
De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 bala commyn, 1 bag annessede continente 125^z [lb.], 150* [lb.] piperis, 1 bag ginger [continente] 175^z [lb.], 2 cistis sugour, dimidia cista sugour candy, 1 barrello olei, 2 parvis barrellis lytmos et aliis; De nave Levyn Hughson [pro] 4 barellis lynsed olei. [Precii] £30.....sub'a 30s
De Martyno de Gynnea, alienigena, de nave Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 1 cista cum 3 bages long piperis continentibus 100 lb. at 12d. [Precii] £5sub'a 5s
De Olivero Claymonde, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 maunde cum 96 peciis tykkes; De nave Ricardi Rande [pro] 2 maundes cum 2200 [lb.] battry, 1 dossena Iperlinges; De nave Ricardi Rande [pro] 800 lb. battry; De nave Johannis Rede [pro] 550* [lb.] battry, 10 lb. curten ringes et aliis. [Precii] £66 6s 8dsub'a £3 6s 4d
De Johanne Carris, alienigena, de nave Frauncisci Anthoni, [pro] 90 ulnis Utnall verder, 4 handgons et aliis. [Precii] £3 10ssub'a 3s 6d
De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 fardello cum 15 peciis Brysele, 15 peciis Holande; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 58 peciis Brysele et 20 peciis rawe teleⁱ. [Precii] £62 10s.....sub'a £3 2s 6d
De Humfrido Knight, indigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 9 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 28s 6d
Et pro 4000 staple piscibus, 800 parvis piscibus, 400 cole piscibus. [Precii] £47 6s 8dsub'a 47s 4d

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Rogero Engleberd, alienigena, de nave Anthonii Denys, [pro] 1 cista et 1 parvo
 baskett cum 4 dossenibus stone cruses, 3½ dossenibus images, 60 dossenibus cultello-
 rum, 3 dossenibus daggers, 8 dossenibus pynsers, 10 lb. yvery, 1 dossenibus boane
 glasses, 6 dossenibus [lb.] Utnall fili et aliis. [Precii] £35 6s 8d.....sub'a 35s 4d
 De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 cista cum 60 pe-
 ciis Holande, 13 peciis table diaper, 8 peciis towell diaper, 40 dossenibus napkyns
 et aliis. [Precii] £111 6s 8d.....sub'a £5 11s 4d
 De Henrico King, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fatt cum 16 dossenibus
 pyns, 6 gros zonarum, 12 peciis Seint Omers worstid, 8 peciis fustian anaps et
 aliis. [Precii] £26 6s 8dsub'a 26s 4d
 De Stephano Hudson, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmes, [pro] 1 fatt cum 12
 dossenibus pyns, 1 gros powches, 4 gros bedes, 4 gros cultellorum, 10 gros zona-
 rum et aliis. [Precii] £24 3s 4dsub'a 24s 2d
 De Roberto Stemp, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmes, [pro] 4 peciis fustian anaps
 cum aliis. [Precii] £4 3s 4d.....sub'a 4s 2d
 De Edmundo Kempe, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmez, [pro] 2 balis fustian et
 aliis. [Precii] £42.....sub'a 42s
 De Georgio Eliott, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmes, [pro] 1 fardello cum 66
 peciis Brysel, 31 dimidiis peciis Brabande, 73 peciis Holande, 9 peciis Brysel.
 [Precii] £95 16s 8d.....sub'a £4 15s 10d
 De Thoma Bowyer, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 200 lb. piperis et aliis.
 [Precii] £17 16s 8d.....sub'a 17s 10d
 De Rogero Inglebert, alienigena, de nave Frauncisci Anthoni, [pro] 5 kervyd im-
 ages et aliis. [Precii] £6.....sub'a 6s
 De Ricardo Rawlyns, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 fardello cum 110
 peciis Holande; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 fardello cum 55 peciis Holande,
 35 peciis Brysele. [Precii] £118sub'a £5 18s
 De Thoma Perpoynt, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 20 flaskettes soop
 [continentibus] 2500^f lb.; De nave Johannis Holmes [pro] 2 flaskett cum 2500^f
 lb. soop. [Precii] £25.....sub'a 25s
 De Thoma Kytson, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmes, [pro] 1 fardello cum 120
 peciis Gent tele et aliis; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 fardello cum 137 peciis
 Gent tele et aliis. [Precii] £185 16s 8dsub'a £9 5s 10d
 De Philipho^h Conner, indigena, de nave Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 1 maunde cum 10
 peciis ribandes, 3 dossenibus glasses, 2 dossenibus penners et hornys cum aliis. [Pre-
 cii] £4.....sub'a 4s

<aa>Summa partis — £122 16s 11d<a><aa>

<bb>|•••|•••|•••|•••| Summa rotuli — £275 14s 11d<a><bb>

m 38

De domina Seyntlegar, indigena, de nave Johannis van Erop, [pro] 1 trus cum 2
 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] 30s.....sub'a 18d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Johanne Westgat, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 bala chamlotes [continente] 47 pecias, 1 fatt cum 60 lb. sirici coloris at 9s [le] lb., 5 peciis chamlotes, 1 pecia satten continente 25 virgas. [Precii] £67 18s 4d.....sub'a £3 7s 11d
 De Ricardo Gervis, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 fardello cum 137 peciis Brusele. [Precii] £75 6s 8d.....sub'a £3 15s 4d
 De Roberto Shether, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmes, [pro] 3 balis fustian; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 pake cum 8 papers bokeram, 13 dossenens Holande quyshins, 8 dossenens Gent kerpyttes et aliis. [Precii] £61 8s 4d..... sub'a £3 17d
 De Thoma Nuse, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmes, [pro] 1 fatt cum 1 dossena [lb.] ynkillle, 2 peciis fustian anaps, 1 gros houkendes, 3 gros cultellorum, 32 dossenens [lb.] Utnall fili, 4 dossenens ribandes cum aliis. [Precii] £15.....sub'a 15s
 De Willelmo Buttry, indigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 14 doliis, [1] pipa vini ton' 43s 6d
 De Thoma Bernaby, indigena, de nave Johannis Smyth, [pro] 1 trus cum 7 dossenens hattes. [Precii] £3 10s.....sub'a 3s 6d
 De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornesson, [pro] 3 maundes cum 15 dossenens pannorum depictorum, 100 bondeles nigri paper, 7 gros brusshes, 7 magnis boane glasses, 60 lb. andlettes cum aliis. [Precii] £24.....sub'a 24s
 De Ricardo Hille, indigena, de nave Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 6 dossenens [lb.] inkille, 5 dossenens belles, 15,000 bokylles et aliis. [Precii] £5 6s 8d.....sub'a 5s 4d
 De eodem magistro, indigena, de nave Willelmi Maynard, [pro] 60 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £10.....sub'a 10s
 De Johanne Gresham, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmes, [pro] 1 fardello cum 4 bages piperis continentibus 800 lb. [Precii] £40sub'a 40s
 De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 5 peciis velvet [continentibus] 84 virgas, 13 peciis Holande. [Precii] £39 5s.....sub'a 39s 3d
 De Johanne ap Powelle, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmes, [pro] 1 fardello cum 62 peciis Gent Holande; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 6 peciis velvet [continentibus] 124 virgas, 34 virgis damasc, 7 dossenens [lb.] worstid yerne. [Precii] £93 13s 4d.....sub'a £4 13s 8d
 De Egidio Stevenson, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelison, [pro] 1 fatt cum 3 maundes continentibus 600 cruces, 9 pecias fustian, 2 pecias tukes, 3 pecias satten Sipers, 3½ dossenens pouchez, 4 dossenens pectennum, 6000 pyns, 4 pecias saye, 6 dossenens brusshes, 5 dossenens rubbers et aliis. [Precii] £26sub'a 26s
 De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 20 balis madder. [Precii] £50.....sub'a 50s
 De Anthonio Clayson, alienigena, de navibus Frauncisci Anthoni et Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 1 maunde cum 2 dossenens daggers, 2 gros cultellorum, 2 dossenens [lb.] Utnall fili, 3 gros belles, 1 dossena Myllene bonnettes, 1 dossena boan glasses, 8 coffers de boan, 2 playing tables de boan et aliis. [Precii] £84 8s 4d
sub'a £4 4s 5d
 De Garrardo Gosson, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Erop, [pro] 3 cages quailys continentibus 120 dossenens. [Precii] £10sub'a 10s

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Willelmo Aps, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 1 maunde cum 20 dossenibus rubeis pellium, 200 rubeis lether pro lynynges, 150* [lb.] inkylle, 2 dossenibus boxes bagges cum aliis. [Precii] £10	sub'a 10s
De Roberto Laurence, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 42 rubeis hides, 1 pece fustian anaps. [Precii] £7 10s.....	sub'a 7s 6d
De Radulpho Warren, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 50 papers, 25½ dossenibus rollis bokeram. [Precii] £42 3s 4d	sub'a 42s 2d
De Petro Coras, alienigena, de nave Petri Boil, [pro] 1 pipa cum 32 manteles fox throtes, 18 manteles fox wombz, 10 manteles fox potes, 6 manteles fox bakkes et aliis. [Precii] £34 6s 8d	sub'a 34s 4d
De Willelmo Ferneley, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 5 barrellis orchel continentibus ⁱ . [Precii] £3 6s 8d	sub'a 3s 4d
De Jeronimo Mollen, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 bala sirici long continente 50 lb. at 6s 8d; De nave Pauli Cornelis [pro] 1 but Coraunce [conti- nente] 800 [lb.], 1 bala canvas continente 150 [ulnas]. [Precii] £23 10s	sub'a 23s 6d
De Roberto Stokffishe, indigena, de nave Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 2 last soop et 3 last soop, 26 bondeles bast; De nave Cornelii Bus [pro] 3 dimidiis doliis Lukes ferri, 2 pokes, 1 pokett hoppis; De nave Petri Cornelis [pro] 1 maunde cum 4 saccis piperis [continentibus] 900 lb.; De nave Cornelii Bernard [pro] 4 saccis piperis [continentibus] 900 lb., 20 peciis Dornykes kerpyttes, 34 bondelles bastes. [Precii] ^d £142 13s 4d ^d	sub'a £7 2s 8d
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de nave Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 3 doliis Lukes ferri. [Precii] £10.....	sub'a 10s
De Roberto Stathom, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 cista et 1 maunde cum 48 papers et 8 dossenibus rolles bokeram, 12 dossenibus pannorum depictorum. [Pre- cii] £28	sub'a 28s
De Margareta domina ^k Capelle, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 4 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] 48s 4d.....	sub'a 2s 5d
De Johanne Charles, indigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 1 dolio vini ....ton' 3s	
De Ricardo Smythe, indigena, de nave Johannis van Erop, [pro] 400 albi leder, 2 peciis Holande et aliis. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa vini non dulcis.....	ton' 13s 6d
Et pro 1 dolio vini dulcis	ton' 6s
De Roberto Beale, indigena, de nave Willelmi Williamson, [pro] 1½ last soop; De nave Cornelii Bus [pro] 1 dolio Lukes ferri, 5 barrellis Corraunces continentibus 1650* [lb.], 2½ last soop et aliis. [Precii] ^d £50 ^d	sub'a 50s
De Anthonio de Vivaldes, alienigena, de nave Georgii Kempe, [pro] 540 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] ^d £154 ^d	sub'a £7 14s
De Henrico Hamcottes, indigena, de nave Arnoldi van der Sey, [pro] 1800 parvis piscibus. [Precii] ^d £12 ^d	sub'a 12s
De Willelmo Marshall, indigena, de nave Frauncisci Anthoni, [pro] 3000 doggien. [Precii] £5.....	sub'a 5s

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 2 peciis sayes, 24 papers bokeram et aliis. [Precii] £11 5ssub'a 11s 3d

De Roberto Bolt, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 2 cistis vitri. [Precii] 26s 8d sub'a 16d

De Matheo Dale, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fatt cum 20 glasse bedes, 100 lb. inkylle, 8 gros zonarum; De nave Johannis Holmez [pro] 300 lb. inkille, 3 dossenens [lb.] Utnall fili et aliis. [Precii] £11 11s 8d.....sub'a 11s 7d

De Humfrido Knight, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 10 last cinerum, 8 last pitche et aliis. [Precii] £24 15s.....sub'a 24s 9d

De Willelmo Marler, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 29 papers bokeram et aliis. [Precii] ^d£23 6s 8d^d.....sub'a 23s 4d

De Nicholao Garbrand, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 4 fulle kettiles, 100 ulnis verder. [Precii] 36s 8d sub'a 22d

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Erop, [pro] 12 vagis salis, 8 last cinerum et aliis. [Precii] £21 10ssub'a 21s 6d

De Thoma Abraham, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmes, [pro] 22 dossenens [lb.] Utnall fili, 10 dimidiis peciis fustian, 26 dossenens [lb.] fili ribandes, 6 gros cultellorum, 1 gros cours cultellorum et aliis. [Precii] £27 10ssub'a 27s 6d

De Rogero Inglebert, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 15 crosbowez, 18,000 nedilles, 1 dossena Gent kerpyttes^l, 6 Millene caps, 2 dossenens caddes fili et aliis. [Precii] £46.....sub'a 46s

De Gosson Johanson, alienigena, de nave Arnoldi van der Sey, [pro] 80 dossenens quailles. [Precii] £6 13s 4d.....sub'a 6s 8d

De Hans Maunso, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 8 goshawkes. [Precii] £4sub'a 4s

De Johanne Revelle, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 44 peciis Holande, 17 peciis Brysele. [Precii] £35 15s.....sub'a 35s 9d

De Georgio Wether, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelii, [pro] 5 peciis Holande, 12 images et aliis. [Precii] £10.....sub'a 10s

De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmes, [pro] 1 trus cum 2 bages piperis [continentibus] 400 lb., 2 bages ginger [continentibus] 350* [lb.], 1 bag clovez [continente] 60 lb., 30 lb. synamom, 1 bag galbani continente 5 lb. et aliis; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 40 lb. synamom, 30 lb. maces, 18 lb. argenti et aliis; De nave Ricardo Bonde [pro] 60 lb. clovez et 30 lb. synamom et aliis; De nave Johannis Rede [pro] 60 lb. maces, 350* [lb.] dates et aliis; De nave Thome Wright [pro] 2 bages piperis [continentibus] 400 lb., 2 bages ginger continentibus 350* [lb.]; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 3 bages piperis [continentibus] 600 lb. et aliis; De nave Roberti Burward [pro] 97 peciis brasell continentibus 1200 lb.; De nave Martini Albright [pro] 100 lb. vernyshe. [Precii] £230sub'a £11 10s

De Henrico Edwardys, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmes, [pro] 1 fardello cum 5 dossenens [lb.] Utnall fili, 5 dossenens rybendes, 9 virgis nigri velvet, 1 dossena [lb.] worstid fili, ½ gros zonarum cum aliis. [Precii] £28 6s 8d.....sub'a 28s 4d

<p>^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>}^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Willelmo Buttry, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 40 papers bokeram et 20 dossenys rollys. [Precii] £33 6s 8d.....	sub'a 33s 4d
De Nicholao Duodo, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 bala sirici longi continente 100 lb. [Precii] £33 6s 8d.....	sub'a 33s 4d
De Roberto Reynold, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 2 cistis cum 118 pe- ciis Holande. [Precii] £70 16s 8d.....	sub'a £3 10s 10d
De Rogero ^m Pychard, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 fatt cum 10 dossenys [lb.] Utnall fili, 4 dossenys caps, 4 gros laces et aliis; De nave Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 fatt pilarum. [Precii] ^d £15 ^d	sub'a 15s
De Willelmo Page, indigena, de nave Johannis Rede, [pro] 2 bages alom continen- tibus 300 lb., 1 parvo bag ginger [continente] 50* lb., 6 buf hides et aliis; De nave Ricardi Rand [pro] 200 lb. rubei ligni ⁿ . [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
De Rogero Preston, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 fatt cum 37 papers et 8 dossenys rollys bokeram; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 4 balis fustian. [Precii] £60 6s 8d.....	sub'a £3 4d
De Ricardo Collier, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 cista cum 60 papers bokeram et 1 dossenya rollys bokeram. [Precii] £21.....	sub'a 21s
De Willelmo Merry, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 bag annessede con- tinente 125 ^z [lb.], 150* lb. ginger et aliis; De nave Ricardi Rande [pro] 75 ^z [lb.] caraway, 3 balis almondes; De nave Ricardi Bonde [pro] 1 hoggeshede prunex [continente] 150* [lb.] et aliis; De nave Roberti Burward [pro] ½ bala commyn, ½ barrello olei et aliis. [Precii] £25.....	sub'a 25s
De Willelmo Martyn, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rand, [pro] ½ last soop, 12 rubeis hides; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 1 maunde cum 1 gros bagges, 2 dossenys lok bagges, 6 lb. strenging fili et aliis. [Precii] £8 6s 8d.....	sub'a 8s 4d
De Johanne Milbourne, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rand, [pro] 6 tercians prunes continentibus 3600 lb., 7 balis madder et 221 lb. sirici longi et 66 lb. curti sirici ad 4s, 48 chamlottes. [Precii] ^d £148 6s 8 ^d	sub'a £7 8s 4d
De Radulpho Allyn, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 2 cobbordes; De nave Thome Wright [pro] 5 balis madder, 6 bages commyn [continentibus] 846 lb., 5 barrellis tryacle Jean et aliis. [Precii] £36.....	sub'a 36s
De Radulpho Warren, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rand, [pro] 90 peciis Holande, 56 peciis Brysele tele. [Precii] £84 16s 8d.....	sub'a £4 4s 10d
De Edmundo Moreton, indigena, de nave Johannis Rede, [pro] 1 bag ginger conti- nente 150* lb.; De nave Thome Wright [pro] 200 [lb.] holwort. [Precii] £7 3s 4d	sub'a 7s 2d
<i>m 38d</i>	
De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 hoggeshede prunex [continente] 700 lb., 2 cistis sugour et aliis; De nave Ricardi .. [pro] 200 lb. syrrop, dimidio barrello cum 1 bala licores; De nave Ricardi Rande [pro] 1 but coperose [continente] 600 lb., 2 dimidiis cistis sugour candy, 1 bag ginger [continente] 125 ^z [lb.], 1 bag piperis [continente] 150* [lb.] et aliis; De nave Jo- hannis Rede [pro] 1 hoggeshede continente 300 lb. dates et aliis. [Precii] £53	sub'a 53s

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

- De Johanne ..., indigena, de nave Johannis Holmes, [pro] 1 fardello cum 26 peciis Holande, 1 fardello cum 55 peciis Holande; De nave Johannis Rede [pro] 1 fardello cum 20 peciis Holande, 31 dimidiis peciis Brabande tele, 6 peciis Brysele, 176 ulnis verder; De nave Thome Wright [pro] 1 bale fustian. [Precii] £109 13s 4d.....sub'a £5 9s 8d
- De Nicholao Cosyn, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 fatt cum 29 papers, 8 dossenens rollys bokeram et aliis; De nave Roberti Burward [pro] 32 peciis satten Sipers, 18 peciis chamlotes. [Precii] £45sub'a [45s]
- De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 300 staple piscibus, 400 cole piscibus et aliis. [Precii] £6 6s 8d.....sub'a [6s 4d]
- De Johanne Porter, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 cista cum 61 peciis Holande; De nave Ricardi Rande [pro] 49 peciis Holande, 7 peciis Brysel; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 24 peciis Holande; De nave Johannis Rede [pro] 16 peciis Brabande. [Precii] £94 18s 4dsub'a [£4 14s 11d]
- De Waltero Marshe, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rand, [pro] 1 fardello cum 102 peciis Holande; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 1 fardello cum 96 peciis Holande; De nave Johannis Rede [pro] 1 fardello cum 82 peciis Holande; De nave Roberti Burward [pro] 1 fardello cum 21 peciis Hollande, 1 fardello cum 100 ulnis packing canvas. [Precii] £210 16s 8d.....sub'a [£10 10s 10d]
- De Johanne Yates, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rand, [pro] 1 fardello cum 1000 ulnis packing canvas. [Precii] £10sub'a [10s]
- °De Ricardo Gervys, indigena, de nave Johannis Rede, [pro] 1 fardello cum 170 peciis Holande; De nave Ricardi Rand [pro] 1 fardello cum 170 peciis Holande; De nave Roberti Burward [pro] 1 fardello cum 170 peciis Holande; De nave Thome Wright [pro] 97 peciis Brusele, 19 peciis Holande. [Precii] £370 15ssub'a [£18 10s 9d]
- De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de nave Derik Johanson, [pro] 3000 staple piscibus et aliis; De nave Arnoldi van der Sey [pro] 200 staple piscibus et aliis; De nave Pauli Cornelis [pro] 3½ last trane. [Precii] £98 13s 4dsub'a [£4 18s 8d]
- De Thoma Perpoynnt, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rand, [pro] 7 buttes dates [continentibus] 2800[†] lb., 22 flaskettes soop [continentibus] 2700[†] lb.; De nave Thome Wright [pro] 7 buttes dates [continentibus] 4200[†] lb., 23 flaskettes soop [continentibus] 2900[†] [lb.]; De nave Roberti Burward [pro] 5 buttes dates continentibus 2000[†] [lb.] et aliis; De nave Johannis Rede [pro] 250 lb. synamom, 140 lb. clovez et aliis. [Precii] £128 16s 8dsub'a £6 [8s 10d]
- De Ricardo Ungle, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rand, [pro] 1 maunde cum 1000 skales pro swordes, 6 paires shettes, 2½ gros brushis, 2 gros rubbers, 3 dossenens pannorum depictorum et aliis; De nave Johannis Holmes [pro] 10 remes papers depictorum, 1 gros pouches, 1 gros spectacle caces et aliis. [Precii] £17 10ssub'a 17s 6d
- De Johanne Milbourne, indigena, de nave Thome Wright, [pro] 4 bales madder et aliis. [Precii] £87 13s 4dsub'a £4 7s 8d

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

- De Edmundo Wotton, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rand, [pro] 1 fardello cum 48 peciis Holande, 400 [ulnis] cours verder; De nave Thome Wright [pro] 4 balis fustian; De nave Johannis Rede [pro] 3 balis fustian; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 2 balis fustian. [Precii] £128 16s 8d..... sub'a £6 [8s 10d]
- De Willelmo Buttry, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 1 coffyn continente 60 virgas^p sercenettes. [Precii] £6sub'a 6s
- De Johanne ap P[o]welle, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rand, [pro] 2 bages piperis [continentibus] 450* [lb.], 1 bag clovez continente 50* lb.; De nave Ricardi Rand [pro] 37 peciis chamlotes; De nave Jacobi Hert [pro] 32 papers bokeram et aliis; De nave Cornelii Bus [pro] 2 bages piperis [continentibus] 450* [lb.]. [Precii] £97 11s 8d..... sub'a £4 [17s 7d]
- De Isabella Smyth vidua, indigena, de nave Arnoldi van der Sey, [pro] 500 staple piscibus. [Precii] £5.....sub'a 5s
- De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 12 dossenys rollys bokeram, 34 papers bokeram; De nave Ricardi Bonde [pro] 88 peciis Holande, 1 pecia diaper; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 2 cistis cum 102 peciis Holande; De nave Ricardi Rande [pro] 136 peciis Holande; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 1 pak cum 57 peciis Brysele, 24 peciis Holande. [Precii] £265 13s 4d
.....sub'a [£13 5s 8d]
- De Martino de Gotes, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 2 balis chamlotes continentibus 100 pecias. [Precii] £66 13s 4d..... sub'a £3 [6s 8d]
- De Johanne Westgate, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 1 fardello cum 64 peciis Holande. [Precii] £38 8s 4dsub'a 38s 5d
- De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rand, [pro] 1 fardello cum 106 peciis Gent tele; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 1 fardello cum 160 peciis Holande; De nave Johannis Rede [pro] 1 fardello cum 103 peciis Gent, 3 peciis Brysele; De nave Jacobi Hert [pro] 33 papers, 8½ dossenys rollys bokeram; De nave Ricardi Bonde [pro] 156 peciis Holande; De nave Thome Wright [pro] 136 peciis Brysele; De nave Roberti Burward [pro] 9 peciis Holande, 40 peciis Brysele, 147 dimidiis peciis Brabande, 3 peciis fustian anaps. [Precii] £545 8s 4d
.....sub'a £27 5s 5d
- De Johanne Harpsfeld, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 4 fulle kettilles; De nave Thome Wright [pro] 1 trus cum 57 peciis chamlotes. [Precii] £56 13s 4d
.....sub'a 56s 8d
- De Georgio Eliott, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rand, [pro] 1 cista cum 48 peciis Holande; De nave Thome Wright [pro] 1 trus cum 57 peciis chamlotes. [Precii] £66 16s 8d^d.....sub'a £3 6s 10d
- De Ricardo Rawlyns, indigena, de nave Johannis Rede, [pro] 1 fardello cum 31 dimidiis peciis Brabande tele, 58 peciis Holande; De nave Ricardi Rand [pro] 1 fardello cum 117 peciis Holande. [Precii] £115 6s 8dsub'a £5 15s 4d
- De Guidone Portunare, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 3 cofers; De nave Pauli Cornelis [pro] 1 trus cum 6 tymbber gray, 50 ulnis caddes, 1 pece Turkey satten. [Precii] £5 10s.....sub'a 5s 6d

De Lodowico Chaloner, indigena, de nave Thome Wright, [pro] 1 maunde cum 20 dossenis leder rubei, 4 gros bedes et aliis; De nave Johannis Rede [pro] 1 fatt pilarum. [Precii] £11 8s 4d.....sub'a 11s 5d

De Johanne Compton, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bond, [pro] 1 fatt cum 50 dossen [lb.] Utnall fili, 12 gros bedes, 4 dossen [lb.] rubei et viridis Bruges fili, 15 gros cultellorum et aliis; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 1 fatt cum 30 dossen [lb.] Utnall fili et aliis; De nave Johannis Rede [pro] 1 fatt cum 60 dossen [lb.] Utnall fili, 4 saccis anglettes [continentibus] 150* [lb.], 4000 thymbilles et aliis. [Precii] £80.....sub'a £4

De Johanne Appliard, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rande, [pro] 1 fardello cum 64 peciis Holande, 64 peciis Brusel; De nave Jacobi Hert [pro] 1 cista cum 47 papers et [1] dossena rollys bokeram. [Precii] £90 5ssub'a £4 10s 3d

De Thoma Baldry, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmes, [pro] 1 fardello cum 140 peciis Holande; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 1 trus cum 41 peciis Holande tele, 7 peciis Brusele tele. [Precii] £112 16s 8d.....sub'a £5 12s 10d

De Huberto Senturyon, alienigena^q, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 cista cum 16 peciis velvet continentibus 280 virgas, 1 trus cum 1 bala madder continente 600 lb. [Precii] £106 13s 4d.....sub'a £5 6s 8d

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Lodowici Bedille, [pro] 106 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £17 13s 4dsub'a 17s 8d

De Garrardo Ledar, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 2 hoggeshedes prunex [continentibus] 900 lb.; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 10 bages ryse continentibus 1200 [lb.], 2 bages annessede [continentibus] 300 lb. et aliis; De nave [Roberti] Burward [pro] 4 hoggeshedes prunex [continentibus] 1500 lb. et aliis; De nave Cornelis Bernard [pro] 1 hoggeshede coperose [continente] 500 lb. [Precii] £27 3s 4d.....sub'a 27s 2d

De Willelmo Loke, indigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 36 buttes vini Malveseyton' 54s
 Et 'de nave Thome Wright pro^r 10 pece velvet continentibus 200 virgas, 16 peciis fustian anaps, 6 peciis Bruges satten [continentibus] 160 virgas, 100 lb. inde at 12d; De nave Ricardi Rand [pro] 1 fardello cum 120 peces Gent Holande, 300 ulnis cours verder et aliis; De nave Ricardi Bond [pro] 450 ulnis cours verder; De nave Jacobi Hert [pro] 50 papers et 10 dossen rollys bokeram. [Precii] £238 15ssub'a £11 18s 9d

De Arnoldo Harryson, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelison, [pro] 1 baskett librorum impressatorum. [Precii] £4sub'a 4s

De Johanne Thorn, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 baskett cum libris impressatis. [Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s

De Frauncisco de Barde, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 cista et 1 bale cum 4 peciis crymsen velvett continentibus 78 virgas, 1 pece purpulle velvet [continente] 18 virgas, 3 peciis velvet [continentibus] 60 virgas, 4 peciis crymsen satten continentibus 130 virgas, 60 lb. curti sirici at 4s, 1 tabull chamlotes continente 26 pecias chamlotes. [Precii] £180 16s 8d.....sub'a £9 10d

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Johanne Reynysh, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 baskett cum libris impressatis. [Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s
 De Roberto Shenton, indigena, de nave Johannis Rede, [pro] 1 fardello cum 3 dossenis Gent kerpittes, 24 lb. worstid fili et aliis; De nave Ricardi Bond [pro] 1 trus cum 200 ulnis cours verder, 100 ulnis canvas; De nave Cornelis Bus [pro] 1 maunde cum 30 fulle kettilles, 1 trus cum 23 kerpittes et aliis. [Precii] £22 8s 4dsub'a 22s 5d
 De Henrico Godfrey, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1 last soop, 1 dossena sawez et aliis. [Precii] £7 13s 4d.....sub'a 7s 8d
 De Johanne Maydenhed, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rand, [pro] 1 pak cum 108 beddes tapstry continentibus 14 cradille pannos continentes 1640 ulnas et aliis; De nave Johannis Rede [pro] 2 peciis battry continentibus 900 lb., 39 dossenis veterum shetes; De nave Thome Wright [pro] 1000 ulnis cours tapstry et aliis; De nave Ricardi Bond [pro] 3 dossenis wul quyshin, 48 beddes cours verder continentibus 650 ulnas, 80 dimidiis peces fili Dornykes, 19 peciis bankers pellicans et aliis. [Precii] £157 10s.....sub'a £7 17s 6d
 De Simone Ryse, indigena, de nave Johannis Rede, [pro] 1 fardello cum 55 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £33sub'a 33s
 De Johanne Cook, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rand, [pro] 1 fardello cum 10 peciis Brysele tele et 103 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £67 6s 8d.....sub'a £3 7s 4d

<aa>Summa partis — £192 7d<a><aa>



Summa rotuli — £303 18s 2d<a><bb>

m 39

De Roberto Hardy, indigena, de nave Thome Wright, [pro] 1 fardello cum 42 peciis Brusele tele, 56 dimidiis peces Brabande, 18 peciis Holande; De nave Johannis Rede [pro] 8 dossenis [lb.] worstid fili, 12 dossenis [lb.] Bruges fili, 10 peciis fili, 4 dimidiis fardellis vetri canvas. [Precii] £71 16s 8dsub'a £3 11s 10d
 De Paulo Gileson, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Erop, [pro] 2 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] 40ssub'a 2s
 De Reginaldo Hayster, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 2 saccis, 1 pok hoppis. [Precii] £5 10ssub'a 5s 6d
 De Ricardo Smythe, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 1 maunde cum trenshers, 1 maunde cum 18 dossenis rubei lether, 1 dimidio barrello parvorum clavorum. [Precii] £4 6s 8dsub'a 4s 4d
 De Johanne a Park, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rand, [pro] 1 fardello cum 128 peciis Holande; De nave Johannis Rede [pro] 1 fardello cum 128 peciis Holande; De nave Ricardi Bonde [pro] 32 balis gualdi et 22 dimidiis balis gualdi; De nave Roberti Burward [pro] 1 fardello cum 74 peciis Holande. [Precii] £241sub'a £12 12d
 De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 coffèr cum 38 peciis Holande et aliis. [Precii] £26sub'a 26s
 De Roberto Handford, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 1 sacco eistrich lane continente 1000[†] lb., 18 barrellis osmondes et aliis; De nave Petri Boille

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

- [pro] 1 sacco eirstrice lane [continente] 900 lb. et aliis. [Precii] £38 13s 4d
sub'a 38s 8d
- De Roberto Stathom, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rand, [pro] 1 fardello cum 84 peciis Holande; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 1 fardello cum 88 peciis Holande, 18 peces Seint Omers worstid, 6 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili et aliis. [Precii] £114 13s 4d.....sub'a £5 14s 8d
- De Matheo Dale, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rand, [pro] 1 fardello cum 40 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili, 8000 alblades, 5 boxes luet strenges continentibus 1 box at 10s, 10 dossenis ribandes, 100 lb. latten basons. [Precii] £21 6s 8d.....sub'a 21s 4d
- De Johanne Sympson, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 cista cum 39 papers et 15½ dossenis rollys bokeram; et per licenciam domini regis Johanni Wise factam¹³⁷ 4 dossenis hattes. [Precii] £30 10s.....sub'a 30s 6d
- De Ricardo Berne, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 1 cista cum 6 peciis Bruges satten [continentibus] 113 virgas, 5 peces fustian anaps, 10 peces tukes, 8 peces Raynes bultelli cum aliis; De nave Ricardi Bonde [pro] 1 coffyn cum 2 peces damasci continentibus 93 virgas, 1 remnaunt velvet [continente] 76 virgas; De nave Ricardi Rande [pro] 1 fardello cum 60 peces Gent, 15 peces Brysele; De nave Thome Wright [pro] 1 cista cum 44 peces Holande, 3 peces Bruges satten [continentibus] 62 virgas, 5 peces sayes, 6 dimidiis peces fustian; De nave Johannis Rede [pro] 1 trus cum 11 peces Brusele tele. [Precii] £179 16s 8d
sub'a £8 19s 10d
- De Johanne Brabande, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 5 dossenis [et] 4 images depictis, 15 bokes colorum. [Precii] 30s..... sub'a 18d
- De Willelmo Colcelle, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fardello cum 136 peciis Holande, 16 peces Brysele tele; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 1 fardello cum 128 peces Holande, 30 peces Brisele; De nave Johannis Holmes [pro] 1 fardello cum 105 peces Holande, 29 peces Brysele, 11 peces Brysele. [Precii] £268 13s 4d.....sub'a £13 8s 8d
- De Willelmo Osbourne, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rand, [pro] 1 fat cum 50 dossenibus nigrorum bogy at 10s, 600 cours bogy Hispanie at 26s 8d, 1100 tawed calabre at 5s; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 1 fat cum 20 dossenibus nigrorum bogy at 10s, 5 tymber grey, 1 tymber mynkes et aliis. [Precii] £109 6s 8d
sub'a £5 9s 4d
- De Albright James, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 450 erthen potes cum aliis. [Precii] £3 18s 4d.....sub'a 3s 11d
- De Rogero Maltby, indigena, de nave Thome Wright, [pro] 1 pipa cum 20 dossenibus [lb.] Utnall fili, 6 dossenibus [lb.] Bruges fili, 4000 alblades, 2½ gros cultellorum, 2 gros rybendes cum aliis. [Precii] £11 13s 4dsub'a 11s 8d
- De Elisio Byngham, indigena, de nave Thome Wright, [pro] 1 fat cum 15 buf hides, 13 dossenibus [lb.] Bruges fili, 6 dossenibus ribendes, 6000 alblades, 1500 thymbilles et aliis. [Precii] £24 13s 4d.....sub'a 24s 8d

¹³⁷ *LP II, No. 3873, p. 1211, delivered Windsor, 6 Jan. 1518.*

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Arnoldo Peterson, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 2 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Petro Huskyn, alienigena, de nave Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 30 virgis veteris cotton, 16 shertes. [Precii] 28s 4d.....	sub'a 17d
De Corren de Velox, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 1 parva cista cum 55 peciis Holande, 200 ulnis veteris cotton et aliis; De nave Petri Cornelis [pro] 2 dimidiis cistis cum 112 peces Holande tele et 2 fardellis cum 86 dimidiis peciis Brabande; De nave Cornelii Bus [pro] 1 fardello cum 81 dimidiis peciis Brabande; De nave Pauli Cornelys [pro] 31 dimidiis peciis Brabande, 50 peciis Holande. [Precii] £221 5s.....	sub'a £11 15d
De Georgio Paulot, indigena, de nave Thome Wright, [pro] 40 balis gualdi, 1 fatt cum 28 lb. piperis, 28 lb. ginger, 2 lb. saffron, 3 lb. maces, 2 lb. clovez, sugour 80 lb., 1 gros caddys rybandes, 9 dossenens [lb.] fili ribandes et aliis. [Precii] £52.....	sub'a 52s
De Thoma Wynwod, indigena, de nave Roberti Burward, [pro] 46 peciis Holande tele; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 18 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £38 8s 4d.....	sub'a 38s 5d
De Thoma Wynwod, indigena, de nave Deryk Johanson, [pro] 1800 staple piscibus et aliis. [Precii] £22.....	sub'a 22s
De Thoma Knight, indigena, de nave Arnoldi van der Sey, [pro] 5 doliis, [1] pipa vini.....	ton' 16s 6d
Et pro 1000 staple piscibus; De nave Deryk Johanson [pro] 6 pokes hops, 1000 staple piscibus. [Precii] £29.....	sub'a 29s
De Stephano Hudson, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rand, [pro] 1 fatt cum 30 dossenens [lb.] Bruges fili, 4 dossenens [lb.] Utnall fili, 4 dossenens [lb.] fili worstid et aliis; De nave Ricardi Rand [pro] 1 maunde cum 80 dossenens leder et 20 rubeis hides. [Precii] £39 10s.....	sub'a 39s 6d
De Roberto Collier, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rand, [pro] 1 fardello cum 4 balis fustian; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 1 fardello cum 119 peciis Holande; De nave Ricardi Bond [pro] 1 fardello cum 129 peciis Holande; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 37 peciis Holande et aliis. [Precii] £238.....	sub'a £11 18s
De Ricardo Hill, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 cista cum 10,000 gawdes, 2 gros cultellorum, 1 gros hokes, 4 dossenens albez hokes, 3 dossenens hammers, 8 dossenens [lb.] ynkillle et aliis. [Precii] £14 15s.....	sub'a 14s 9d
De Thoma Nuse, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 1 maunde cum 36 rubeis hides, 14 dossenens ledar, 2 dossenens [lb.] Bruges fili, 6 dossenens [lb.] ynkillle, 2 gros cultellorum et aliis. [Precii] £18.....	sub'a 18s
De Rogero Preston, indigena, de nave Thome Wright, [pro] 4 balis fustian; De nave Ricardi Rand [pro] 1 maunde cum 70 dimidiis peciis fustian, 26 dimidiis peciis Dornykes et aliis. [Precii] £70 15s ^d	sub'a £3 10s 9d
De Frauncisco dEntyver, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1 maunde cum 9 dossenens parvorum ledar pu[r]ces, 2 gros cultellorum, 8 dossenens penners et hornys, 6 dossenens candilstykes et aliis. [Precii] £9.....	sub'a 9s

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

- De Petro de Budway, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 baskett cum 4
dossenens cultellorum, 3 dossenens sheris, 1 box spectacles, 4 parvis candilstykes, 6
sawez et aliis. [Precii] 50s.....sub'a 2s 6d
- De Johanne Gosson, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1 baskett cum 100
ledilles ferri, 4 dossenens brussis, 4 lattyn chaffers, 2 hoggeshede gynger bred et
aliis. [Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s
- De Willelmo Byngham, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bond, [pro] 1 fardello cum 8
peciis Brysele, 1 pecia Holande et aliis; De nave Pauli Cornelis [pro] 3 ballettes
vetri canvas. [Precii] £12 16s 8d.....sub'a 12s 10d
Et pro Johanne Cowlard, indigena, [pro] 300 ulnis cours packing canvas. [Pre-
cii] £3sub'a 3s
- De Willelmo Wilkynson, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 fardello cum
103 peciis Holande; De nave Ricardi Rand [pro] 1 fardello cum 116 peciis
Holande; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 1 fardello cum 155 peciis Holande; De
nave Ricardi Bond [pro] 1 fardello cum 131 peciis Holande; De nave Jacobi Hert
[pro] 60 papers bokeram. [Precii] £323sub'a £16 3s
- De Johanne Pryst, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rand, [pro] 4 barrellis et 4 ^bdimidiis^b
barrellis tryacle, 2 dimidiis barellis olei de bay, 2 buttes, 8 hoggeshede prunes
[continentibus] 4200^f lb. et aliis; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 1 trus cum 600 lb.
piperis, 200 lb. greyn et aliis; De nave Johannis Rede [pro] 3200^f lb. prunes; De
nave Ricardi Bond [pro] 1500 [lb.] galles, 350* [lb.] ginger, 800 lb. piperis; De
nave Petri Bowe [pro] 350* [lb.] ginger et aliis; De nave Roberti Burward [pro] 1
parvo barello tryacle. [Precii] £191 10ssub'a £9 11s 6d
- De Radulpho Spyce, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 600 gallipottes. [Pre-
cii] 40s.....sub'a 2s
- De Roberto Pakington, indigena, de nave Roberti Burward, [pro] 1 fardello cum
114 peciis Holande et aliis. [Precii] £74 8s 4d.....sub'a £3 14s 5d
- De Thoma Abraham, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacobi, [pro] 1 fatt cum 10 doss-
enis [lb.] fili, 10 gros fili zonarum, 5 gros cultellorum, 4 gros bedes, 22 dossenens
rybandes et aliis; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 1 fat cum 45 dossenens [lb.] Utnall
fili, 23 peciis Seint Omers worstid, 63 peciis satten Sipers et aliis; De nave
Thome Wright [pro] 1 fat cum 18 dossenens [lb.] Bruges fili, 10 dossenens [lb.] Ut-
nall fili, 150* [lb.] andlettes, 10 dossenens nedilles, 22,000 alblades, 5 dossenens
rybendes et aliis; De nave Roberti Burward [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii] £130
16s 8d.....sub'a £6 10s 10d
- De Augustino Spynnell, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 1 cista cum 16
peciis velvetes continentibus 330 virgas; De nave Pauli Cornelis [pro] 30 peciis
velvetes continentibus 620 virgas. [Precii] £356 5s.....sub'a £17 16s 3d
- De Roberto Shether, indigena, de nave Johannis Rede, [pro] 6 boundelles battery
[continentibus] 1050* [lb.], 1 hoggeshede ferri wier; De nave Thome Talbot
[pro] 29 peciis wier ferri continentibus 100 stone, 1 maunde cum 98 peciis tykes,
5 peciis cours verder [continentibus] 60 ulnas; De nave Roberti Burward [pro] 80

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

fulle bounde kettilles et aliis; De nave Thome Wright [pro] 6 saccis canaber.
 [Precii] £81 6s 8d..... sub'a £4 16d
 De Roberto Warner, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 maunde cum 800 lb.
 battery, 1 trus battry continente 600 lb. et 100 lb. nigri latten; De nave Johannis
 Jacob [pro] 1 maunde cum 800 ferri pans, 1 barrello cum 60 stone wier ferri.
 [Precii] £26 13s 4d.....sub'a 26s 8d

<aa>Summa partis — £156 16s 4d<a>•<aa>

m 39d

De Thoma Bowyer, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 4 bales madder, 3
 hoggeshededes prunez [continentibus] 1200 lb., 3 balis licores; De nave Ricardi
 Rand [pro] 1 bala almondes, 6 dossenens empty barrelles cum aliis; De nave
 Thome Talbot [pro] 2 hoggeshededes Coraunce [continentibus] 1000[†] lb. et aliis;
 De nave Roberti Burward [pro] 300 lb. soop, 2 bales madder; De nave Johannis
 Rede [pro] 1 bag galles [continente] 200 lb., 1 parvo barrello grene ginger [con-
 tinente] 150* [lb.] et aliis. [Precii] £38 8s 4d.....sub'a 38s 5d
 De Ricardo Reynolde, indigena, de nave Johannis Rede, [pro] 6 balis madder et 4
 balis madder. [Precii] £25.....sub'a 25s
 De Willelmo Aps, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rand, [pro] 1 maunde cum 20 doss-
 enis rubei lashe, 350 albi leder, 2 dossenens loke bagges, 6 dossenens bages, 5 doss-
 enis bages et aliis. [Precii] £6.....sub'a 6s
 De Willelmo Cowper, indigena, de nave Johannis Rede, [pro] 4 balis paper, 1 bala
 almondes; De nave Ricardi Rand [pro] 2 balis almondes, 700 [lb.] galles et aliis;
 De nave Roberti Burward [pro] 4 cistis sugour, 1 barrello olei; De nave Thome
 Wright [pro] 100 lb. spon cotton; De nave Johannis Rede [pro] 1 bag annessede
 [continente] 100 lb. et 150 lb. fenycrek et aliis. [Precii] £33.....sub'a 33s
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 9 pokes hops, 2 last
 soop et aliis. [Precii] £28 16s 8d.....sub'a 28s 10d
 De Johanne Appliarde, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bond, [pro] 1 fardello cum 84
 peciis Holande. [Precii] £50 8s 4d.....sub'a 50s 5d
 De Rogero Bedille, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bond, [pro] 1 trus [cum] 13 dossenens
 foyne bakkes, 4 fures foyne wombz, 4½ fures foyne Orlyaunce. [Precii] £8 6s
 8d.....sub'a 8s 4d
 De Roberto Bayly, indigena, de nave Thome Wright, [pro] 1 parvo coffyn [cum] 5
 peciis velvet continentibus 99 virgas, 3 peciis damasci [continentibus] 104 vir-
 gas, 7 peciis Bruges [satten] [continentibus] 140 virgas, 2 peciis Myellene caps,
 6 peciis satten Sipers, 1 pecia Seint Omers worstid et aliis. [Precii] £87 10s
sub'a £4 7s 6d
 De Willelmo Saynpiere, indigena, de nave Johannis Rede, [pro] 6 balis almondes.
 [Precii] £12.....sub'a 12s
 De Roberto Miller, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 4 balis comyn et aliis.
 [Precii] £8 6s 8d.....sub'a 8s 4d
 De Bernardo Gochony, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 90 virgis crymsen
 satten. [Precii] £45.....sub'a 45s

<bb>•<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Edmundo Kemp, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rand, [pro] 2 balis fustian; De nave Roberti Burward et de nave Ricardi Bonde [pro] 1 maunde continente in toto battry 1400 lb. [Precii] ^d £38 13s 4d ^d	sub'a 38s 8d
De Petro Rombolde, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 30 gros tryen bedes, 4½ gros cours paper, 2½ gros cultellorum, 12 dossenens pouchez, 1 dossenena standysh et aliis. [Precii] £8 3s 4d.....	sub'a 8s 2d
De Cornelio Johan, alienigena, de nave Geor[g]ii Lambright, [pro] 2 dossenens purces, ½ gros bedes et aliis. [Precii] 30s	sub'a 18d
De Petro van Ham, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 8 barrellis soop; De nave Cornelii Bus [pro] 30 dossenens cours brushis, 100 lb. pakfili, 5 dossenens le-dar, 21 peciis coper plat [continentibus] 500 lb. [Precii] £10 13s 4d	sub'a 10s 8d
De Henrico Shus, indigena, de nave Roberti Burward, [pro] 1 cista cum 12 peciis Holande, 28 tymber calaber tawed, 1 pane fichewez et pantelettes cours grey et aliis. [Precii] £31 10s	sub'a 31s 6d
De Georgio Gowselle, indigena, de nave Thome Wright, [pro] 1 trus cum 3 bages ginger [continentibus] 500 lb., 1½ bages maces continentibus 50* [lb.] maces et aliis; De nave Johannis Rede [pro] 1 ballet grene [ginger] continente 150* [lb.] et aliis; De nave Ricardi Bonde [pro] 1 hoggeshede prunex continente 450* [lb.], 150* [lb.] argulle; De nave Roberti Burward [pro] 500 lb. brasel. [Precii] £60 13s 4d	sub'a £3 8d
De Ricardo Collier, indigena, de nave Johannis Rede, [pro] 1 fardello cum 87 peciis Holande; De nave Thome Wright [pro] 1 fardello cum 110 peciis Holande; De nave Ricardi Rand [pro] 1 fardello cum 66 peciis Holande et aliis; De nave Ricardi Bonde [pro] 1 fardello cum 52 peciis Brusele et aliis; De nave Roberti Burward [pro] 42 dimidiis [peciis] Brabande et aliis. [Precii] £286 10s	sub'a £14 6s 6d
De Galfrido Kynder, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 4 dossenens forrell, 150* [lb.] nigri plate. [Precii] 50s	sub'a 2s 6d
De Willelmo Broune, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 10 gosha[w]kes, 6 tasselles. [Precii] £7	sub'a 7s
De Willelmo Wigstone, indigena, de nave Thome Wright, [pro] 1100 ulnis canvas et aliis. [Precii] £11	sub'a 11s
De Johanne Ambrose de Vivoldes, alienigena, de nave Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 978 virgis velvettes. [Precii] £366 15s.....	sub'a £18 6s 9d
De Symone Ryse, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bond, [pro] 1 trus cum 17 peciis Holande. [Precii] £10 3s 4d.....	sub'a 10s 2d
De Nicholao Jameson, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 16 peciis Holande, 6 buf hides et aliis. [Precii] £14 11s 8d.....	sub'a 14s 7d
De Radulpho Alyn, indigena, de nave Thome Wright, [pro] 34 lb. clovez, 16 lb. foystes de clovez, 1 trus cum 2 bages ginger [continentibus] 440 lb. [Precii] £21	sub'a 21s

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Johanne Ratea, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lorde factam,¹³⁸ [pro] 2 balis gualdi; De nave Bartholomei Adrianson, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 53 balis gualdi. [Precii] £55.....sub'a 55s

^sDe Johanne Gresham, indigena, de nave Thome Wright, [pro] 1 fardello cum 130 peciis Holande; De nave Ricardi Bonde [pro] 1 fardello cum 30 peciis fustian; De nave Johannis Rede [pro] 120 dimidiis peciis [fustian]. [Precii] £123
.....sub'a £6 3s^t

De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 14 doliis vini dulcis.....ton' £4 4s

De Johanne Adeson, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 600 ulnis Barre canvas. [Precii] £8sub'a 8s

De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Thome Wright, [pro] 1 fardello cum 114 peciis Holande. [Precii] £68 8s 4dsub'a £3 8s 5d

De Henrico Goderyke, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 2 fetherbeddes cum aliis. [Precii] 40ssub'a 2s

De Derik van Everdone, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 7 goshawkes. [Precii] £3 10ssub'a 3s 6d

De Willelmo Hollys, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 2 balis madder, 3 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £6 10s.....sub'a 6s 6d

De Thoma Ashe, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1 barrello cum divercis drugges. [Precii] 40ssub'a 2s

De Ricardo Ungle, indigena, de nave Johannis Rede, [pro] 1 fat et 1 barrello cum 2½ gros pouchez, 2 gros zonarum, 1 gros pyn cases et aliis, 1 dossena persers, 2 dossenis pectenun; De nave Ricardi Bonde [pro] 1 fat cum 3 gros, 8 dossenis glasses, 1 gros^u brushis, 1 gros pouchez, 24 lb. pake fili et aliis. [Precii] £10
.....sub'a 10s

De Roulando Hill, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fardello cum 65 peciis Holande, 42 peciis Brysele, 5 peciis waterlaken, 13 peciis raw tele; De nave Johannis Holmes [pro] 1 fardello cum 104 peciis Holande, 45 peciis Brysele, 6 peciis waterlakyn et aliis; De nave Thome Wright [pro] 1 maunde cum 4 balis fustyan continentibus 56 pecias fustian. [Precii] £214 3s 4dsub'a £10 14s 2d

De Thoma Kytson, indigena, de nave Thome Wright, [pro] 1 fardello cum 43 peciis Holande et aliis. [Precii] £31 6s 8d.....sub'a 31s 4d

De Ricardo Gervys, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 fardello cum 160 peciis Holande. [Precii] £96.....sub'a £4 16s

De Willelmo Hampton, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bond, [pro] 1 cista cum 20 dossenis worstid rybendes, 4 dossenis [lb.] worstid fili cum aliis; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 1 fatt cum 25 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili, 10 dossenis [lb.] Bruges fili et aliis; De nave Johannis Rede [pro] 1 maunde cum 30 remes paper, 3 remes paper riale, 15 parvis baskettes, 7 dossenis bedes et aliis; De nave Cornelii Bernard [pro] 1 fatt cum divercis parvis glasses. [Precii] £43 6s 8d.....sub'a 43s 4d

¹³⁸ *LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.*

<bb><bb> *Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.*

De Thoma Perpoynt, indigena, de nave Derik Johanson, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lorde factam,¹³⁹ [pro] 16 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £8sub'a 8s
 De Johanne Pope, indigena, de nave Roberti Spodille, [pro] 50 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £8 6s 8dsub'a 8s 4d
 De Edwardo Grene, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 83 peciis Holande et aliis. [Precii] £56 8s 4dsub'a 56s 5d
 De Roberto Nicolson, indigena, de nave Thome Wright, [pro] 5 doliis Lukes ferri et aliis. [Precii] £19 3s 4dsub'a 19s 2d
 De Johanne Stereman, indigena, de nave Thome Wright, [pro] 6 barrellis orchel continentibus^v. [Precii] £4sub'a 4s
 De Roberto Deane, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 4 hoggsheddes dates [continentibus] 700 lb. et aliis; De nave Cornelii Bernard [pro] 100 bondelles nigri paper, 400 lb. prunex, 60 lb. gum et aliis; De nave Mathei Derykson [pro] 4 balis fustian. [Precii] £53sub'a 53s
 De Roberto Collier, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 cista cum 23 papers bokeram. [Precii] £7 13s 4dsub'a 7s 8d
 De Willelmo Dolphyn, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1500 ulnis cours verder. [Precii] £37 10ssub'a 37s 6d
 De Jacobo Dawez, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1 fardello cum 27 peciis Brysele et aliis; De nave Petri Cornelis [pro] 1 fardello cum 69 peciis Brysele et 1 fardello cum 51 dimidiis peciis Brabande. [Precii] £69 16s 8dsub'a £3 9s 10d
 De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1 maunde cum 10 dossenibus brushis cours, 50* lb. pakfili et aliis; De nave Thome Wright [pro] 1 maunde cum 6 peciis Holande, 100 lb. parvorum panns, 2 dossenibus [lb.] crosbow fili, 1 dossenibus apron caps et aliis. [Precii] £12 13s 4dsub'a 12s 8d
 De Thoma Skopham, indigena, de nave Roberti Burward, [pro] 21 peciis Holande. [Precii] £12 11s 8dsub'a 12s 7d
 De Frauncisco Marce, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 cista cum 31 peciis Holande; De nave Cornelii Bus [pro] 1 fardello cum 32 peciis Brysele, 20 dimidiis peciis Brabande, 1 cista cum sugour, 1 dimidia cista sugour candy; De nave Cornelii Bernard [pro] 14 peciis Brysel; De nave Petri Cornelis [pro] 2 trusses cum 60 dimidiis peciis Brabande tele. [Precii] £74 5ssub'a £3 14s 3d

<aa>Summa partis — £115 13s 2d<a><aa>

<bb> | ••••• | ••••• | ••••• | Summa rotuli — £272 9s 6d<a><bb>

m 40

De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 cista cum 1½ last soop et aliis. [Precii] £15 13s 4dsub'a 15s 8d
 De Johanne Best, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 2½ last soop, 2 balis mader. [Precii] £20sub'a 20s

¹³⁹ *LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.*

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Rombold Sceres, alienigena, de nave Johannis Kempe, [pro] 1 baskett cum 600 lb. unbound kettilles, 400 lb. lini, 2 last nigri soop; De nave Frauncisci Anthoni [pro] 1 maunde cum 18 cours Yperlinges, 2 dossenis rubeorum Yperlinges et aliis; De nave Cornelii Bernard [pro] 2 maundes cum 78 peciis Brysele, 12 dossenis tykes et aliis; De nave Cornelii Bus [pro] 1 maunde cum 35 peciis Brysele, 18 dossenis Yperlinges, 1 dossena rubeorum Yperlinges, 540 lb. kettilles, 600 lb. lini et aliis. [Precii] ^d £202 3s 4d ^d	sub'a £10 2s 2d
De Willelmo Gresham, indigena, de nave Johannis Holmes, [pro] 1 cista cum 20 peciis Holande tele, 140 virgis velvett; De nave Ricardi Rand [pro] 850* [lb.] piperis; De nave Ricardi Bonde [pro] 450* [lb.] piperis. [Precii] £129 10s	sub'a £6 9s 6d
De Willelmo Stathom, indigena, de nave Johannis Rede, [pro] 9 peciis Holande, 2 peciis Brysele tele. [Precii] £6 10s	sub'a 6s 6d
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de nave Thome Wright, [pro] 4 bages piperis continentibus 900 lb. [Precii] £45	sub'a 45s
De Humfrido Knight, indigena, de nave Johannis Rede, [pro] 12 barrellis soop, 500 staple piscibus. [Precii] £11	sub'a 11s
De Willelmo Page, indigena, de nave Roberti Burward, [pro] 2 balis madder. [Precii] £5	sub'a 5s
De Johanne Milbourne, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 bala sirici [contiente] 118 ^b lb. ^b at 6s 8d. [Precii] £39 6s 8d	sub'a 39s 4d
De Roberto Hanford, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 11 dossenis shetes, 400 ulnis Barre canvas et aliis. [Precii] £22 6s 8d	sub'a 22s 4d
De Reginaldo Bus, alienigena, de nave Derik Johanson, [pro] 600 tavelyns, 50 nigris bogy. [Precii] £3	sub'a 3s
De Thoma Blanke, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1 last soop, 2 barrellis hednailis; De nave Ricardi Rande [pro] 1 barrello cum 600 [lb.] andlettes. [Precii] £20	sub'a 20s
De Thoma Man, indigena, de nave Johannis Rede, [pro] 400 [lb.] almondes, 1 barello olei de bay. [Precii] £3 6s 8d	sub'a 3s 4d
De Johanne Allyn, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 fardello cum 6 saccis canabis; De nave Thome Wright [pro] 7 saccis canabis; De nave Roberti Burward [pro] 6 saccis canabis. [Precii] £28 10s	sub'a 28s 6d
De Petro Wildanke, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1 sacco hoppis. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Derik Johanson, [pro] 1800 staple piscibus, 400 parvis piscibus. [Precii] £20 13s 4d	sub'a 20s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Derike Johanson, [pro] 13 barrellis piscium, ^d 460 rafters. [Precii] £10 ^d 13s 4d	sub'a 10s 8d
De Derik Johanson, alienigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 2 last cinerum, 4 dimidiis barrellis allecis. [Precii] 53s 4d	sub'a 2s 8d
De Jacobo Yerfford, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 300 ulnis packing canvas. [Precii] £3	sub'a 3s

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Philippo Conner, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 fatt et 1 maunde cum 36 dossenens trenshers depictorum, 14 dossenens brushis, 4 dossenens rubbers, 1 pecia Holande tele et aliis. [Precii] £3.....sub'a 3s
 De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 200 lb. latten plat. [Precii] 40s.....sub'a 2s
 De Roberto Stemp, indigena, de nave Johannis Rede, [pro] 1 cista cum 207 buttes Lyons fili, 6 buf hides, 7 dimidiis peciis Raynes bultelli, 9 dimidiis peciis Mylene fustian et aliis. [Precii] £40 5s.....sub'a 40s 3d
 De Henrico Johanson, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 2 pipis, 1 hoggeshede cum 1500 [lb.] lini, 1 hoggeshede cum 100 lb. fili, 28 shertes, 18 ulnis tele lini, 200 lb. towe et aliis. [Precii] £11 13s 4d.....sub'a 11s 8d
 De Johanne Collet, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rande, [pro] 1 fardello cum 30 peciis Brusele, 10 peciis Holande tele et aliis; De nave Thome Wright [pro] 1 coffyn cum 14 dimidiis peciis fustian, 29 peciis satten Sipers et aliis; De nave Ricardi Bonde [pro] 1 coffyn cum 3 peciis velvet [continentibus] 60 virgas; De nave Clais Johanson [pro] 21 virgis velvet, 46 lb. cere. [Precii] ^d£92^d.....sub'a £4 12s
 De Johanne Maydenhed, indigena, de nave Willelmi Tolly, [pro] 1 pake tapstry continente 140 beddes continentes 1600 ulnas, 20 peciis here bankers et aliis; De nave Roberti Burward [pro] 1 bale cum 850* [lb.] battry et 1 bale battry continente 850* lb. [Precii] £63 13s 4d.....sub'a £3 3s 8d
 De Thoma Melmerby, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 1 cista cum 45 tymbor cours calaber tawed, 300 Bryttysh lambes, 6 dossenens bogy et aliis. [Precii] £29.....sub'a 29s
 De Cristiana^h Sande, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 2 balis madder et aliis; De nave Cornelii Bus [pro] 7 quyltes, 2 dossenens rubeorum Iperlinges, 4 dossenens Gent kerpites et aliis. [Precii] £18.....sub'a 18s
 De Garrardo Ledar, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 11 balis almondes, 1 hoggeshede cum 400 lb. coperose, 1 barrello coperos continente 100 lb. [Precii] £23.....sub'a 23s
 De Andrea Evyngar, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 900 pavingtyles. [Precii] £4 10s.....sub'a 4s 6d
 De Willelmo Hollys, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 102 dimidiis balis gualdi; et De nave Thome Wright [pro] 100^w dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £101.....sub'a £5 12d
 De Roberto Collier, indigena, de nave Mathei Derikson, [pro] 1 fardello cum 4 balis fustian; De nave Cornelii Clayson [pro] 1 fardello cum 4 balis fustian. [Precii] £80.....sub'a £4
 De Ricardo Ott, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 basket cum 1 dossena hechilles, 8 paires andeyerns, 2 dossenens ferri showlys, 2 dossenens ladilles ferri et aliis. [Precii] £4 10s.....sub'a 4s 6d
 De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 1 barrello hedclavorum et aliis; De nave Ricardi Rande [pro] 800 frying pans; De nave Ricardi Bonde

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

[pro] 1 barello hedclavorum, 1½ barellis parvorum clavorum. [Precii] £15 10s.....sub'a 15s 6d	
De Johanne Gresham, indigena, de nave Luk Cornelis, [pro] 50 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lourde factam; ¹⁴⁰ De nave Johannis Williamson [pro] 1 maunde cum 5 fetherbeddes, 7 saccis orchel [continentibus] 1400 lb.; De nave Cornelii Clayson [pro] 1 fardello cum 120 dimidiis peciis fustian, 6 saccis orchel continentibus 1200 lb., 1 cista cum 26 dossenens Sipers; De nave Willelmi Tolly [pro] 1 fardello cum 1000 [†] lb. piperis 30 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £165 16s 8d .....sub'a £8 5s 10s	
De Roberto Laurens, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 maunde cum 9 peciis fustian anaps, 70 parvis tykkes, 1 fat cum 18 Almene ryvettes. [Precii] £18.....sub'a 18s	
De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Willelmi Tolly, [pro] 1 fardello cum 140 peciis Holande; De nave Cornelii Clayson [pro] 6 balis fustian; De nave Luke Cornelis [pro] 1 cista cum 360 virgis velvett; De nave Mathei Derikson [pro] 1 maunde cum 44 dimidiis peciis fustian. [Precii] £290 .....sub'a £14 10s	
De Roberto Nicolson, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 1 pipa et 2 maun- des cum 800 lb. lini, 4 cours coverlettes, 1400 stone cruces, 2 pokettes hops. [Precii] £6.....sub'a 6s	
De Frauncisco Gutteris, alienigena, de nave Michaelis Deving, [pro] 2580 endes ferri. [Precii] £43.....sub'a 43s	
De Henrico Hill, indigena, de nave Thome Wright, [pro] 1 hoggshede cum 15½ dossenens [lb.] Utnall fili, 18 lb. wier, 4 dossenens nedilles, 4 dossenens glovez, 2 parvis boxes harp strenges et aliis. [Precii] £9 10s.....sub'a 9s 6d	
De Roberto Stemp, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 cista cum 6 peciis Gent Holande, 6 gros fili zonarum, 10 dimidiis peciis Dornykes, 2 buttes Lyons fili, 1 dimidia pecia fustian. [Precii] £6 8s 4d .....sub'a 6s 5d	
De Johanne Copland, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rande, [pro] 17 balis almondes, 17 dimidiis balis gualdi; De nave Johannis Rede [pro] 50 balis gualdi; De nave Thome Talbot [pro] 6 dimidiis balis fustian; De nave Roberti Burward [pro] 2 paccis cum 12 dimidiis balis fustian; De nave Thome Wright [pro] 50 balis gualdi; De nave Pauli Cornelis [pro] 13 parvis balis ^d madder ^d ; De nave Willelmi Tolly [pro] 30 balis gualdi. [Precii] £295.....sub'a £14 15s	
De Petro van Ham, alienigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 1 baskette cum 5 gros rubbers, 1 gros pouche ringes, 2 dossenens shetes, 1 fardello cum 4 peciis cours tapstry [continentibus] 60 ulnas. [Precii] 56s 8d.....sub'a 2s 10d	
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] ^x ^d 2 saccis ^d , 5 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £11 10s .....sub'a 11s 6d	
De Roberto Shether, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 1 pece velvet [conti- nente] 18 virgas. [Precii] £6 15s .....sub'a 6s 9d	
De Johanne Smythe, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 2 balis fustian. [Precii] £20.....sub'a 20s	

¹⁴⁰ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Johanne Blage, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 4 balis madder; De nave Johannis Williamson [pro] 1 maunde cum 20 remes paper, 4 peciis verder continentibus 80 ulnas et aliis; De nave Roberti Burward [pro] 200 lb. soop; De nave Pauli Cornelis [pro] 200 caps. [Precii] £15 13s 4d.....sub'a 15s 8d
 De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 6 balis madder et aliis; De nave Martini Albright [pro] 4 balis almondes; De nave Mathei Derykson [pro] 840 lb. piperis et aliis. [Precii] £101..... sub'a £5 12d
 De Henrico King, indigena, de nave Thome Wright, [pro] 1 fat cum 1½ gros leddar bages, 40 gros bedes, 12 lb. jiett et aliis, 2 mast amber, 3 peciis branched fustian et aliis; De nave Martini Albright [pro] 6 balis bultelli, 8 gros bedes et aliis. [Precii] £47.....sub'a 47s
 De Johanne Appliard, indigena, de nave Roberti Burward, [pro] 60 peciis Holande, 7 peciis Brysel. [Precii] £39 16s 8d.....sub'a 39s 10d
 De Roberto up Reynolde, indigena, de nave Cornelii Clayson, [pro] 1 cista cum 66 peciis Holande; De nave Johannis Williamson [pro] 2 cistis cum 157 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £133 16s 8d.....sub'a £6 13s 10d

<aa>Summa partis — £114 10s 7d<a><aa>

m 40d

De Willelmo Whitloke, indigena, de nave Garbrand Clayson, [pro] 6 fattes cum 5400^f [lb.] lini, 7 waynescotes. [Precii] £27 6s 8d.....[sub'a 27s 4d]
 De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1600 staple piscibus, 400 parvis piscibus. [Precii] £18 13s 4dsub'a [18s 8d]
 De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 200 boundelles nigri paper. [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....sub'a 3s 4d
 De Corren de Velox, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Clayson, [pro] 1 fardello et 1 trus cum 103 dimidiis peciis Brabande; De nave Johannis Williamson [pro] 4 trusses cum 140 dimidiis peciis Brabande; De nave Martini Albright [pro] 1 dimidia cista cum 47 peciis Hollande. [Precii] £109 3s 4dsub'a £5 9s 2d
 De Radulpho Alyn, indigena, de nave Cornelii Clayson, [pro] 5 balis^y madder; De nave Johannis Williamson [pro] 5 balis madder; De nave Luk Cornelis [pro] 16 balis madder; De nave Clais Johanson [pro] 5 balis madder. [Precii] £77 10ssub'a £3 17s 6d
 De Thoma Wynwod, indigena, de nave Garbrand Clayson, [pro] 3500 staple piscibus, 1000 parvis piscibus, 2½ last piscium; De nave Cornelii Clayson [pro] 2 last soop. [Precii] £63 13s 4d.....sub'a £3 3s 8d
 De Edwardo Dormer, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rande, [pro] 2 peciis battry [continentibus] 1300 [lb.], 1 pecia, 1 maunde cum 750 frying pans; De nave Ricardi Bonde [pro] 3 barrellis he[d]clavorum et aliis; De nave Johannis Rede [pro] 2 maundes cum 1700 lb. battry et aliis; De nave Roberti Burward [pro] 100 full bond kettiles et aliis; De nave Pauli Cornelis [pro] 750* [lb.] lini. [Precii] £130 15s.....sub'a £6 10s 9d
 De Johanne Hampton, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 9 balis gualdi. [Precii] £9sub'a 9s

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Willelmo Pulter, alienigena, de nave Roberti Geffrey, [pro] 128 virgis velvet. [Precii] £48.....	sub'a 48s
De Thoma Hynde, indigena, de nave Thome Wright, [pro] 3 balis fustian. [Precii] £30	sub'a 30s
De Roulando Cooke, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 7 peciis Brabande tele et aliis. [Precii] £5 16s 8d.....	sub'a 5s 10d
De Willelmo Seyntpier, indigena, de nave Luk Cornelis, [pro] 9 doliis vini	ton' 27s
Et de nave Martini Albright [pro] 1 fardello cum 7 peciis tapstry [continen- tibus] 145 ^z ulnas, 57 peciis bokeram et aliis. [Precii] £11	sub'a 11s
De Johanne Wood, indigena, de nave Thome Wright, [pro] 1 bag piperis continente 200 lb. [Precii] £10.....	sub'a 10s
De Rombold Scere, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 1 maunde cum 18 rubeis Yperinges, 7 cours quyltes, 1 dossena Bruges gloves, 2 dossenis cours Iperlinges cum aliis; De nave Luk Cornelis [pro] 2000 stone cruces; De nave Clais Johanson [pro] 2000 kettille bandes; De nave Johannis Williamson [pro] 1 fat cum 44 dossenis [lb.] France canabis, 1 fatt cum 400 lb. canabis et aliis; De nave Petri Cornelis [pro] 1 last nigri soop. [Precii] £85 5s	sub'a £4 5s 3d
De Galyon Hone, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Lillo, [pro] 4 cases vitri. [Pre- cii] 53s 4d.....	sub'a 2s 8d
De Willelmo Page, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 2½ saccis cotton [continentibus] 250* [lb.]; De nave Johannis Williamson [pro] 11 barrellis cork; De nave Cornelii Clayson [pro] 600 lb. orchel. [Precii] £9 3s 4d	sub'a 9s 2d
De Roberto Stokeffishe, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1 trusse cum 66 peciis satten Sipers; De nave Martini Albright [pro] 2½ doliis Lukes ferri. [Precii] £30 6s 8d.....	sub'a 30s 4d
De Johanne West, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 bala madder, 1½ last soop. [Precii] £11 10s.....	sub'a 11s 6d
De Petro Rombold, alienigena, de nave Mathei Derikson, [pro] 1 pipa pilarum. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Henrico Stale, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1 last trane. [Precii] £8	sub'a 8s
De Thoma Huntlo, indigena, de nave Cornelii Clayson, [pro] 1 fat, 1 maunde cum 20 dossenis leddar, 4 gros bages cum ringes, 20 gros harp strenges et aliis. [Pre- cii] ^d £12 6s ^d 8d	sub'a 12s 4d
De Willelmo Bailly, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 1 bala sirici curti [continente] 90 lb.; De nave Mathei Derykson [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii] £25 10s.....	sub'a 25s 6d
De Willelmo James, alienigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 140 stone pottes cum coopertis. [Precii] 10s.....	sub'a 6d
De Ricardo Radclyf, indigena, de nave Roberti Burward, [pro] 1 fat, 1 hamper cum 350 nigris lamb at 20s, 5 fures fychewez wombz, 8 dossenis bogy at 6s 8d et aliis. [Precii] £12 5s	sub'a 12s 3d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Guidone Andrewes, alienigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 1 maunde cum 5[00] gallipotez; De nave Martini Albright [pro] 1 maunde cum 500 gallypottes. [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....	sub'a 3s 4d
De Frauncisco Permynter, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 fardello cum 38 peciis Brysele. [Precii] £20 18s 4d.....	sub'a 20s 11d
De Johanne Saunders, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 1 fat cum 2 fetherbeddes et aliis. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Ricardo Connell, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 6 dimidiis fardellis continentibus 4 fardellos vetri canvas; De nave Clais Johanson [pro] 2 fardellis et 2 dimidiis balis vetri canvas. [Precii] £22	sub'a 22s
De Henrico Astry, indigena, de nave Roberti Burward, [pro] 10 balis almondes. [Precii] £20.....	sub'a 20s
De Thoma Perpoynt, indigena, de nave Mathei Derikson, [pro] 9 doliis olei [et 1] pipa, 1 fardello cum 175 ⁺ [lb.] ginger, 400 lb. grayne et 500 lb. garbole de wormsed at 6d [le] lb., 100 ulnis verder et aliis; De nave Luke Cornelis [pro] 9 doliis, [1] pipa olei et aliis. [Precii] £141 6s 8d	sub'a £7 16d
De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 19 peciis Brysele, 2 dossenishetes et aliis. [Precii] £18 5s	sub'a 18s 3d
De Anthonio de Vivoldes, alienigena, de nave Luce Cornelis, [pro] 12 balis cotton [continentibus] 2400 lb. [Precii] ^d £32	sub'a 32s
De Petro Cave, indigena ^{aa} , de nave Johannis Rede, [pro] 1 fardello cum 67 beddes cours verder continentibus 753 ulnas, 60 peciis verder bankers cum pellycans; De nave Mathei Derykson [pro] 1 fardello cum 38 beddes cours verder [continentibus] 500 ulnas, 2 dossenishetes et 11 kerpittes et aliis; De nave Clais Johanson [pro] 1 panno depicto gilt, 100 lb. cours glewe. [Precii] £60.....	sub'a £3
De Radulpho Westwod, indigena, de navibus Ricardi Bonde et Thome Wright ^{ab} et Martini Albright, [pro] 1 cista et 1 fat cum ^{ab} 1 maunde et 2 cases [continentibus] 6 dossenishetes et 3 lb. Utnall fili, 6 lb. nigri fili, 2 gros zonarum, 6 dossenishetes brochez, 1 dossena rennyng glasses et aliis, 2 dossenishetes leder bages, 1 gros robbyng brusshes cum aliis. [Precii] £18	sub'a 18s
De Roberto Deane, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 2 dimidiis barrellis triacle pro bestes, 2 barrellis orpment ^{ac} [continentibus] 60 lb., 100 waynescotes, 1 barrello olei de bay; De nave Cornelii Clayson [pro] 1 last soop; De nave Johannis Williamson [pro] 700 [lb.] annessede et aliis. [Precii] £16 11s 8d	sub'a 16s 7d
De Roberto Nicolson, indigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 2 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, de navibus Roberti Geffrey et Petri Cornelis, [pro] 2 saccis, 6 pokes hops, 80 virgis Bruges satten et 120 virgis satten et 25 virgis damasci. [Precii] £54 13s 4d	sub'a 54s 8d
De Johanne Roy, alienigena, de nave Anthoni Dennys, [pro] 4 peciis sayes, 1 dossena Sprus pellium. [Precii] £3.....	sub'a 3s

<p>^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>}^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>

De Johanne Blus, alienigena, de nave Pauli Cornelis, [pro] 1 baskett cum 500 gallipottes. [Precii] 33s 4d.....	sub'a 20d
De Johanne Ashe, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1 dimidia cista sugour candy. [Precii] 33s 4d.....	sub'a 20d
De ^d Willelmo Ferney ^d , indigena, de nave Roberti Burward, [pro] 15,200 [†] lb. Corauns. [Precii] £101 6s 8d.....	sub'a £5 16d
De Georgio ^{ad} Gowselle, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 4 balis almondes, 2 bages galles [continentibus] 300 lb. et aliis; De nave Clais Johanson [pro] 10 balis almondes continentibus 2700 lb.; De nave Mathei Derikson [pro] 7 balis almondes continentibus 1900 lb. [Precii] £40 3s 4d	sub'a 40s 2d
Et de nave Johannis Peterson [pro] 2 saccis prunex continentibus 600 lb. et 1 dimidia cista sugour candy. [Precii] £3 13s 4d.....	sub'a 3s 8d
De Ricardo Gervys, indigena, de nave Roberti Burward, [pro] 11 balis fustian. [Precii] £110.....	sub'a £5 10s
De Stephano Fesaunt, alienigena, de nave Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 1 pecia crymsen satten [continente] 36 virgas. [Precii] £18	sub'a 18s
De Cornelio Johanson, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1 poke hoppis. [Precii] 30s	sub'a 18d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Petty, [pro] 108 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £18.....	sub'a 18s
De Henrico Pysford, indigena, de nave Thome Wright, [pro] 75 peciis Holande, 3 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii] £76.....	sub'a £3 16s
De Willelmo Barns, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii] £7 10s.....	sub'a 7s 6d
De Willelmo Wilkynson, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 peciis satten [continentibus] 66 virgas. [Precii] £16 10s.....	sub'a 16s 6d
De Johanne Turpyn, indigena, de nave Garbrand Clayson, [pro] 1000 staple piscibus. [Precii] £10	sub'a 10s
De Roberto Chertsey, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 4 balis madder. [Precii] £10.....	sub'a 10s
De Johanne Maydenhed, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1 pake cum 4 peciis Holande, 6 dossenens rubei leddar et aliis; De nave Mathei Derykson [pro] 83 peciis tykkes, 6½ dossenens shetes et aliis; De nave Clais Johanson [pro] 780 ulnis cours tapstry ^{ae} et aliis. [Precii] £110 11s 8d	sub'a £5 10s 7d
De Johanne ^d Goche ^d , indigena, de nave ^d Roberti Burward ^d , [pro] 72 peciis Holande, 10 peciis Brysel. [Precii] £48 3s 4d	sub'a 48s 2d
De Roberto Bolt, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 1 dolio, [1] pipa vini	ton' 4s 6d

<aa>Summa partis — £88 4s 1d<a><aa>



<bb>

Summa rotuli — £202 14s 8d<a><bb>

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

m 41

- De Thoma Man, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 5 balis madder, 350* [lb.] alom, 1 bala licores, 400 [lb.] Corraunces et aliis; De nave Ricardi Bonde [pro] 1 bala almondes, 1 bag ginger continente 36 lb. et aliis; De nave Johannis Peterson [pro] 3 barrellis olei continentibus 90 gallons. [Precii] £24 13s 4d
sub'a 24s 8d
- De Roberto Miller, indigena, de nave Lucas Cornelis, [pro] 8 balis commyn, 13 last, 5 barrellis soop cinerum, 300 [lb.] fustike; De nave Cornelii Clayson [pro] 9 last soop cinerum; De nave Johannis Williamson [pro] 8½ last soop cinerum; De nave Willelmi Toly [pro] 1 pece Hollande et aliis. [Precii] £39 11s 8d
sub'a 39s 7d
- De Deryk van Romney, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 8 doliis Lukes ferri. [Precii] £26 13s 4dsub'a 26s 8d
- De Thoma Hynde, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 cista cum hanginges pro uno lecto. [Precii] 40ssub'a 2s
- De Frauncisco Phillip, alienigena, de nave Cornelli Clayson, [pro] 1 baskett cum 2 fetherbeddes. [Precii] 13s 4dsub'a 8d
- De Willelmo Chamberlyn, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 6 pokes hoppis; De nave Garbrand Clayson [pro] 2500 staple piscibus, 1500 parvis piscibus. [Precii] ^d£44^dsub'a 44s
- De Roberto Shenton, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 maunde cum 150 ulnis verder cours, 1 maunde cum 20 fulle kettilles et 200 lb. battry. [Precii] £9 8s 4dsub'a 9s 5d
- De Henrico Lynchefeld, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 150 galli-pottes, 1 dossena daggers, 18 dossenens spectakilles, 3 dossenens lok bagges, 3 pe-ciis tabull diaper, 6 dossenens diaper napkyns, 3 crosses de plumbo, 200 tavelyns, 4 manteles shankes cum aliis. [Precii] £10sub'a 10s
- De Ricardo Wilson, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 30 peciis Gent tele, 200 ulnis canvas vetri. [Precii] £20 13s 4dsub'a 20s 8d
- De Johanne Best, indigena, de nave Cornelii Clayson, [pro] 3 balis madder, 3 last soop, 2 fardellis wulle cotton [continentibus] 1200 lb.; De nave Martini Albright [pro] 8 bages wulle cotton [continentibus] 1600 lb. [Precii] £62 16s 8d
sub'a £3 2s 10d
- De Willelmo Merlande, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 2 balis fustian. [Precii] £20sub'a 20s
- De Thoma Abraham seniore, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fat cum 17 dossenens [lb.] Utnall fili, 10 dossenens [lb.] Bruges fili, 24 peciis Seint Omers worstid, 2 gros Allmene cultellorum et aliis. [Precii] £23 6s 8dsub'a 23s 4d
- De Johanne Palmer, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 fardello cum 26 peciis verder [continentibus] 312 ulnas, 5 dossenens quyshin lane [continentibus] 60 ulnas, 12 peciis sayes et aliis; De nave Thome Wright [pro] 6 balis vetri canvas, 55 dimidiis peciis fustian; De nave Cornelii Bus [pro] 80 peciis tykes; De nave Roberti Burwarde [pro] 1 fardello cum 66 peciis cours verder [continen-

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

tibus] 600 ulnas, 4½ dossenens quyshin pannis laneis continentibus 54 ulnas, 12 peciis sayez, 35 peciis Dornykes et aliis. [Precii] ^d£132^d.....sub'a £6 12s
De Anthonio Levan, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1 basket cum diversis toles pro 1 fabro. [Precii] 20s..... sub'a 12d
De Daniele Purroy, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 2 trusses cum 53 dimidiis peciis Brabande; De nave Mathei Derykson [pro] 2 trusses cum 42 dimidiis peciis Brabande; De nave Clais Johanson [pro] 1 cista cum 47 peciis Holande. [Precii] £59 16s 8d.....sub'a 59s 10d
De Willelmo Segar, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 2 barrellis hedclavorum; De nave Cornelii Clayson [pro] 2 barrellis hedclavorum, 1 barrello plat, 1 maunde cum 6000 trenshers. [Precii] £10.....sub'a 10s
De Roberto Basford, indigena, de nave Thome Wright, [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii] £7 10s.....sub'a 7s 6d
De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 2 maundes trenshers, 500 lb. rops; De nave Lucas Cornelis [pro] 1 maunde cum 150* lb. pakfili, 8 dossenens taillokes cum aliis. [Precii] £7 3s 4d.....sub'a 7s 2d
De Johanne Kempe, indigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 10 barrellis soop, 1 sacco canabis et aliis. [Precii] £7 10s.....sub'a 7s 6d
De Johanne Sturgion, indigena, de nave Cornelii Clayson, [pro] 100 lb. ynkylle. [Precii] 33s 4d..... sub'a 20d
De Johanne Harpsfeld, indigena, de nave Willelmi Toly, [pro] 1 pece battry [contiente] 600 lb. [Precii] £8.....sub'a 8s
De Roberto Nicolson, indigena, de nave Petri Bois, [pro] 1200 cruces. [Precii] 26s 8d.....sub'a 2s 4d
De Willelmo Dolphyn, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 880 [ulnis] cours tapstry. [Precii] £22.....sub'a 22s
De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de nave Willelmi Tolly, [pro] 1½ barrellis clavorum, 40 stone wier. [Precii] £5.....sub'a 5s
De Ricardo Cloos, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 24 barrellis orchalle, 1 maunde cum 20 peciis Holande tele; De nave Lucas Cornelis [pro] 2 saccis canabis. [Precii] £31.....sub'a 31s
De Johanne Cooke, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 maunde cum 29 dossenens rubei leddar [continentibus] 90 virgas, 4 peciis Holande, 70 ulnis cours tapstry, 4 dossenens brusses. [Precii] £14 16s 8d.....sub'a 14s 10d
De Johanne Yellyn, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 bages piperis [continentibus] 750* [lb.], 1 dry fat cum 4 peciis Holande et 400 nigris cat pellibus, 400 bogy ad 33s 4d, 1 cista cum 20 peciis sercenes, 23 peciis et remnautes damasci continentibus 600 virgas, 30 virgis satten et ^d23^d virgis chekid cum auro at 13s 4d, 8 remnautes Holande tele, 48 virgis tynsel satten ad 16s 8d, 1 pece tafata, 2 pece crymsen velvet super velvet pirlid cum auro [continentibus] 36 virgas ad 26s 8d; De nave Thome Wright [pro] 8 balis madder, 1 trus cum 50 peciis chamlotes. [Precii] £386 20d.....sub'a £19 6s 1d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Johanne Ashe, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 pipa olives, 5 bages galles [continentibus] 750* lb., 60 lb. arsnyk ^{af} , 1 bag piperis continente 200 lb., 1 bag turnsel [continente] 30 lb. [Precii] £21.....	sub'a 21s
De Radulpho Allyn, indigena, de nave Willelmi Tolly, [pro] 5 balis madder. [Precii] £12 10s.....	sub'a 12s 6d
De Ricardo Cloos, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 fardello cum 4 pese tapstry [continentibus] 80 ulnas cours; De nave Johannis Williamson [pro] 2 last soop, 4 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £20	sub'a 20s
De Henrico Goderyk, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 100 spares, 18 bordes. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De Johanne Baptista Sophia, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 300 ulnis packing canvas. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De Roberto Bolt, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 trus [cum] 18 peciis Brysele tele. [Precii] £9 13s 4d	sub'a 9s 11d ^h
Et pro 2 doliis vini de nave Clais Johanson ^{ag}	ton' 6s
De Radulpho Warren, indigena, de nave Roberti Burward, [pro] 1 fat cum 17 peciis velvet continentibus 340 virgas, 9 peciis sercenett, 2 peciis damasc [continentibus] 50 virgas, 45 virgis satten. [Precii] £175 15s.....	sub'a £8 15s 9d
De Cristina ^h Sande, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 200 cast stone pottes. [Precii] 20s.....	sub'a 12d
De Ricardo Ungle, indigena, de nave Cornelii Clayson, [pro] 1 maunde cum 4 gros rattylls. [Precii] 6s 8d	sub'a 4d
De Anthonio de Vivoldes, alienigena, de nave Petri Ulson, [pro] 130 quarteriis frumenti, 80 quarteriis rye. [Precii] £35.....	sub'a 35s
De Jacobo Dawez, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Clayson, [pro] 1 last soop. [Precii] £6	sub'a 6s
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de nave Luce Cornelis, [pro] 160 boundelles ⁴ nigri ^d paper. [Precii] 53s 4d.....	sub'a 2s 8d
De Thoma Baldry, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii] 7 10s.....	sub'a 7s 6d
De Anthonio Vivaldes, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 3 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] 36s 8d.....	sub'a 22d
De Roberto Beelle, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 3 doliis Lukes ferri, 100 bondelles nigri paper. [Precii] £11 13s 4d.....	sub'a 11s 8d
De Johanne Maydenhed, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1 bala battry [continente] 700 lb. [Precii] £9 6s 8d	sub'a 9s 4d
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de nave Luce Cornelis, [pro] 12 balis madder, 3800 ^f [lb.] alom. [Precii] ^d £103 13s 4d ^d	sub'a £5 3s 8d
De Roberto Smythe, indigena, de nave Roberti Burward, [pro] 1 trus cum 11 panes shankes, 8 dimidiis peciis Dornykes, 2 peciis fustian anaps, 2 dimidiis peciis satten Sipers, 2 tymber lettes. [Precii] £6 13s 4d	sub'a 6s 8d
De Willelmo Pan, indigena, de nave Willelmi Tolly, [pro] 200 lb. battry ^d wet aqua marina ^d . [Precii] 43s 4d.....	sub'a 2s 2d

<p>^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa><aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 2 fardellis et in [nave] Johannis Williamson 1 fardello cum 12 balis fustian. [Precii] £120	sub'a £6
De Johanne Wiere, indigena, de nave Luce Cornelis, [pro] 10 barrellis orchel, 18 bondelles bastes. [Precii] £8 3s 4d.....	sub'a 8s 2d
De Willelmo Marler, indigena, de nave Johannis Rede, [pro] 1 fatt pilarum; De nave Mathei Derykson [pro] 1 cista cum 18 peciis satten Sipers, 20 boltes Paris fili, 12 lb. jeatt. [Precii] £12 3s 4d.....	sub'a 12s 2d
De Roberto Deane, indigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 2 balis madder. [Precii] £5	sub'a 5s
De Frauncisco Marce, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 2 trusses cum 60 dimidiis peciis Brabande; De nave Cornelii Clayson [pro] 30 dimidiis peciis Brabande; De nave Luce Cornelis [pro] 30 dimidiis peciis Brabande. [Precii] £40	sub'a 40s
De Willelmo Bowyer, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 1 fardello cum 79 beddes tapstry [continentibus] 770 ulnas et aliis; De nave Johannis Rede [pro] 1 fardello cum 20 dossenis packing shetes et aliis; De nave Thome Wright [pro] 1 maunde cum 104 parvis tykkes; De nave Willelmi Tolly [pro] 50 parvis tykkes putris cum aqua marina; De nave Clais Johanson [pro] 13 dossenis lperlinges; De nave Johannis Williamson [pro] 29 peciis Holande; De nave Cornelii Clayson [pro] 16 dossenis Yperlinges. [Precii] £96.....	sub'a £4 16s
De Willelmo Hampton, indigena, de nave Willelmi Toly, [pro] 1 barrello clavorum. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
<aa>Summa partis — £87 1d<a><aa>	

m 41d

De Roberto Handford, indigena, de nave Thome Talbot, [pro] 9 doliis Lukes ferri; De nave Johannis Rede [pro] 4 doliis Lukes ferri; De nave Roberti Burward [pro] 4 doliis Lukes ferri; De nave Thome Wright [pro] 4 doliis Lukes ferri. [Precii] £70	sub'a £3 10s
--	--------------

[One erased line follows]

De Ricardo Gervys, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 trus cum 58 peciis satten Sipers. [Precii] £19 6s 8d.....	sub'a 19s 4d
De Roberto Shether, indigena, de nave Willelmi Tolly, [pro] 1 sacco canabis. [Precii] 30s.....	sub'a 18d
De Thoma Perpoynt, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 6 balis grayns continentibus 1200 lb. [Precii] £30.....	sub'a 30s
De Anthonio Feron, alienigena, de nave Luce Cornelis, [pro] 1 bala sirici long [continente] 100 lb. [Precii] £33 6s 8d.....	sub'a 33s 4d
De Willelmo Dolphyn, indigena, de nave Willelmi Tolly, [pro] 1 basket cum 500 lb. battry. [Precii] £6 13s 4d.....	sub'a 6s 8d
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 5 doliis Lukes ferri, 1 barrello hedclavorum. [Precii] £18 13s 4d	sub'a 18s 8d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Johanne de Ratea, alienigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lorde factam,¹⁴¹ [pro] 52½ balis gualdi; De nave Clais Johanson, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 53½ balis gualdi. [Precii] £106sub'a £5 6s

De Johanne Middilton, indigena, de navibus Ricardi Bonde et Luce Cornelis, [pro] 1 maunde, 1 cista et 1 trus cum 16 peciis Brusele, 20 dossen[is] [lb.] Utnall fili, 26 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £29 8s 4d.....sub'a 29s 5d

De Ricardo Connell, indigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 6 dimidiis fardellis vetri canvas. [Precii] £9sub'a 9s

De Radulpho Westwod, indigena, de nave Ricardi Bonde, [pro] 1 bala continente 50 lb. long sirici; De nave Petri Cornelis [pro] 1 maunde cum 700 gallipottes. [Precii] £19.....sub'a 19s

De Johanne Best, indigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 1 last soop. [Precii] £6sub'a 6s

De Willelmo Waring, indigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 1 fatt cum 12 [pe- ciis] Holande tele. [Precii] £8.....sub'a 8s

De Johanne Westgate, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 cista cum 46 peciis chamlotes et aliis. [Precii] £74.....sub'a £3 14s

De Willelmo Buttry, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 maunde cum 3 bages piperis continentibus 650* [lb.]. [Precii] £32 10ssub'a 32s 6d

De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de nave Clais Johanson, [pro] 3 peciis velvet [conti- nentibus] 54 virgas. [Precii] £20 5s.....sub'a 20s 3d

De Johanne Reynez, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 baskett cum 1 gros powch ringes. [Precii] 10s..... sub'a 6d

De Waltero van Beke, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 6 peciis Hollande, 5 dossen[is] pannorum depictorum et aliis; De nave Clais Johanson [pro] 1 baskett cum 6000 trenshers. [Precii] £15sub'a 15s

De Henrico Hastry, indigena, de nave Garbrand Clayson, [pro] 2 doliis vini ton' 6s

De Willelmo Baker, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 maunde cum 4 gros zonarum, 2 dossen[is] [lb.] inkille, 4 gros fili laces, 186 lb. anglettes, 22 lb. strenging fili et aliis. [Precii] £19 6s 8dsub'a 19s 4d

De Johanne Applyard, indigena, de nave Johannis Selby, [pro] 1 fat cum 12 doss- enis rollys bokeram. [Precii] £12sub'a 12s

De Johanne Clerke, indigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1 trus cum 400 [ulnis] packing canvas. [Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s

De Thoma Johanson, indigena, de nave Johannis Selby, [pro] 5 cages quayles [continentibus] 40 dossen[is]. [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....sub'a 3s 4d

De Johanne Milbourne, indigena, de nave Willelmi Tolly, [pro] 4 balis madder. [Precii] £10.....sub'a 10s

De Thoma Hill, indigena, de nave Luce Cornelis, [pro] 6 dimidiis fardellis vitri canvas; De nave Mathei Derykson [pro] 10 dimidiis fardellis vitri canvas; De

¹⁴¹ *LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.*

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

nave Martini Albright [pro] 2 dimidiis fardellis vitri canvas; De nave Huberti Johanson [pro] 8 balis vitri canvas. [Precii] £51.....	sub'a 51s
De Johanne Prest, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 11 balis madder, 1 barrello coperose continente 150* [lb.]; De nave Clais Johanson [pro] 11 balis madder. [Precii] £55 5s	sub'a 55s 3d
De Thoma Blanke, indigena, de nave Johannis Johanson, [pro] 2½ dossenis lok bages et aliis. [Precii] 33s 4d.....	sub'a 20d
De Johanne Humfrey, indigena, de nave Roberti Burward, [pro] 2 balis madder et aliis. [Precii] £6 10s	sub'a 6s 6d
De Johanne Mydwall, indigena, de nave Thome Wright, [pro] 1 parr orgons ^{ah}	
De Roberto Pakington, indigena, de nave Roberti Burward, [pro] 1 parvo bag pips [continente] 125* [lb.]. [Precii] £6 5s	sub'a 6s 3d
De Roberto Beele, indigena, de nave Cornelii Clayson, [pro] 4 doliis Lukes ferri et aliis. [Precii] £15	sub'a 15s
De Ricardo Fermer, indigena, de nave Cornelii Clayson, [pro] 11 pottes, 1 panne et aliis. [Precii] £3	sub'a 3s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Luce Cornelis, [pro] 2000 stone pottes. [Precii] £3 ^{ai} 6s 8d	sub'a 3s 4d
De Lodowico Chaloner, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 50* lb. inkille. [Precii] 16s 8d	sub'a 10d
De Henrico Edwardes, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1 sacco canabis, 1 bala fustian et aliis. [Precii] £13 5s	sub'a 13s 3d
De Thoma Abraham juniore, [indigena], de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 2 fattes cum 3 gross pouche ringes, 3 dossenis worstid, 200 taps, 9 dossenis nedilles, 5 gros cultellorum et aliis. [Precii] £28 3s 4d	sub'a 28s 2d
De Georgio Ardeson, alienigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 3 balis sirici curti [continentibus] 300 lb. [Precii] £60	sub'a £3
De Willelmo Pery, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 2 parvis trusses cum 12 lb. ginger, 12 lb. granes, 1 pecia Camerik tele, 6 lb. croci. [Precii] £4 5s	sub'a 4s 3d
De Johanne Catchmayde, indigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 44 papers, 2½ dossenis rollys bokeram. [Precii] £17 3s 4d.....	sub'a 17s 2d
De eodem magistro, indigena, de nave Roberti Geffrey, [pro] 3 cages quayles [continentibus] 16 dossenas. [Precii] 26s 8d.....	sub'a 16d
De Jakes Masery, alienigena, de nave Michaelis Nevill, [pro] 1 dimidio fardello cum 4 dossenis hattes, 4 gros pectenum, 17½ dossenis capps, 400 lb. canabis, 13 dossenis bottelles. [Precii] £18 10s	sub'a 10s 6d
De Johanne Sympson, indigena, de nave Michaelis Neville ^{aj} , [pro] 1 fatt cum 12½ dossenis capps, 11½ dossenis hattes per licenciam domini regis sibi datam, ¹⁴²	

¹⁴² *LP I No. 1732 (29), p. 789, dated Greenwich, 7 Mar. 1513, delivered Charing, 13 Mar. 1513.*

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

[per licenciam] Johanni Wyse [datam ¹⁴³ pro] 24 remes paper et aliis. [Precii] £18 8s 4d.....	sub'a 18s 5d
De Ricardo Hall, indigena, de nave Luce Cornelis, [pro] 1 trus cum 8 peciis Brysele, 6 peciis Holande. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
De Willelmo Marland, indigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 2 saccis piperis continentibus 400 lb. [Precii] £20.....	sub'a 20s
De Willelmo Gerry, alienigena, de nave Michaelis Neville, [pro] 40 dossenis nigrorum caps, 40 lb. pakfili. [Precii] £26 16s 8d.....	sub'a 26s 10d
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 7 fardellis canvas continente 9000 ulnas. [Precii] £135.....	sub'a £6 15s
De Johanne Cooke, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello canvas [continente] 1200 ulnas ^{ak} . [Precii] £18.....	sub'a 18s
De Johanne Sturgion, indigena, de nave Michaelis Neville, [pro] 2 fattes cum 26 gros playing cardes, 12 gros pectenum, 6 dossenis novorum wul cardes, 4 gros glasses, 8 gros lattyn brochez, 1 gros scissures, 4 dossenis taylours shers, 3 gros penners et aliis. [Precii] £29 15s.....	sub'a 29s 9d
De Thoma Bowyer, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 bala madder. [Precii] 50s.....	sub'a 2s 6d
De Beatrice Reynold, indigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 3 cages [quayles continentibus] 40 dossenas. [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....	sub'a 3s 4d
De Thoma Thorne, indigena, de nave Michaelis Neville, [pro] 1 fatt cum 400 lb. canabis, 10 gros pectenum, 1½ gros borders, 10 gros andlettes pro zonis, 6 dossenis taylor shers, 3 gros syssers, 5 gros parvorum shers, 4 dossenis drynking glasses et aliis. [Precii] £19 13s 4d.....	sub'a 19s 8d
De Philippo Lawrence, alienigena, de nave Michaelis Neville, [pro] 1 ballet cum 300 ulnis Normandy canvas, 1 pecia diaper towelle, 1 pecia diaper, 8 peciis Dornykes. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
De Cristiano van Sande, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bus, [pro] 1 last soop. [Precii] £6.....	sub'a 6s
De Johanne de Grame, alienigena, de nave Francisci Anthoni, [pro] 1 pake cum 68 dimidiis peciis Brabande; De nave Cornelii Bus [pro] 1 pake cum 48 dimidiis peciis Brabande; De nave Pauli Cornelis [pro] 1 copbord cum 21 peciis Holande et aliis; De nave Petri Cornelis [pro] 56 peciis Holande. [Precii] £100 16s 8d.....	sub'a £5 10d
De Willelmo Holles, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lorde factam, ¹⁴⁴ [pro] 2 balis gualdi. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Nicholao Garbrand, alienigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 sacco continente 500 lb. canabis, 5 pokes hoppis, 4 fulle kettilles, 2 balis lini [continentibus] 34 lb. et aliis. [Precii] £13.....	sub'a 13s

¹⁴³ LP II, No. 3873, p. 1211, delivered Windsor, 6 Jan. 1518.

¹⁴⁴ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Stephano Hudson, indigena, de nave Michaelis Neville, [pro] 8 gros pectenum, 10 gros cardes et aliis. [Precii] £15 15s.....sub'a 15s 9d
 De Thoma Marbury, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 barrello cum 6 gros cultellorum. [Precii] 40s.....sub'a 2s
 De Adriano Fromond, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 60 peciis veteris bokeram. [Precii] £3.....sub'a 3s
 De Henrico King, indigena, de nave Michaelis Neville, [pro] 1 fatt cum 7 dossenis roane pellium, 114 gros broches, 15 dossenis cours cultellorum, 2 gros tyn whistles et aliis. [Precii] £11.....sub'a 11s
 De Willelmo Fever, alienigena, de nave Michaelis Neville, [pro] 3 fattes et 1 bala cum 30 gros playing cardes et 30 gros playing cardes, 100 buttes fili et 100 buttes fili, 200 lb. Cane fili, 21 dimidiis peciis fustian, 12 peciis Reynes bultelli. [Precii] £74 6s 8d.....sub'a £3 14s 4d
 De Willelmo Hampton, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 bala madder, 300 lb. abiz. [Precii] £4 10s.....sub'a 4s 6d
 De Michaele Dormer, indigena, de nave Roberti Burward, [pro] 300 ulnis verder. [Precii] £7 10s.....sub'a 7s 6d

<aa>Summa partis — £68 8s 9d<a><aa>

<bb>Summa rotuli — £155 8s 10d<a><bb>

m 42

De Anthonio Bernardson, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 basket et 1 parva cista cum 6 gros crosbowez, 6 rakkes, 8 lb. geott, 10 parvis bonnettes, 6 daggers, 11 dossenis images in panno, 12 deker cours^{al} prages, 10 kerved images et aliis. [Precii] £15.....sub'a 15s
 De Willelmo Dawncy, indigena, de nave Roberti Burward, [pro] 6 virgis velvett. [Precii] 45s.....sub'a 2s 3d
 De Willelmo Compton, indigena, de nave Roberti Geffrey, [pro] 80 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £13 6s 8d.....sub'a 13s 4d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Petri Leones, [pro] 30 vagis salis. [Precii] £20.....sub'a 20s
 De Georgio Castlyn, alienigena, de nave Henrici Tothill, [pro] 1 pipa cum 4 coffers cum 63 peciis sayes, 9 peciis Seint Omers worstid, 8 dossenis [lb.] Bruges fili et aliis. [Precii] £44 6s 8d.....sub'a 44s 4d
 De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 dolio, [1] pipa Lukes ferri. [Precii] £5.....sub'a 5s

^a Name omitted LI. ^{b-b} Interlined LI. ^{c-c} Entered by a different hand LI. ^{d-d} Written over erasure LI. ^{e-e} Corrected in LI from 2 gros. ^f Corrected in LI from £62. ^g Corrected in LI from £27. ^h Sic LI. ⁱ teli LI, in error. ^j Weight omitted LI. ^k domino LI, in error. ^l kerpittes follows LI, in error. ^m Corrected in LI from Rob[erto]. ⁿ ligno LI, in error. ^o Nota quod subsidium majus per 3d marginated against this entry LI. ^p Corrected in LI from peciis. ^q Corrected in LI from indigena. ^{r-r} pro de nave Thome Wright LI, in error. ^s Nota quod subsidium majus per 10s marginated against this entry LI (cf. variant t). ^t Corrected in LI from 13s (cf. variant s). ^u Corrected in LI from b[rushis]. ^v Amount omitted LI.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane LI.

^w et follows, struck through L1. ^x 1 follows, struck through L1. ^y Corrected in L1 from h[oggesheded]. ^z Corrected in L1 from C lxliv. ^{aa} Corrected in L1 from alienigena. ^{ab-ab} 1 cista et 1 fat cum et Martini Albright L1. ^{ac} orpment L1, in error. ^{ad} Georigio L1, in error. ^{ae} continentibus follows L1, in error. ^{af} arnysk L1, in error. ^{ag} vini repeated L1. ^{ah} Entry breaks off without price or subsidy charge L1. ^{ai} Corrected in L1 from £2. ^{aj} Corrected in L1 from j (1). ^{ak} Corrected in L1 from lb. ^{al} cours repeated L1, in error.

[168] De nave Johannis Rasavalle vocata Mary de Passage 9°
die Augusti [9 Aug. 1520]

De Ricardo Waddington, indigena, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lorde factam,¹⁴⁵ [pro] 11 balis gualdi. [Precii] £11.....sub'a 11s
De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [pro] 360 endes ferri. [Precii] £6.....sub'a 6s
De ^aPatricio^a Prowez, indigena, [pro] 1370 endes ferri. [Precii] £22 16s 8d
.....sub'a 22s 10d
De Willelmo Bayly, indigena, [pro] 1329 endes ferri. [Precii] £22 3s 4d
.....sub'a 22s 2d
De ^aRoberto Pagett, indigena^a, [pro] 1000 endes ferri. [Precii] £16 13s 4d
.....sub'a 16s 8d
De Ricardo Rogers, indigena, [pro] 417 endes ferri. [Precii] £6 18s 4d
.....sub'a 6s 11d
De Johanne de Alsat, alienigena, [pro] 30 dossenis nigrorum bogy, 1 bala pec-
tenum, 2 balis licores. [Precii] £7 6s 8dsub'a 7s 4d
De Radulpho Foxley, indigena, [pro] 636 endes ferri et per licenciam domini regis
Roberto Lorde factam¹⁴⁶ 76 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £48 13s 4d
.....sub'a 48s 8d
De Thoma Travez, indigena, [pro] 3200 endes ferri. [Precii] £53 6s 8d
.....sub'a 53s 4d
^bDe Jermyn Ilangrande, alienigena, de quadam barge de Gravisende, [pro] 105
vyssours. [Precii] 36s 8dsub'a 22d^b
De Collynet de Panne, alienigena, de nave Michaelis Neville, [pro] 4 barrellis
flower. [Precii] 13s 4d.....sub'a 8d
De Stephano Jennyns, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 trus cum 150
[ulnis] packing canvas. [Precii] £3 10ssub'a 3s 6d
De Johanne Tornour, indigena, de nave Petri Nayman, [pro] 400 staple piscibus.
[Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s
De Anthonio de Vivoldes, alienigena, de nave Cordyn le Blank, [pro] 110 quar-
teriis frumenti. [Precii] £18 6s 8dsub'a 18s 4d
De Arnoldo Loke, alienigena, de nave Luce Cornelis, [pro] 1 trus cum 1 orffresse
et 2 peciis sayez. [Precii] £5.....sub'a 5s
^{a-a} Written over erasure L1. ^{b-b} Entered by a different hand in fainter ink L1.

¹⁴⁵ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

¹⁴⁶ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.

[169] De nave Galfridi Hix vocata le Jennet de London' 11^o die
Augusti [11 Aug. 1520]

De Misot de Barde, alienigena, [pro] 128 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £64	.....sub'a £3 4s
De Roberto Barfot, indigena, [pro] 48 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £24	.....sub'a 24s
De Thoma Howell, indigena, [pro] 33 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £16 10s	.....sub'a 16s 6d
De Thoma Dekynson, indigena, [pro] 120 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £60	.....sub'a £3
De Roberto Palmer, indigena, [pro] 30 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £15	.....sub'a 15s
De Frauncisco Gutterys, alienigena, [pro] 204 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £102	.....sub'a £5 2s
De Alberto de Medena, alienigena, [pro] 13 balis gualdi. [Precii] £13	.....sub'a 13s
De Roberto Paggett, indigena, [pro] 72 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] £36	.....sub'a 36s
De Johanne Knotford, indigena, [pro] 17 balis gualdi. [Precii] £17	.....sub'a 17s
<i>[One line left blank]</i>	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Johannis Mytter, [pro] 13,000 piscibus, 1½ doliis trane. [Precii] £77	.....sub'a £3 17s
De Willelmo Robyns, indigena, ^a de nave ^a Johannis Fortune, [pro] 150 quarteriis frumenti; De nave Roberti Lenfan [pro] 90 quarteris frumenti. [Precii] £40	.....sub'a 40s
De Johanne Nichilles, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 1 trus cum 200 ulnis packing canvas. [Precii] 40s	.....sub'a 2s
De Roberto Donyngton, indigena, de nave Johannis Osbourne, [pro] 12 dossenis quales. [Precii] 20s	.....sub'a 12d
De Adriano Cowper, alienigena, de nave Petri Nayman, [pro] 12 cheses. [Precii] 13s 4d	.....sub'a 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Petri Nayman, [pro] 500 staple piscibus, 200 parvis piscibus, 100 cole piscibus. [Precii] £6 11s 8d	.....sub'a 6s 7d
De Willelmo Neville, indigena, de nave Stacyon de Lovelle, [pro] 4 pokettes hop- pis. [Precii] £4	.....sub'a 4s
De Johanne Nycolles, indigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 150* [lb.] prunez, 50 lb. cere et aliis. [Precii] £3 10s	.....sub'a 3s 6d
De Stephano Baron, indigena, de nave Petri Nayman, [pro] 2½ last trane. [Precii] £20	.....sub'a 20s
De Edmundo Eton, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 trus cum 16 doss- enis packing shetes, 90 pece fili Dornykes, 14 purces, 1 fardello cum 500 lb. plumarum. [Precii] £19 10s	.....sub'a 19s 6d
De Roberto Palmer, indigena, de nave Anthonii Frederyk, [pro] 5 paccis lini, 400 lb. cere. [Precii] £27 ^b	.....sub'a 27s

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 20 hoggshedes Coraunce continentibus 10,000 [†] lb., 2 dimidiis rollis cere continentibus 1300 lb.; De nave Johannis Peterson [pro] 10 barrellis mele; De nave Willelmi Pouer [pro] 6 hoggshedes et 5 pipis Coraunces continentibus 7000 [†] lb., ½ rolla cere continente 800 lb. [Precii] £157.....	sub'a £7 17s
De Ricardo Reynold, indigena, de nave Anthonii Frederik, [pro] 267 peciis cupri continentibus 1600 lb., 10 last tarre, 4 paccis lini, 3 peciis cere [continentibus] 150* [lb.] et aliis; De nave Willelmi Power [pro] 500 lb. cere et aliis. [Precii] £74 6s 8d.....	sub'a £3 14s 4d
De Johanne Maydenhed, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 150 waynescottes. [Precii] £3.....	sub'a 3s
De Anthonio Skult, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Pouer, [pro] 250 waynescottes, 100 clapholt et aliis; De nave Anthonii Frederik [pro] 750 waynescottes, 150 clapholt et aliis. [Precii] £50 10s.....	sub'a 50s 6d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Anthonii Frederyk, [pro] 8 last pictis. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
De Tilman Peterson, alienigena, de nave Henrici Horneman, [pro] 3½ last stokfish. [Precii] £26 5s ^c	sub'a 26s 3d
De Anthonio Burghe, indigena, de nave Anthonii Frederik, [pro] 7 paccis lini, 9 last, 7 barrellis tarre, 2 last pictis, 17 last soop cinerum, 600 lb. cere, 4 nest countours. [Precii] £72 11s 8d.....	sub'a £3 12s 7d
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 4 hoggshedes dates [continentibus] 1200 lb. et aliis. [Precii] £10 3s 4d.....	sub'a 10s 2d
De Olivero Claymonde, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 625 [†] [lb.] piperis, 1 pipa ferri wier. [Precii] £36 5s.....	sub'a 36s 3d
De Thoma Poynez, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 bages alom [continentibus] 600 lb., 1 hoggshede soop continente 300 lb. [Precii] £5 10s.....	sub'a 5s 6d
De Johanne Ashe, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 3 buttes, 1 hoggeshede coperose continentibus 2800 [†] lb., 400 lb. cotton, 100 lb. turnselle, 1 bag calamus [continente] 25 lb., [1 bag] isen glass [continente] 25 lb. et aliis. [Precii] £16 6s 8d.....	sub'a 16s 4d
De Johanne Prest, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 butt coperose [continente] 800 lb., 16 bages alom continentibus 2000 [†] [lb.], 1 bag calamus [continente] 30 lb., 1 bag isom glass continente 30 lb. [Precii] £20.....	sub'a 20s
De Willelmo Errott, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 balis almondes, 2 balis ryse [continentibus] 400 lb. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
De Ricardo Cloos, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 20 barrellis soop. [Precii] £10.....	sub'a 10s
De Humfrido Knyght, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Mattyson, [pro] 20 barrellis allecis. [Precii] £6 13s 4d.....	sub'a 6s 8d
De Petro van Ham, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 2 cases vitri, 5 gros rubbing brushes et aliis. [Precii] £7.....	sub'a 7s

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Petri le Quitre, [pro] 6000 piscibus de Nova Tarra, 2 pipis olei. [Precii] £34.....	sub'a 34s
De Garrardo van Rating, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 20 stile lathis et aliis. [Precii] £24.....	sub'a 24s
De Daniele Purroy, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] dimidia cista cum 46 peciis Henego in long ploy. [Precii] £27 11s 8d.....	sub'a 27 7d
De Willelmo Marland, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 210 virgis Bruges satten. [Precii] £17 10s.....	sub'a 17s 6d
De Johanne Langrake, indigena, de nave Johannis Jacob, [pro] 3 balis gualdi. [Precii] £3.....	sub'a 3s
De Johanne Nicols, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 last cinerum. [Precii] 20s.....	sub'a 12d
De Thoma Upton, indigena, de nave Anthonii Frederyk, [pro] 1 trus cum 200 lb. cere; De nave Willelmi Pouer [pro] 1 trus cum 3 peciis cere continentibus 250* [lb.]. [Precii] £9.....	sub'a 9s
De Ricardo Gervis, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 7 balis fustian, 5 balis madder. [Precii] £82 10s.....	sub'a £4 2s 6d

<aa>^dSumma partis — £79 7s 1d<aa>

m 42d

De Willelmo Birche, indigena, de nave Anthonii Frederik, [pro] 6 last picthe, dimidio pacco lini; De nave Willelmi Pouer [pro] 2 barrellis sturgion, 6 tymber raw mynkes. [Precii] £16.....	sub'a 16s
De Roberto Deane, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 4 balis madder. [Precii] £10.....	sub'a 10s
De Henrico Hamcotes, indigena, de nave Marthini ^e Mattysson, [pro] 3 last piscium. [Precii] £12.....	sub'a 12s
De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Mathei Derrykson, [pro] 1 fardello cum 22 peciis Brysele. [Precii] £12 3s 4d.....	sub'a 12s 2d
De Willelmo Birche, indigena, de nave Willelmi Pouer, [pro] 20 tymber raw lettes et aliis. [Precii] £12 10s.....	sub'a 12s 6d
De Thoma Perpoynt, indigena, de nave ^f , per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lourde factam, ¹⁴⁷ [pro] 50 balis gualdi. [Precii] £50.....	sub'a 50s
De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Mattysson, [pro] 300 [lb.] roppis ^g . [Precii] £15.....	sub'a 15s
De Johanne Myddilton, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 60 peciis chamlotes, 3 dossen ^h [lb.] Bruges fili. [Precii] £41 6s 8d.....	sub'a 41s 4d
De Rombold Scerys, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 last soop, 800 ferri panes, 4 barellis filinges ferri. [Precii] £19.....	sub'a 19s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Ivon Jounder, [pro] 4000 piscibus salcis de Nova Tarra, 2 pipis olei. [Precii] £24.....	sub'a 24s

¹⁴⁷ *LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.*

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De eodem magistro, indigena, de nave Willelmi Bouner, [pro] 2000 bonches ceparum. [Precii] £6 13s 4d.....	sub'a 6s 8d
De Nicholao Luson, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 600 ulnis cours canvas. [Precii] £6.....	sub'a 6s
De Johanne Turpyn, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Mattysson, [pro] 6 barrellis allecis. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Willelmo Houming, indigena, de nave Johannis Hankyn, [pro] 50 last fungiarum. [Precii] ^h £250 ^h	sub'a ⁱ £12 10s ⁱ
De Anthonio Skult, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Pouer, [pro] 60 bondelles bast et aliis. [Precii] £14.....	sub'a 14s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Roberti de Boyes, [pro] 3 fetherbeddes, 300 lb. plumarum et aliis. [Precii] £3 10s.....	sub'a 3s 6d
De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 fatt pilarum. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Roulando Vyntner, indigena, de nave Thome de Lerry, [pro] 700 stokfishe. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Anthonio Burghe, indigena, de nave Willelmi Pouer, [pro] 3 peciis cere continentibus 150* [lb.]. [Precii] £3.....	sub'a 3s
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 36 bages alom [continentibus] 5000 [†] lb. [Precii] £33 6s 8d.....	sub'a 33s 4d
De Thoma Knight, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Mattysson, [pro] 1 last allecis, 1 last piscium. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
De Willelmo Gibson, indigena, de nave Willelmi Pouer, [pro] 50 lb. cere. [Precii] 20s.....	sub'a 12d
De Johanne Sampson, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 bede wolde et aliis. [Precii] 30s.....	sub'a 18d
De Thoma Wynwod, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Mattysson, [pro] 4 last allecis, 2 last allecis shotton. [Precii] £20.....	sub'a 20s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Gisbright Okerson, [pro] 100 clapholt, 300 waynescottes et aliis. [Precii] £12 10s.....	sub'a 12s 6d
De Johanne Turkey, alienigena, de nave Johannis Selby, [pro] 1 pipa cum 69 peciis Seint Omers worstid, 3 peciis Bruges satten [continentibus] 38 virgas, 8 dimidiis peciis damask fustian, 7 peciis sayez, 12 peciis satten Sipers, 1 pece bulltelli, 3 dossenis canvas dobles, 15 peciis Dornykes, 6 peciis bankers, 17 peciis fustian anaps, 6 dimidiis peciis fustian. [Precii] £51 16s 8d.....	sub'a 51s 10d
De Thoma Barnaby, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 pipis cum 52 dossenibus [lb.] Bruges fili, 3 peciis fustian anaps, 3 peciis sayez, 107 peciis Dornykes, 12 lb. ynkill et aliis. [Precii] £48.....	sub'a 48s
De Willelmo Johanson, indigena, de nave Johannis Selby, [pro] 2 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] 23 4s.....	sub'a 14d
De Roberto Berwik, indigena, de nave Johannis Aldy, [pro] 30 dossenibus quayles. [Precii] 50s.....	sub'a 2s 6d

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Roberti ^j de Boyes, [pro] 25 doliis Can stone. [Precii] £4 3s 4d.....	sub'a 4s 2d
De Thoma Poynez, indigena, de nave Johannis Selby, [pro] 1 trus cum 50 lb. clovez. [Precii] £6 5s.....	sub'a 6s 3d
De Ricardo Gervis, indigena, de nave Johannis Aldy ^k , [pro] 1 cista cum 150* et 21 [lb.] clovez, 12 papers et 6 dossenys rollys bokeram, 2 peciis vallen satten, 1 pecia diaper. [Precii] £36 6s 8d.....	sub'a 36s 4d
De Symone Jennyns, indigena, de nave Johannis Selby, [pro] 1 fardello cum 800 ulnis canvas. [Precii] £12.....	sub'a 12s
De Elena Tomlynson, indigena, de nave Willelmi Pouer, [pro] 200 lb. lini. [Precii] 13s 4d.....	sub'a 8d
De Johanne Leville, alienigena, de nave Rayne Perrott, [pro] 3000 bonches ceparum, 3 dossenys quailles. [Precii] £10 5s.....	sub'a 10s 3d
De Thoma Huntlo, indigena, de nave Huberti Johnson, [pro] 1 cista cum 6 gros zonarum et aliis. [Precii] £4 3s 4d.....	sub'a 4s 2d
De Willelmo Huxley, indigena, de nave Henrici Herd, [pro] 3500 bonches ceparum. [Precii] £11 13s 4d.....	sub'a 11s 8d
De Roberto Harvy, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 fatt cum 26 papers, 6 dossenys rollys bokeram. [Precii] £14 13s 4d.....	sub'a 14s 8d
De Johanne Revelle, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 coffer cum 4 peciis damasci tabulle pannorum, 10 dossenys damask napkyns, 2 peciis diaper table pannorum et aliis. [Precii] £34 11s 8d.....	sub'a 34s 7d
De Roulando Hill, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 bag gynger [continente] 175 [‡] [lb.], 2 peciis sayez. [Precii] £8 ^h 16s ^h 8d.....	sub'a 8s 10d

^{a-a} *Interlined LI.* ^b *Corrected in LI from £28.* ^c *Corrected in LI from 15s.* ^d *Nota somma 22d marginated beneath this entry (in the lower left-hand corner) LI.* ^e *Sic LI.* ^f *Name omitted LI.* ^g *Corrected in LI from gros.* ^{h-h} *Written over erasure LI.* ⁱ⁻ⁱ *Interlined above £7 10s, struck through LI.* ^j *Roberto LI, in error.* ^k *Corrected in LI from Addy.*

[170] De nave Johannis Yanus vocata Bone Jhesu de Vyana 22^o
die Augusti [22 Aug. 1520]

De Petro Yanus, alienigena, [pro] 60 cistis sugour. [Precii] £120.....	sub'a £6
De Alfounso Gounsalus, alienigena, [pro] 19 cistis sugour. [Precii] £38.....	sub'a 38s
De Gonsalvo Martynus, alienigena, [pro] 16 cistis sugour. [Precii] £32.....	sub'a 32s
De Francisco Ferreo, alienigena, [pro] 18 cistis sugour, 1 coffyn cum 26 lb. comffyttes et aliis. [Precii] £37.....	sub'a 37s
De Anthonio Martynus, alienigena, [pro] 5 cistis sugour. [Precii] £10.....	sub'a 10s
De Anthonio Leves, alienigena, [pro] 4½ cistis sugour. [Precii] £9.....	sub'a 9s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 37 cistis et 5 lovez sugour, 300 lb. orchel. [Precii] £76 5s.....	sub'a £3 16s 3d
De Rue Gomes, alienigena, [pro] 14 cistis sugour, 1200 lb. orchel, 75 [‡] [lb.] conserva, 15 lovez sugour. [Precii] £38 3s 4d.....	sub'a 38s 2d
De Laurencio Yanus, alienigena, [pro] 9 cistis sugour. [Precii] £18.....	sub'a 18s

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane LI.

De Gonsalvo Yanus, alienigena, [pro] 18 cistis et 8 lovez sugour. [Precii] £36 8s 4dsub'a 36s 5d
 De Alvero Pynto, alienigena, [pro] 10 barrellis conserva continentibus 150* [lb.] et 16 lb. comfyttes. [Precii] 58s 4dsub'a 2s 11d
 De Roberto Pagiett, indigena, [pro] 18 cistis sugour. [Precii] £36sub'a 36s
 De Roberto Alford, indigena^a, [pro] 9 cistis sugour, 1600 lb. orchel, 4 dimidiis balis gualdi de Surre. [Precii] £30 13s 4dsub'a 30s 8d
 De Johanne Gotes, indigena, [pro] 6 cistis sugour, 20 lb. comffyttes. [Precii] £12 6s 8dsub'a 12s 4d
^a de nave follows L1, in error.

[171] De nave Petri Alverus vocata Sancta Maria My Soucour eodem die [22 Aug. 1520]

De Anthonio Fornandus, alienigena, [pro] 71 cistis sugour. [Precii] £142sub'a £7 2s
 De Fornando Founso, alienigena, [pro] 20 cistis sugour. [Precii] £40sub'a 40s
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 46 cistis sugour, 6 lovez sugour, 25^z [lb.] socade. [Precii] £93 15ssub'a £4 13s 9d
 De Alvero Pynto, alienigena, [pro] 2 cistis sugour, 50 lb. socade, 2 coffyns comfyttes [continentibus] 40 lb. [Precii] £5 16s 8dsub'a 5s 10d
 De Johanne Rodrygus, alienigena, [pro] 46 cistis sugour, 2 coffyns sugour, 2 barrellis socade [continentibus] 100 lb. [Precii] £95 13s 4dsub'a £4 15s 8d
 De Edwardo Skalis, alienigena, [pro] 17 cistis sugour. [Precii] £34sub'a 34s
 De Johanne Perrus, alienigena, [pro] 1 cista sugour. [Precii] 40ssub'a 2s
 De Roberto Pagiett, indigena, [pro] 8 cistis et 1 coffyn sugour. [Precii] £17sub'a 17s
 De Roberto Alford, indigena, [pro] 2 barrellis socade continentibus ^a30 lb, 11 chistes sugour^a. [Precii] £22 10ssub'a 22s 6d
 De Alvero Pynto, alienigena, [pro] 7 saccis orchel [continentibus] 1400 lb. [Precii] £9 6s 8dsub'a 9s 4d
 De quodam mercatore ignoto, ^balienigena^b, [pro] 1 barrello socade. [Precii] 10ssub'a 6d

[One line left blank]

De Johanne Mores, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 pak cum 19 dossenis worstid hattes, 2 peciis sayez, 5 dobles worstid et canvas, 8 dossenis daggers, 3 dossenis cultellorum, 3½ dossenis canabis, 1 pecia fustian anaps et aliis per licenciam domini regis Rogero Deale factam.¹⁴⁸ [Precii] £30sub'a 30s
 De Johanne Blakbourne, indigena, de nave Johannis Aldy, [pro] 6 peciis et 4 remnautes Holande tele et aliis. [Precii] £8sub'a 8s
 De Georgio Castlyn, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 63 peciis sayez, 12 dossenis [lb.] crule fili. [Precii] £37sub'a 37s

¹⁴⁸ LP I, No. 3582 (21), p. 1488, delivered Knoll, 17 Dec. 1514.

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.

De Thoma Gale, indigena, de nave Willelmi Warde, [pro] 10 manteles shankes, 22
 peciis tele lini at 4s 4d. [Precii] £7.....sub'a 7s
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Crymp, [pro] 6 barrellis
 piscium. [Precii] 40ssub'a 2s

<aa>Summa partis — £93 9s 11d<a><aa>



Summa rotuli — £172 17s<a><bb>

m 43

De Johanne de Hewez, indigena, de nave Cornelii Benche, [pro] 19 barellis pis-
 cium, 225 mud piscibus et aliis. [Precii] £10 6s 8d.....sub'a 10s 4d
 De Willelmo Hucking, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 3 peciis sayez, 2 peciis
 chamlotes et aliis. [Precii] £5 6s 8d.....sub'a 5s 4d
 De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 dimidiis barrellis cours
 tryacle [continentibus] 250* [lb.], 2 barrellis lytmose et aliis. [Precii] 46s 8d
sub'a 2s 4d
 De Willelmo Dolphyn, indigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 1 pecia battry
 continente 700 lb. [Precii] £9 6s 8d.....sub'a 9s 4d
 De ^aJohanne^a Cooke, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 25 papers et 3 dossenis
 rollys bokeram. [Precii] £11 6s 8d.....sub'a 11s 4d
 De Edwardo Morton, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 375[†] [lb.] tryacle, 10 bokes
 argenti. [Precii] 46s 8d.....sub'a 2s 4d
 De Matheo Dale, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 500 albi ledder, 13 gros gloves,
 6 dossenis daggers. [Precii] £13 6s 8d.....sub'a 13s 4d
 De Humfrido Knight, indigena, de nave Danielis Ortson, [pro] 6000 [bonchez]
 allei. [Precii] £20.....sub'a 20s
 De Roberto Stokfishe, indigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 2 last soop, 100
 lb. pakfili. [Precii] £12 10s.....sub'a 12s 6d
 De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 barrello cla-
 vorum. [Precii] 40s.....sub'a 2s
 De Petro Redryshe, alienigena, de nave Rayner Perot, [pro] 6 cases vitri. [Precii]
 £6sub'a 6s
 De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de nave Henrici van Starre, [pro] 400 bon-
 chez allei, 8 barrellis trane; De nave Johannis Kempe [pro] 4500 bonches allei.
 [Precii] £33 13s 4d.....sub'a 33s 8d
 De Anthonio Vivoldes, alienigena, de nave Lodowici Byder, [pro] 110 quarteriis
 frumenti. [Precii] £18 6s 8dsub'a 18s 4d
 De Edmundo Bonethen, indigena, de nave Cornelii Alarde, [pro] 24 milstonez et 4
 dogstonez, 400 treshers, ½ gros pectinum, 3 dossenis tuke bagges. [Precii] £27
sub'a 27s
 De Willelmo Cole, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 3½ last cinerum.
 [Precii] £3 10s.....sub'a 3s 6d
 De Johanne Skeynner, indigena, de nave Foket Valeryon, [pro] 16 fardellis vitri
 canvas, 400 [ulnis] Normandy canvas et 10 single gros laces. [Precii] £54 5s
sub'a 54s 3d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Henrico King, indigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 1 fat cum 1½ gros bordered papers, 4 gros papers, 35 gros brochez, 3 gros fili punctes, 20 gros pectinum et aliis. [Precii] £6 3s 4d	sub'a 6s 2d
De Thoma Thorne, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fatt cum 1 trus continente 200 lb. canabis, 1 gros novorum wul cardes, 6 gros pectinum, 9 dossenys tyn papers, 100 buttes fili, 1 gros glovez, 4 gros Brytten pectinum, 1 dossena daggers, 8 dossenys cultellorum, 4 gros prymmers et aliis. [Precii] £26	sub'a 26s
De Nowele Grafford, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 dimidiis paccis canvas [continentibus] 5000 ulnas. [Precii] £75	sub'a £3 15s
De Lodowico Pylond, indigena, de nave Foket Valeryon, [pro] 500 lb. plumarum, 350* [lb.] canabis et aliis. [Precii] £5 5s	sub'a 5s 3d
De Johanne Mutel, alienigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 3 dimidiis paccis canvas [continentibus] 4000 ulnas. [Precii] £60	sub'a £3
De Roberto Soper, indigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] dimidio pak, 2 fardellis [continentibus] 1800 ulnas canvas, 5 gros papers depictorum, 15 remes paper, 3 gros bedes de ligno et aliis. [Precii] £35	sub'a 35s
De Galfrido Mynnett, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello cum 1000 ulnis canvas, 200 lb. canabis, 7½ gros pouche ringes, 4 gros penners et hornys, 6 dossenys hors byttes et aliis. [Precii] £27 16s 8d	sub'a 27s 10d
De Martyno de ^a Gynnea, alienigena, de nave predicta ^a , [pro] 13 ponchyones alome continentibus 7800 [†] [lb.]. [Precii] £52	sub'a 52s
De Johanne de Ratea, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 barrello maces [contiente] 80 lb., 1 barrello long piperis continente 150 lb. [Precii] £21 16s 8d	sub'a 21s 10d
De Johanne Sturgion, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 dossena quylytes, 42 ulnis kerpyt, 1 case pectinum. [Precii] £3 10s	sub'a 3s 6d
De Johanne Malard, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 43 remes paper, 5 gros pleying cardes. [Precii] £5 10s	sub'a 5s 6d
De Gillelmo Gerry, alienigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 59 remes papir, 28 gros copbordes et aliis. [Precii] £5 10s	sub'a 5s 6d
De Daniele Fever, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 26 panes shankes, 2400 tavelyns. [Precii] £16 13s 4d	sub'a 16s 8d
De Johanne de Roy, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello cum 350 pellibus agnellorum tawed, 350 tavelyns et aliis. [Precii] £3 13s 4d	sub'a 3s 8d
De Stephano Hudson, indigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 1 fardello cum 200 remes paper. [Precii] £13 6s 8d	sub'a 13s 4d
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello et 1 pak cum 1800 ulnis canvas. [Precii] ^a £28 ^a 10s	sub'a 28s 6d
De Reginaldo Olyver, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 hoggeshede librorum impressatorum, 1 gros cardes cum aliis. [Precii] 46s 8d	sub'a 2s 4d
De Bonaventure le Fraunce, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 19½ dossenys caps. [Precii] £13	sub'a 13s

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Johanne Coke, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello cum 400 ulnis canvas. [Precii] £6	sub'a 6s
De Johanne Sympson, indigena, de nave Thome Losot, [pro] 1 ponchyon cum 6 gros pleyng cardes, 1 case vitri et per licenciam domini regis Johanni Wyse factam 9 dossenis hattes. ¹⁴⁹ [Precii] £8 3s 4d.....	sub'a 8s 2d
De Johanne Goughe, indigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 1 hoggeshede librorum impressatorum. [Precii] 20s	sub'a 12d
De Thoma Lewen, indigena, de nave Johannis Johanson, [pro] 50 vagis salis. [Precii] £33 6s 8d.....	sub'a 33s 4d
De Willelmo Robyns, indigena, de nave Nowele Cawot, [pro] 104 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £17 6s 8d.....	sub'a 17s 4d
De Ambrosio de Vyro, alienigena, de nave Johannis Treshaunt, [pro] 1 fatt librorum impressatorum. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De Nicholao Wethers, indigena, de nave Johannis Treshaunt, [pro] 1 ponchyon cum 150 buttes fili, 33 gros pectenun, 1 dossena wul cardes, 2 gros bedes de ligno. [Precii] £14 ^c 10s.....	sub'a 14s 6d
De eodem magistro, indigena, de nave Johannis Smythe, [pro] 40 dossenis quayles. [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....	sub'a 3s 4d
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 4 barellis et 4 dimidiis barrellis Flemysh tryacle continentibus ^d . [Precii] £5 10s.....	sub'a 5s 6d
De Willelmo Colsell, indigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 1 fardello cum 52 peciis Holande tele. [Precii] £31 3s 4d.....	sub'a 31s 2d
De Willelmo Cowper, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 250 lb. syrrop, 2 fyrkyns lytmose et aliis. [Precii] 56s 8d.....	sub'a 2s 10d
De Thoma Huntlo, indigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 2 gros pouchez. [Precii] 45s.....	sub'a 2s 3d
De Willelmo Nele, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 bages piperis [continentibus] 800 lb. [Precii] £40.....	sub'a 40s
De Guidone Clerk, indigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 1 last soop. [Precii] £6	sub'a 6s
De Johanne Maydenhed, indigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 100 waynescottes. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De Cutberto Bertram, indigena, de nave Cornelii Benche, [pro] 1 last, 1 barrello trane, 6 barellis piscium. [Precii] £10 13s 4d.....	sub'a 10s 8d
De Frauncisco Permytter, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 1 fardello cum 60 peciis Brysele, 20 virgis Bruges satten. [Precii] £34 13s 4d.....	sub'a 34s 8d
De Roberto Deane, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 6 barellis et 3 dimidiis barrellis Flemysh tryakelle continentibus ^d . [Precii] £8	sub'a 8s
De Radulpho Roulet, indigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 1 tabulle pro alter. [Precii] £6 13s 4d.....	sub'a 6s 8d
De Willelmo Marshalle, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 buttes et 8 hoggeshedes Corraunces continentibus 8000 ^f lb. [Precii] £53 6s 8d	sub'a 53s 4d

¹⁴⁹ *LP II, No. 3873, p. 1211, delivered Windsor, 6 Jan. 1518.*

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Gillelmo Payne, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 41 dossenens bogy cours. [Precii] £7.....	sub'a 7s
De Ricardo Collyer, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 22 dossenens rollys, 5 papers bokeram, 6 peciis sayez. [Precii] £26 13s 4d.....	sub'a 26s 8d
De Willelmo Bowyer, indigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelys, [pro] 1 fardello cum 69 beddes cours verder continentibus 620 ulnas, 12 peciis bankers pellycans, 9 peciis bankers verder, 80 virgis velvet et aliis. [Precii] £124 16s 8d	sub'a £6 4s 10d
De Romboldo Serys, alienigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 1 maunde cum 6 Yperlinges, 12 dossenens pannorum depictorum, 27 Gent kerpyttes, 6 peciis tykes. [Precii] £25 10s.....	sub'a 25s 6d
De Ricardo Reynolde, indigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 2 balis madder. [Precii] £5.....	sub'a 5s
De Willelmo King, indigena, de nave Coppyn ^e , [pro] 1 pecia tele lini. [Precii] 10s	sub'a 6d
De Willelmo Neville, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 bag piperis [continente] 200 lb. [Precii] £10.....	sub'a 10s
De Johanne Best, indigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 1 fardello cum 600 [ulnis] Barre canvas. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
De Georgio Gouselle, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 3½ barrellis cours syr- rop [continentibus] 800 lb. [Precii] £6 13s 4d.....	sub'a 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Frauncisci Pullen, [pro] 10,000 piscibus de Nova Tarra, 2 pipis olei. [Precii] £54.....	sub'a 54s
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 3000 lb. lini. [Precii] £15.....	sub'a 15s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Egidii Albes, [pro] 125 couple linges. [Precii] £5.....	sub'a 5s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 11 barrellis piscium, ½ last trane parve bonde et aliis. [Precii] £8 11s 8d.....	sub'a 8s 7d
De Rogero Norryys, indigena, de nave Willelmi Derrykson, [pro] 120 bondelles roddes, 2½ dossenens nest hampers. [Precii] £7 5s.....	sub'a 7s 3d
De Thoma Nuse, indigena, de nave Willelmi Derykson, [pro] 12½ dossenens pan- norum depictorum. [Precii] £4 3s 4d.....	sub'a 4s 2d
De Henrico Pysford, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 64 papers et 18½ doss- enens rollys bokeram. [Precii] £39 16s 8d.....	sub'a 39s 10d
De Petro Tayselle, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 trus cum 400 images in parchement depictis. [Precii] 40s.....	sub'a 2s
De Edwardo Dormer, indigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 9 bages piperis ^f [continentibus] 1900 lb. et 60 lb. maces. [Precii] £102 10s.....	sub'a £5 2s 6d
De Johanne Revelle, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Derykson, [pro] 1 coffer cum 18 peciis Hollande, 6 peciis diaper tabulle pannorum, 6 dossenens diaper napkyns, 12 ulnis woul cotton veteris et aliis. [Precii] £70 10s.....	sub'a £3 10s 6d

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Antonio Wakelyn, alienigena, de nave Mathei Derykson, [pro] 37 peciis Holande, 2 pipis pilarum. [Precii] £26 3s 4d.....sub'a 26s 2d
 De Thoma Harford, indigena, de nave Johannis Hoge, [pro] 350 titling fungiis. [Precii] 40s.....sub'a 2s
 De Gabriele de Vale, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 3 dossenis Sprus pelium, 18 ulnis tele^s lini. [Precii] 40s.....sub'a 2s
 De Thoma Baldry, indigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 bale madder. [Precii] 50s.....sub'a 2s 6d
 De Willelmo Robens, indigena, de nave Jacobi Lanelle, [pro] 164 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £27 6s 8d.....sub'a 27s 4d
 De Frauncisco Marse, alienigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 1 fardello cum 49 dimidiis peciis Henego in long ploye. [Precii] £16 6s 8d.....sub'a 16s 4d

<aa>Summa partis — £76 2s 9d<a><aa>

m 43d

De Roberto Hardy, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 6 dossenis rollis bokeram. [Precii] £6.....sub'a 6s
 De Frauncisco Brikman, alienigena, de nave Christoferi Cornelis, [pro] 1 basket cum libris impressatis. [Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s
 De Garrardo Garton, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 basket cum libris impressatis. [Precii] £4.....sub'a 4s
 De Maryn dEntyver, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 basket cum 400 gallipottes, 60 lb. borras. [Precii] £21 6s 8d.....sub'a 21s 4d
 De Garrardo Ledar, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 2 dimidiis barrellis tryacle, 40 lb. capurs. [Precii] 26s 8d.....sub'a 16d
 De Johanne Marten, alienigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 5 hoggeshede, 1 coffer cum 12 gros pouch ringes et aliis. [Precii] £10 6s 8d.....sub'a 10s 4d
 De Thoma Bottall, alienigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 1 fatt cum libris impressatis. [Precii] £4 10s.....sub'a 4s 6d
 De Johanne Wise, indigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 1 fatt cum 15 dossenis nigrorum bonnettes et 4 dossenis Myllene bonnettes, 10 nyght bonnettes, 4½ dossenis hattes per licenciam domini regis sibi concessam,¹⁵⁰ 3 remes papir, 23 dossenens glovez, 9 swerdes, 1½ gros playing cardes et aliis. [Precii] £13 6s 8d.....sub'a 13s 4d
 De Gyon Kennot, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 dossenis caps, 70 lb. canabis, 60 lb. pakfili et aliis. [Precii] £8 5s.....sub'a 8s 3d
 De Michaele Mossheron, alienigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 15 balis fili continentibus 1500 clouttes, 1000 cap papir. [Precii] £75 10s.....sub'a £3 15s 6d
 De Galfrido Horne, alienigena, de nave quadam bargia, [pro] 4 boxes cum plumis. [Precii] 20s.....sub'a 12d

¹⁵⁰ *LP II, No. 3873, p. 1211, delivered Windsor, 6 Jan. 1518.*

<bb><bb> *Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.*

- De Stephano Lytler, alienigena, de nave Thome Loset, [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis cum 2400 ulnis canvas, 1 pipa cum 800 lb. prunex, 1 pipa, 1 case, 1 cofer cum 700 lb. canabis, 200 lb. pakfili cum aliis. [Precii] £44 13s 4dsub'a 44s 8d
- De Johanne Sturgyon, indigena, de nave Johannis Trenshaunt, [pro] 1 dry fatt cum 7 dossenibus glasses drynking, 6 dossenibus novorum wul cardes, 4 gros pryymers, 4 gros Brytten pectinum, 6 gros spectacilles, 1 gros glovez, 2 gros sponys, 50 buttes Paris fili, 6 gros lattyn brochez et aliis. [Precii] £18 6s 8dsub'a 18s 4d
- De Thoma Thorne, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fatt cum 350 buttes fili, 2 gros spectacilles, 4 dossenibus taber pipis, 3 gros byselke, 1 gros borders, 1 gros bagges pro pueris cum aliis. [Precii] £24 6s 8d.....sub'a 24s 4d
- De Anthonio Myro, alienigena, de nave Johannis Treshaunt, [pro] 2 caces cum 2 images de Seint George, 1 ancell gilt, 3 roundes cum diversis images gilt, 1 ancell gilt cum aliis. [Precii] £5sub'a 5s
- De Anthonio Vyvoldes, alienigena, de nave Gillelmi Leffaunt, [pro] 95 quarteriis frumenti; De nave Gillelmi Putten [pro] 105 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £33 6s 8dsub'a 33s 4d
- De Willelmo Nicol, alienigena, de nave Johannis Treshaunt, [pro] 10 hoggeshede alom [continentibus] 4500[†] lb. et aliis. [Precii] £35 16s 8dsub'a 35s 10d
- De Gillelmo Gerry, alienigena, de nave Johannis Treshaunt, [pro] 1 pipa cum 26½ dossenibus nigrorum caps. [Precii] £17 13s 4dsub'a 17s 8d
- De Roberto Soper, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] dimidio pak canvas continente 1500 ulnas, 1 gros zonarum, 3 gros bedes de ligno, 1 pipa cum 20 gros combz, 5 dossenibus wul cardes, 4 gros borded pryymers, 100 buttes Paris fili, 3 gros bedes in boxis, 10 gros bedes de ligno cum aliis. [Precii] £49 13s 4dsub'a 49s 8d
- De Johanne Harberd, indigena, de nave Ricardi^h Cocket, [pro] 1 male cum 4 dossenibus caps cours. [Precii] 26s 8dsub'a 16d
- De Alano King, indigena, de nave Johannis Tresh[a]unt, [pro] dimidio pake canvas [continente] 1400 ulnas. [Precii] £21sub'a 21s
- De Petro Larmytta, alienigena, de nave Johannis Treshaunt, [pro] 2 dimidiis paccis canvas [continentibus] 2800 ulnas. [Precii] £42sub'a 42s
- De Willelmo Uxley, indigena, de nave Bowen Adryanson, [pro] 4000 bonchez ceparum. [Precii] £13 6s 8dsub'a 13s 4d
- De Humfrido Knyght, indigena, de nave Arnoldi Johanson, [pro] 1200 piscibus staple, 500 parvis piscibus. [Precii] £15 6s 8dsub'a 15s 4d
- De Henrico Hamcotes, indigena, de nave Johannis Mewson, [pro] 4900 bonchez allei. [Precii] £16 6s 8dsub'a 16s 4d
- De Johanne Harbard, indigena, de nave Johannis Trenshaunt, [pro] 2 fardellis cum 50 dossenibus caps per licenciam domini regis Rogeri Deale factam,¹⁵¹ 12 dossenibus pellium Fraunce, 2 dossenibus daggers, 2½ dossenibus drynking glasses et aliis. [Precii] £38 16s 8d.....sub'a 38s 10d

¹⁵¹ *LP I, No. 3582 (21), p. 1488, delivered Knoll, 17 Dec. 1514.*

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Stephano Lytler, alienigena, de nave Johannis Treshaunt, [pro] 2½ doliis vini egar. [Precii] £3 15s	sub'a 3s 9d
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de nave Arnoldi Johanson, [pro] 2000 staple piscibus, 1200 parvis piscibus. [Precii] £28.....	sub'a 28s
De Johanne Hunt, indigena, de nave Johannis Osbourne, [pro] 2000 bonchez ceparum. [Precii] £6 13s 4d.....	sub'a 6s 8d
De Stephano Hudson, indigena, de nave Johannis Treshaunt, [pro] 1 fatt cum 18 gros caps, 16 gros houkendes, 1 gros hornys, 2 gros bedes, 1 dossena cultellorum, 2 gros comb cases, 1 gros spectacles et aliis, 1 fatt cum 14 gros cardes, 15 gros pectinum, 4 gros spectacles, 6 gros bedes, 1 fatt cum 1 gros broches, 1 gros ere pykes, 1 gros buegilles, 3 dossenis daggers, 18 dossenis cultellorum, 2 paires standing cultellorum et aliis. [Precii] £41	sub'a 41s
De Willelmo Anthoni, ^a alienigena ^a , de nave Arnoldi Johanson, [pro] 1 fatt cum 80 lb. crosbow lathes et aliis. [Precii] 50s.....	sub'a 2s 6d
De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 800 staple piscibus, 200 parvis piscibus. [Precii] £9 6s 8d	sub'a 9s 4d
De Johanne Sympson, indigena, de nave Johannis Treshaunt, [pro] 3 cases vitri. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De Gillelmo Fevir, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 balis continentibus 400 buttes fili, 20 dossenis bottalles. [Precii] £21 6s 8d	sub'a 21s 4d
De Elisobetha ¹ Whitlok, indigena, de nave Arnoldi Johanson, [pro] 200 lb. lini et 50* lb. Corraunces. [Precii] 26s 8d	sub'a 16d
De Anthonio Anthoni, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 3 peciis Hollande tele ¹ . [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De Johanne de Roy, alienigena, de nave Johannis Treshaunt, [pro] 1 trus cum 5 mantel fox potes. [Precii] 33s 4d.....	sub'a 20d
De Lodowico Pilonde, indigena, de nave Foket Valeryon, [pro] 14 doliis Can stone. [Precii] 46s 8d.....	sub'a 2s 4d
De Willelmo Sainpier, indigena, de nave Huberti ^k Johanson, [pro] 4 doliis olei. [Precii] £16.....	sub'a 16s
De Guidone Clerke, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 last soop. [Precii] £18	sub'a 18s
De Johanne Westgate, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fardello cum 40 peciis chamlotes, 29½ kips auri pellium. [Precii] £46 13s 4d	sub'a 46s 8d
De Thoma Poyntz, indigena, de nave Huberti Johanson, [pro] 1 trus cum 60 lb. spon cotton, 80 lb. turnselle, 1 dimidia cista sugour candy, 4 bages alom [continentibus] 800 lb. [Precii] £10.....	sub'a 10s
De Johanne a Wod, indigena, de nave Arnoldi Johanson, [pro] 1400 staple piscibus et 400 parvis piscibus. [Precii] £16 13s 4d.....	sub'a 16s 8d
De Petro van Hame, alienigena, de nave Huberti Johanson, [pro] 1 last soop. [Precii] £6	sub'a 6s
De Ricardo Gervys, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fat cum 164 lb. clovez, 80 peciis tukes. [Precii] ^a £47 ^a 3s 4d	sub'a 47s 2d
Et de nave Arnoldi van der Sey [pro] 40 buttes vini Malvesey	tun' 60s

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

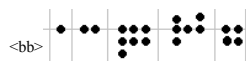
De Johanne Ashe, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 19 last et 5 barrellis pitche. [Precii] £19 8s 4d.....	sub'a 19s 5d
De Johanne Gosson, alienigena, de nave Arnoldi van der Sey, [pro] 60 dossen quales, 2 fawcons. [Precii] £5 13s 4d.....	sub'a 5s 8d
De Roberto Pakington, indigena, de nave Huberti Johanson, [pro] 350* [lb.] ynk- ille, 21 peciis Holande. [Precii] £18 8s 4d	sub'a 18s 5d
De Johanne Maydenhed, indigena, de nave Huberti Johanson, [pro] 200 wayne- scotes. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Thoma Huntlo, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 6 dossen ribendes, 5 gros zonarum et aliis. [Precii] £3 6s 8d	sub'a 3s 4d
De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, de nave Huberti Johanson, [pro] 12 bages wull cotton continentibus 2400 lb. [Precii] £32	sub'a 32s
De Willelmo Marshall, indigena, de nave Huberti Johanson, [pro] 2 buttes et 6 hoggsheddes Corraunces continentibus 5500 [†] lb., 1 cista cum 20 peciis Holande, 7 peciis fustian anaps et aliis. [Precii] £54	sub'a 54s
De Willelmo Martyn, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fyrkyn cum 100 lb. plat, 1 trus cum wold. [Precii] 20s	sub'a 12d
De Thoma Hewet, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 gros Almene cultellorum, 3 dossen [lb.] ynkille, 8 gros zonarum. [Precii] £5 5s	sub'a 5s 3d
De Roulando Mynshulle, indigena, de nave Ricardi Legat, [pro] 8 doliis vini	ton' 24s
De Roberto Chertsey, indigena, de nave Huberti Johanson, [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii] £7 10s.....	sub'a 7s 6d
De Matheo Dale, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 5 dossen rybendes, 3 gros zonarum, ½ gros pouchez et aliis. [Precii] £6 13s 4d.....	sub'a 6s 8d
De Edmundo Eton, indigena, de nave Georgii Peterson, [pro] 1 bale madder. [Pre- cii] 50s.....	sub'a 2s 6d
De Willelmo Buttry, indigena, de nave ^e , [pro] 4 peciis satten continentibus 120 virgas. [Precii] £30.....	sub'a 30s
De Olivero Claymonde, indigena, de nave Huberti Johanson, [pro] 220 lb. piperis, 1 pipa ferri wier. [Precii] £16.....	sub'a 16s
De Johanne Skelyng, alienigena, de nave Georgii ^e , [pro] 2 fardellis cum 74 peciis Breselle. [Precii] £40 13s 4d.....	sub'a 40s 8d
De Cornelio Johans, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 400 gallipottes. [Precii] 26s 8d	sub'a 16d
De Johanne Ratea, alienigena, de nave Huberti Johanson, [pro] 150 parvis balis continentibus 79½ balas gualdi per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lourde fac- tam. ¹⁵² [Precii] £79 10s	sub'a £3 19s 6d
De Johanne Boies, indigena, de nave Huberti Johanson, [pro] 6½ dossen swerd blades. [Precii] 43s 4d.....	sub'a 2s 2d

¹⁵² *LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.*

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Alarde Johanson, [pro] 6 last pictis, 300 lb. lini, 40 lb. cere. [Precii] £8 10s	sub'a 8s 6d
De Johanne Pole, indigena, de nave Huberti Johanson, [pro] 1 male cum 16 pece Hollande, 12 shertes. [Precii] £11	sub'a 11s
De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 trus cum 96 peciis cham-lotes. [Precii] £64	sub'a £3 4s
De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, de nave Georgii Peterson, [pro] 270 quarteriis frumenti, 2 last tarre. [Precii] £42 3s 4d	sub'a 42s 2d
De Johanne Parrys, indigena, de nave Alarde Johanson, [pro] 5½ paccis lini, 8 last pictis, 4 nest countours, 12 barrellis elis, 125 waynescotes et aliis. [Precii] £46 10s	sub'a 46s 6d
De Thoma Huntlo, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 5 dimidiis paccis lini, 350* [lb.] cere. [Precii] £20	sub'a 20s
De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Georgii Peterson, [pro] 22 dossenis Sypers. [Precii] £22	sub'a 22s

<aa>Summa partis — £71 16s 7d<a><aa>



Summa rotuli — £147 19s 4d<a><bb>

m 44

De Thoma Goston, indigena, de nave Alardi Johnson, [pro] 8 last pictis, 1¾ paccis loos lini, 3 nest countours, 1 nest chestes, ½ skok tables, 375 waynescotes, 1 magno chest, 150 clapholt, 50 ores, 2 nest rubeorum coffers. [Precii] £34 13s 4d	sub'a 34s 8d
De Anthonio Burghe, indigena, de nave Alardi Johanson, [pro] 3 ¹ last pictis, 1 pak lini. [Precii] £7	sub'a 7s
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de nave Alardi Johanson, [pro] 2 paccis lini. [Precii] £8	sub'a 8s
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de nave Huberti Johanson, [pro] 4 doliis Lukes ferri. [Precii] £13 6s 8d	sub'a 13s 4d
De Ricardo Reynolde, indigena, de nave Alardi Johanson, [pro] 7 last pictis, 2 paccis lini, 2 last osmondes, 8 last et 5 barrellis cinerum. [Precii] £31 8s 4d	sub'a 31s 5d
De Willelmo Bowyer, indigena, de nave Huberti Johanson, [pro] 7 last cork. [Precii] £14	sub'a 14s
De Johanne Middilton, indigena, de nave Huberti Johanson, [pro] 2 balis madder. [Precii] £5	sub'a 5s
De Johanne Bannaster, indigena, de nave Alardi Johanson, [pro] 3 last pictis, 2 nest countours. [Precii] £5	sub'a 5s
De Roberto Palmer, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 paccis lini. [Precii] £8	sub'a 8s
De Humfrido Knight, indigena, de nave Derik Johanson, [pro] 600 staple piscibus, 11 last, 10 barrellis piscium; De nave Garbrand Clayson [pro] 800 staple piscibus, 400 parvis piscibus, 10 barrellis piscium. [Precii] £22 16s 8d	sub'a 22s 10d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Henrico Hamcotes, indigena, de nave Garrardi Johnson, [pro] 1000 staple piscibus; De nave Deryk Johanson [pro] 600 staple piscibus. [Precii] £16	.....sub'a 16s
De Willelmo Seyntpier, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 bag piperis [continente] 200 lb. [Precii] £10	.....sub'a 10s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Derik Johanson, [pro] 300 waynescotes, 10 vagis salis. [Precii] £12 13s 4d	.....sub'a 12s 8d
De Thoma Somer, indigena, de nave Derik Johanson, [pro] 1000 staple piscibus; De nave Garrardi Clayson [pro] 1200 [bonches] allei. [Precii] £14	.....sub'a 14s
De Martino de Gynea, alienigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 trus cum 13 dimidiis peciis fustian. [Precii] £3 5s	.....sub'a 3s 3d
De Roberto Bolt, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 cases vitri. [Precii] £3	.....sub'a 3s
De Roberto Nicolson, indigena, de nave Derik Johnson, [pro] 200 staple piscibus, 300 cole piscibus. [Precii] ^a £4 ^a	.....sub'a 4s
De Edmundo Nicolson, ^a alienigena ^a , de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 3 maundes cum 18 dossenibus bages, 10 dossenibus padlokes, 40 dossenibus brushis, 5 dossenibus pannorum depictorum, 80 dossenibus parvorum lokkes, 18 pynsers et per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lorde factam ¹⁵³ 8 dimidiis balis gualdi et aliis. [Precii] £34	.....sub'a 34s
De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, de nave Garrardi Clayson, [pro] 2 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] 40s	.....sub'a 2s
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de nave Derik Johanson, [pro] 1000 staple piscibus, 700 parvis piscibus; De nave Garbrandi Clayson [pro] 400 staple piscibus. [Precii] £18 13s 4d	.....sub'a 18s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Coppyn Piers, [pro] 1500 bonch allei, 10 vagis salis, 375 sparras et aliis. [Precii] £18 13s 4d	.....sub'a 18s 8d
De Roberto up Reynold, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 2 bedstedes, 1 trus cum 12 swerde blades, 36 lb. brystilles, 3 cistis cum 100 lb. ynkillie, 1 pece diaper, 11 dimidiis peciis Brabande, 3½ dossenibus parvorum hattes, 4 gros bellys, 36 dossenibus Almene cultellorum et aliis. [Precii] £41 5s	.....sub'a 41s 3d
De Willelmo Johans, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 fardello cum 110 peciis Hollande, 1 fatt cum 120 lb. Paris sirici at 8s, 20 lb. curti [sirici], 80 ulnis cours verder et aliis. [Precii] £148 6s 8d	.....sub'a £7 8s 4d
De Thoma Blake, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 13 dossenibus rybendes. [Precii] 53s 4d	.....sub'a 2s 8d
De Henrico Hichecoke, indigena, de nave Willelmi Cowper, [pro] 132 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £22	.....sub'a 22s
De Henrico Hill, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 10 dossenibus pouchez, 6 gros bellys, 9½ lb. heres et aliis. [Precii] £3 6s 8d	.....sub'a 3s 4d

¹⁵³ *LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.*

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

^{a-a} *Written over erasure LI.* ^{b-b} *Interlined LI.* ^c **14** *interlined above this figure LI.*
^d *Quantity omitted LI.* ^e *Name omitted LI.* ^f *et follows, struck through LI.* ^g *teli LI, in error.* ^h *Ricardus LI, in error.* ⁱ *Sic LI.* ^j *teli LI, in error.* ^k *Huberto LI, in error.* ^l *Corrected in L1 from 8.*

[172] De nave Johannis de Colora vocata Mary de Rebadow 13^o
 die Septembris [13 Sept. 1520]

De Thoma Gale, indigena, [pro] 1 cista cum 90 lb. synamomb. [Precii] £9	.....sub'a 9s
De Georgio Gowsell, indigena, [pro] 2 cistis sugour, 4 barrellis socade [continentibus] 160 lb. [Precii] £6 13s 4d	.....sub'a 6s 8d
De Thoma Howelle, indigena, [pro] 27 doliis ^a olei. [Precii] £108	.....sub'a £5 8s
De Johanne Coke, indigena, [pro] 60 bages alom continentibus 9000 ^f lb. [Precii] £60 ^b	.....sub'a £3
De Guidone Raulynson, indigena, [pro] 35 saccis alom [continentibus] 6000 ^f lb. [Precii] £40	.....sub'a 40s
De Willelmo Gresham, indigena, [pro] 7 saccis orchel [continentibus] 1000 ^f lb., 1 sacco grani, 10 balis Gean paper. [Precii] £22 6s 8d	.....sub'a 22s 4d
De Henrico Patiner, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] £14	.....sub'a 14s
Et pro 2 buttes vini	.....ton' 3s
De Johanne Skevington, indigena, [pro] 50 bages alom [continentibus] 8000 ^f lb. [Precii] £53 6s 8d	.....sub'a 53s 4d
De Edwardo Altham, indigena, [pro] 41 bages alum continentibus 5000 ^f lb. [Precii] £33 6s 8d	.....sub'a 33s 4d
De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, [pro] 19 bages orchel continentibus 4000 ^f lb. [Precii] £23 6s 8d	.....sub'a 23s 4d
De Ricardo Reynold, indigena, [pro] 11 doliis olei. [Precii] £44	.....sub'a 44s
De marinariis, alienigenis, [pro] 1 hoggeshede [olei]. [Precii] 20s	.....sub'a 12d
<i>[One line left blank]</i>	
De Anthonio Waklyn, alienigena ^c , de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 cista cum 15 peciis Holande, 9 panys foyne wombz raw, 2 panys foyne wombz stage cum aliis. [Precii] £16 6s 8d	.....sub'a 16s 4d
De Corryn de Velox, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 63 peciis Holande, 40 dimidiis peciis Henego et aliis. [Precii] £56 11s 8d	.....sub'a 56s 7d
De Roberto Stokfishe, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 3 last soop. [Precii] £18	.....sub'a 18s
De Petro van Huke, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 52 dossenius veterum wul cardes, 2 dossenius novorum wul cardes. [Precii] £11 20d	.....sub'a 11s 1d
De Willelmo Martyn, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 6 barrellis soop, 3 saccis canabis. [Precii] £7 10s	.....sub'a 7s 6d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Williamson, [pro] 7500 piscibus salcis de Nova Tarra et aliis. [Precii] £41 10s	.....sub'a 41s 6d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Gyone Eneo, [pro] 25 vagis salis. [Precii] £16 13s 4d	.....sub'a 16s 8d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane LI.

De Willelmo Colcell, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 532 virgis Bruges satten et aliis. [Precii] £87 6s 8d	sub'a £4 7s 4d
De Ricardo Gervys, indigena, de nave Garbrand Clayson, [pro] 54 buttes vini Malvesey	ton' £4 12d
De Johanne a Park, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 fardello cum 200 lb. maces. [Precii] £25	sub'a 25s
De Nicholao Tebe, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 last soop. [Precii] £12	sub'a 12s
De Misot de Barde, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 2 peciis crymsen satten [continentibus] 65 virgas, 2 peciis tele auri cours [continentibus] 24 virgas ad 23s 4d, 5 hattes de sirico at 6s 8d et aliis. [Precii] £62 3s 4d	sub'a £3 2s 2d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Martini Albert, [pro] 23 doliis Can ston. [Precii] £3 16s 8d	sub'a 3s 10d
De Willelmo Marler, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 8 dossenens [lb.] Bruges fili, 40 gros zonarum et aliis. [Precii] £20 10s	sub'a 20s 6d
De Henrico Hamcotes, indigena, de nave Coppyn Piers, pro 10 barrellis allecis. [Precii] £3 6s 8d	sub'a 3s 4d
De Willelmo Wigstone, indigena, de nave Johannis Smythe, [pro] 100 lb. pakfili. [Precii] 10s	sub'a 6d
De Francisco Marshe, alienigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 5 cistis sugour. [Precii] £10	sub'a 10s
De Waltero Marshe, indigena ^d , de nave predicta, [pro] 1 maunde cum 6 pece verder, 120 lb. ^e [Precii] £4 ^f	sub'a 4s
De Romboldo Scerys, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 6 last soop, 650 ferri pannys, 19 barrellis pictis et aliis; De nave Cornelii Bernard [pro] 4 last tarre, 10 parvis Imperlinges et aliis. [Precii] £70 6s 8d	sub'a £3 10s 4d
De Guidone Clerke, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 2 last sope; De nave Danielis Orton [pro] 19 vagis salis. [Precii] £24 13s 4d	sub'a 24s 8d
De Petro Rombolde, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 10 dossenens purces. [Precii] 50s	sub'a 2s 6d
De Johanne Boyez, indigena, de nave Garrard Clayson, [pro] 1350 parvis piscibus, 11 barrellis piscium. [Precii] £12 13s 4d	sub'a 12s 8d
De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 2 fardellis cum 8 balis fustian. [Precii] £80	sub'a £4
De Ricardo Hill, indigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 4 buttes vini	ton' 6s
De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 200 boundelles nigri paper. [Precii] £3 6s 8d	sub'a 3s 4d
De Thoma Abraham, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 30 gros zonarum, 200 lb. tape, 46 dossenens rybendes. [Precii] £18 10s	sub'a 18s 6d
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 4 pese cere [continentibus] 3600 ^f lb. [Precii] £72	sub'a £3 12s

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Nicholao van Dale, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 1 maunde cum 108 peciis tykes. [Precii] £16 3s 4d.....	sub'a 16s 2d
De Willelmo Cowper, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 575 ⁺ [lb.] prunez. [Precii] 38s 4d.....	sub'a 23d
De Thoma Somer, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 4 last sop cinerum, 6 barrellis soop. [Precii] £7.....	sub'a 7s
De Henrico King, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 1 fatt cum 1½ gros leder bages, 18,000 alblades, 6 gros Almene cultellorum et aliis; De nave Cornelii Bernard [pro] 35 peciis satten Sipers et aliis. [Precii] £42 13s 4d.....	sub'a 42s 8d
De Johanne Revill, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 57 peciis Bresell tele. [Precii] £31 6s 8d.....	sub'a 31s 4d
De Petro van Ham, alienigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 2 last soop, 1200 [lb.] lini et aliis. [Precii] £24 10s.....	sub'a 24s 6d
De Henrico Hamcotes, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Mattes, [pro] 5500 bonchez allei. [Precii] £18 6s 8d.....	sub'a 18s 4d
De Luca Lucar, alienigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 24 peciis kerpittes at 12s le pece. [Precii] £14 8s 4d.....	sub'a 14s 5d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Hugonis Beyson, [pro] 20 doliis Can ston. [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....	sub'a 3s 4d
De Alexandro Beson, indigena, de nave Derik Johanson, [pro] 9 barrellis piscium. [Precii] £3.....	sub'a 3s
De Frauncisco Brikman, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 1 fatt cum libris impressatis. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Willelmo Marler, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 3 gros cultellorum, 2 gros latten belles et aliis. [Precii] £31 15s.....	sub'a 31s 9d
De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 36 peciis cours verder, 400 lb. ^e [Precii] £10.....	sub'a 10s
De Willelmo Dolphyn, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 maunde cum 1500 lb. battry. [Precii] £20.....	sub'a 20s
De Edwardo Dormer, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 2 last soop, 100 lb. clovez. [Precii] £18 5s.....	sub'a 18s 3d
De Maryn de Gotes, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 44 peciis chamlotes; De nave Cornelii Bernard [pro] 92 peciis chamlotes. [Precii] £90 13s 4d.....	sub'a £4 10s 8d
De Willelmo Martyn, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 dossenis pannorum depictorum, 20 remes paper et aliis. [Precii] £5 6s 8d.....	sub'a 5s 4d
^g De Arnoldo Harrysson, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 1 fat cum 3 awnez vini Regni.....	ton' 3s

<aa>Summa partis — £101 14s 1d<a><aa>

m 44d

De Anthonio Fervin, alienigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 45 buttes vini Malvesey.....	ton' £6 15s
---	-------------

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Thoma Huntloo, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 1 maunde cum 10 gros zonarum, 3 gros parvorum bages pro pueris, 12 gros harp strynges, 4 dossenis [lb.] fili rybondes et aliis. [Precii] £11 6s 8d	sub'a 11s 4d
De Augustino Spynnelle, alienigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 29 saccis orchel [continentibus] 150* lb. le pece. [Precii] £29.....	sub'a 29s
De Willelmo Marler, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 9 balis madder, 2 balis fustian. [Precii] £42 10s.....	sub'a 42s 6d
De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave Johannis van Erop, [pro] 37 barrellis samon et aliis. [Precii] £41 18s 4d.....	sub'a 41s 11d
De Roberto Bolt, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 5 cases glasses. [Precii] £5	sub'a 5s
De Jeronimo Mollyn, alienigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 10 buttes Corraunces continentibus 8000 ^r lb. [Precii] £53 6s 8d	sub'a 53s 4d
De Thoma Bartlot, indigena, de nave Jacobi Symondson, [pro] 11 last pictis et aliis. [Precii] £25	sub'a 25s
Et pro 2 buttes vini Malvesey	ton' 3s
De Petro Corsy, alienigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 bale canvas continente 800 ulnas Barre. [Precii] £10 13s 4d	sub'a 10s 8d
De Johanne Lambe, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 125 cast pottes. [Precii] 13s 4d.....	sub'a 8d
De Corryn de Velox, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 69 peciis Hollande tele. [Precii] £41 8s 4d.....	sub'a 41s 5d
De Willelmo Aps, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 maunde cum 550 albis pellibus et aliis. [Precii] £5 16s 8d.....	sub'a 5s 10d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 6 barrellis trane, 6 barrellis ^b allecis. [Precii] £6	sub'a 6s
De Frauncisco Fryscobalde, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 12 cheyres. [Precii] 40s.....	ⁱ sub'a 2s ⁱ
De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 1 fardello cum 17 peciis Hollande, 5 peciis diaper et aliis. [Precii] £15 13s 4d.....	sub'a 15s 8d
De Thoma Somer, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 last soop. [Precii] £12	sub'a 12s
De Lodowico Pilonde, indigena, de nave Thome Vavator, [pro] 14 doliis Can ston. [Precii] 46s 8d.....	sub'a 2s 4d
De Frauncisco Gutteris, alienigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 1948 endes ferri. [Precii] ^b £32 ^b 10s.....	sub'a 32s 6d
De Johanne Harpifeld, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 1 pecia battry continente 1000 lb. [Precii] £13 6s ^k 8d	sub'a 13s 4d
De Johanne Chachmayde, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 68 peciis satten Syper, 36 peciis Seint Omers worstid. [Precii] £34 13s 4d	sub'a 34s 8d
De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Erop, [pro] 5 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £5	sub'a 5s

<p>^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa>}^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>

De Roberto Stokffishe, indigena ¹ , de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 1 last soop; De nave Martini Albright [pro] 2½ last soop. [Precii] £21	sub'a 21s
De Galfrido Horne, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 1 coffer cum 18 dossenis swerd blades, 18 buff hides, 1 dossena candilstykes de plate, 6 crossbowez, 6 styrops et aliis. [Precii] £15	sub'a 15s
De Roberto Laurens, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 30 peciis pellycans, 1300 ulnis cours verder. [Precii] £36 15s.....	sub'a 36s 9d
De Romboldo Scerys, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 3 dossenis pannorum depictorum, 1000 rattilles et aliis. [Precii] £13 13s 4d.....	sub'a 13s 8d
De Rogero Pycharde, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 hoggeshede cum 15 gros zonarum, 6 lb. heires et aliis; De nave Cornelii Bernard [pro] 1 bale fustian, 24 bogy pellibus et 50 tavelyns. [Precii] £15 16s 8d.....	sub'a 15s 10d
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 barrello parvorum clavorum. [Precii] £3.....	sub'a 3s
De Roberto up Reynolde, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 1 dossena Millene caps et 7 dossenis parvorum Myllene caps per licenciam domini regis Rogero Deale factam; ¹⁵⁴ De nave Martini Albright [pro] 1 cista cum 10½ dossenis velvet powchez, 1 dossena swerd blades, 12 lb. gett. [Precii] £13 13s 4d	sub'a 13s 8d
De Thoma Hill, indigena, de nave Garrardi Clayson, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lord factam, ¹⁵⁵ [pro] 5 balis gualdi. [Precii] £5	sub'a 5s
De Henrico Godfrey, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 1 last soop, 1 fardello cum 250 ulnis cours tapstry et aliis; De nave Martini Albright [pro] 2000 stone cruces, 5 barrellis soop, 1 basket cum 6000 trenshers et aliis; De nave Walteri Gertson [pro] 2400 ston cruces. [Precii] £24 11s 8d.....	sub'a 24s 7d
De Ricardo Reynold, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 1 bale madder. [Precii] 50s.....	sub'a 2s 6d
De Maryn de Gotes, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 tales chamlotes continetibus 148 pecias. [Precii] £98 13s 4d.....	sub'a £4 18s 8d
De Anthonio Bawdwyne, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 2 chestes cum 4 peciis sayes. [Precii] 40s	sub'a 2s
De Johanne Ashe, indigena, de nave Levyn Hughson, [pro] 16 barrellis piscium. [Precii] 26s 8d.....	sub'a 16d
De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 48 lb. rossett. [Precii] 23s 4d.....	sub'a 14d
De Johanne de Ratea, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 6 bages piperis [continentibus] 1200 lb. [Precii] £60.....	sub'a £3
De Frauncisco Marce, alienigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 cista cum 72 peciis Holande; De nave Cornelii Bernard [pro] 8 cistis sugour. [Precii] £59 3s 4d	sub'a 59s 2d

¹⁵⁴ *LP I, No. 3582 (21), p. 1488, delivered Knoll, 17 Dec. 1514.*

¹⁵⁵ *LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209, delivered 16 Mar. 1514.*

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 2 balis fustian. [Precii] £20.....	sub'a 20s
De Johanne Perrys, alienigena, de nave Johannis Basche, [pro] 100 barrellis pomorum. [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....	sub'a 3s 4d
De Adam Barley, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £11 10s	sub'a 11s 6d
De Petro Wyldanke, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £4	sub'a 4s
De Willelmo Castloke, indigena, de nave Cornelii Bernard, [pro] 5 pokettes hoppis et aliis. [Precii] £6 10s.....	sub'a 6s 6d
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Hert, [pro] 24 peciis satten Sypers. [Precii] £8.....	sub'a 8s
De Johanne Herbarde, indigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 1 basket cum 6 dossenis hattes, 3 dossenis button caps per licenciam domini regis Rogero Deale factam. ¹⁵⁶ [Precii] £5.....	sub'a 5s
De Ricardo Pawlot, indigena, de nave Bartholomei Mattys, [pro] 3 peciis Hollande. [Precii] 36s 8d	sub'a 22d
De Willelmi Bowyer, indigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 1 bale cum 220 lb. Mesena sirici; De nave Cornelii Bernard [pro] 4 balis fustian; De nave Cornelii Gertson [pro] 2 last, 5 barrellis cork, 1 trus cum 6 peciis Hollande. [Precii] £88 8s 4d.....	sub'a £4 8s 5d
De Luca de Lucar, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 2 parvis cistis cum 13 peciis sercenettes. [Precii] £39.....	sub'a 39s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Er[o]p, [pro] 13 last soop cinerum, 5½ last pictis, ½ last allecis, 300 waynescotes. [Precii] £26 10s	sub'a 26s 6d
De Frauncisco de Barde, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 2 cistis cum 2 peciis cours tele ^m auri continentibus 56 virgas ad 20s, 2 peciis velvet [continentibus] 35 virgas, 3 peciis sercenettes, 1 pece damasc [continente] 32 virgas, 2 peciis satten [continentibus] 60 virgas, 1 pece crymsen satten [continente] 30 virgas. [Precii] £114 10s.....	sub'a £5 14s 6d
De Frauncisco Salvege, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 cistis cum 30 peciis velvet [continentibus] 610 virgas, 180 lb. sirici curti, 1 bala sirici coloris continente 110 lb. at 8s. [Precii] £308 15s.....	sub'a £15 8s 9d
De Humfrido Knight, indigena, de nave Willelmi Kawe, [pro] 2500 bonchez allei, 10 barrellis piscium. [Precii] £11 13s 4d.....	sub'a 11s 8d
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de nave Symondis Jacobson, [pro] 2000 [†] lb. lini, 5 last, 6 barellis pictis et aliis. [Precii] £25 3s 4d.....	sub'a 25s 2d
De Alberto Fryse, alienigena, de nave Symonis Johanson, [pro] 2 barrellis cum 100 grene chesez. [Precii] 20s.....	sub'a 12d

¹⁵⁶ *LP I, No. 3582 (21), p. 1488, delivered Knoll, 17 Dec. 1514.*

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De Johanne Best, indigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 5 doliis Lukes ferri. [Precii] £16 13s 4d.....	sub'a 16s 8d
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de nave Willelmi Johanson, [pro] 3 paccis lini, 4 peciis cere [continentibus] 900 lb. et aliis. [Precii] £130	sub'a £6 10s
De Vincencio Coxton, indigena, de nave Willelmi Johanson, [pro] 1 pacco lini, 1 pecia cere continente 500 lb. [Precii] £14.....	sub'a 14s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Alardi Marchaunt, [pro] 12 last pictis, 15 last cinerum, dimidio pacco lini et aliis. [Precii] £43 10s	sub'a 43s 6d
De Joies Johanson, alienigena, de nave Egidii Creke, [pro] 3000 bonch allei, 6 barrellis allecis fulle. [Precii] £12	sub'a 12s
De Johanne Lawdyn, indigena, de nave Garbrandi Clayson, [pro] 900 lb. ropps. [Precii] £4 10s.....	sub'a 4s 6d
De Jacobo Everardson, alienigena, de nave Alardi Marchaunt, [pro] 200 lb. lini. [Precii] 10s.....	sub'a 6d
De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Bernarde, [pro] 1 fardello cum 24 peciis Brabande, 21 dossenis packing shetes. [Precii] £23	sub'a 23s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Deryke Hane, [pro] 300 sparres, 5 dimidiis barrellis allecis, 6 barrellis tarre. [Precii] £4 6s 8d.....	sub'a 4s 4d
De Johanne Johanson, alienigena, de nave Derik Hane, [pro] 2 barrellis cum grene chesez. [Precii] 20s	sub'a 12d
De Maynardo Symondson, alienigena, de nave Isbrand Derikson, [pro] 5 nest counters, 20 balis lini. [Precii] £6	sub'a 6s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Ysbrande Derikson, [pro] 200 ores, 1 magna centena clapholt et aliis. [Precii] £10 10s	sub'a 10s 6d
De Jacobo Massue, alienigena, de nave Nicholai Camyle, [pro] 24 doliis Can stone. [Precii] £4.....	sub'a 4s
De Ricardo Stannard, indigena, de nave Egidii Adryanson, [pro] 22 barrellis pis- cium. [Precii] £7 6s 8d.....	sub'a 7s 4d
De Henrico Adryanson, alienigena, de nave Egidii Adryanson, [pro] 150 barrellis ceparum. [Precii] £5	sub'a 5s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Egidii Adryanson, [pro] 3 barrellis pis- cium, 5 barrellis allecis fulle. [Precii] 53s 4d.....	sub'a 2s 8d
De Petro Rombold, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Vawce, [pro] 4000 bounchez allei, 2 maundes cum 12,000 trenshers, 1 maunde cum 5 dossenis lok purces, 15 dossenis cours powchez et aliis. [Precii] £22	sub'a 22s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Jacobson, [pro] 20 parvis centenis clapholt. [Precii] £3 6s 8d	sub'a 3s 4d
De Ricardo Newman, indigena, de nave ⁿ , [pro] 20 last cinerum, 1 last allecis. [Pre- cii] £24	sub'a 24s
De Johanne Derikson, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 7000 swan quyilles. [Pre- cii] 23s 4d.....	sub'a 14d
De Guydo Portunare, alienigena, de nave Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 trusse cum 12 papers Venice auri continentibus 20 lb. at 40s le pounde. [Precii] £40	sub'a 40s

^a Corrected in L1 from barellis. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L1. ^c Corrected in L1 from indigena. ^d Corrected in L1 from alienigena. ^e Product omitted L1. ^f Corrected in L1 from 13. ^g Nota marginated against this entry L. ^h Corrected in L1 from balis. ⁱ Nota quod deficit subsidium 2s marginated against this entry L1 (cf. variant j). ^{j-j} Entered subsequently between the lines L1 (cf. variant i). ^k Corrected in L1 from 16s. ^l Sic L1. ^m teli L1, in error. ⁿ Name omitted L1.

^{<aa>}Summa partis — £96 12s 2d^{<a>*<aa>}

^{<bb>}Summa rotuli — £198 6s 3d^{<a>*<bb>}

m 45

The following, last membrane cannot be part of the same account. For details, see the description of the document (p. 1)

<p>^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. ^{<aa>*<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.</p>

[From here the edition is based on L2]

[Marginated] London'; Subs'

Pes compoti Willelmi Tylar, militis, et Nicholai Waryng collectorum subsidiorum tonagii et pondagii domini regis ibidem, videlicet a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno 11^{mo} domini regis nunc Henrici viij^{vi} [29 Sept. 1519] usque idem festum sancti Michaelis extunc proximum sequens anno regni ejusdem domini regis 12^{mo} [29 Sept. 1520], scilicet per unum annum integrum

Valor, unde 12d de qualibet libra — £189,009 10s	subs' £9450 9s 6d
--	-------------------

Vinum	non dulce	indigenarum — 4710 dollia, 1 pipa, 1 terce	ton' £706 12s	£1056 8s 3d
		alienigenarum — 1158 dollia, 1 awme	ton' £173 15s	
	dulce	alienigenarum — 218 dollia, 3 hoggeshedes	ton' £65 12s 6d	
	Malvesey	indigenarum — 1006½ buttes	ton' £75 9s 9d	
alienigenarum — 133 buttes		ton' £34 ^a 19s		

vasa electri	indigenarum — 5180 lb. — valor £69	subs' 69s	£114
	alienigenarum — 39,348 lb. — valor £524 5s	subs' £52 8s 6d	
stannum	indigenarum — 267 pecie — valor £667 10s	subs' £33 7s 6d	
	alienigenarum — 99 pecie — valor £247 10s	subs' £24 15s	

Et onerantur super compotum de £87 10s de subsidio pondagii contingente 500 pannos laneos de assiso^b sine grano cujusdam Fardinandi de Victoria alienigene per Martinum de Markena alienigenam, factorem suum, in portu predicto infra tempus predictum traductos, que quidem panni ad £1750 estimabantur juxta verum valorem eorundem, videlicet de qualibet hujusmodi libra valoris pannorum predictorum 12d, prout marcatores alienigene solvere tenentur

Summa totalis oneris £10,708 7s 9d, unde gratis oneris £10,620 17s 9d
oneris £87 10s

^a Corrected in L2 from £33. ^b Sic L2.

[A parchment sheet has been pasted over the dorse of L2]

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

INDEX OF PEOPLE AND PLACES

In accordance with current usage, the first names of Englishmen and -women have been standardized to their current forms. Thus Willelmus in the accounts is indexed as William and so forth. Italian and Spanish first names are given in the 'ab-lative' (Andrea, Beaceo, Roderigo rather than Andreas, Beaceus, Roderigus). The first names of other foreigners, who are largely Dutch and German, are normally indexed in something approaching their modern forms, e.g. Johannes, Jacob, Herman, Hugo rather than Hugh (which would indicate an Englishman). However, it is not possible to be entirely consistent. Take, as an example, Willelmus. Is one to index Hanseatic merchants as Wilhelm, but Dutch merchants and shippers as Willem or Wim and the Dinanters as Guillaume? To do so would simply be to introduce incredible confusion, entirely leaving aside the intractable problem of distinguishing between merchants of Dutch and Hanseatic origin. Therefore, in a number of cases I have indexed Dutch and German merchants' first names in the current English form: e.g. Paul, William, Laurence, Andrew, Henry.

Family names have been grouped, where possible, in the index, with cross references leading the reader from the variants to the main entry, which records all variant spellings in parentheses. However, given the inconsistency of the customers' scribes, I have found it impossible to resolve all doubts and have therefore tried to steer a middle course between the splitters and the lumpers. There are cases where there can be no doubt that divergent spellings denote one and the same merchant. On the other hand, there are cases where I am all but certain that variant spellings denote one person, yet am troubled by nagging doubts. In these cases I record the names separately and referred back and forth ('see also N.N.').

The order of the family names in the index is phonological, so that, for instance, 'y' is alphabetized as 'i'.

Place names are in small capitals.

On the distinction between passive and active licencees, see the introduction, p. ix.

– A –

Abbott, Regnald (indigenous merchant) 94
Abelliana (alien merchant) 46
Abery, Thomas (skipper) 75
Abyngton, John (skipper) 169
Abraham, Thomas (indigenous merchant)
19, 35, 82, 107, 187, 199, 254, 262, 300
Abraham, Thomas, jun. (indigenous mer-
chant) 162, 192, 214, 279
Abraham, Thomas, sen. (indigenous mer-
chant) 162, 274

Adams, Adam (alien merchant) 25, 232
Adams, John (skipper, indigenous mer-
chant) 36, 212, 228
Adeson, George (alien merchant) 207
Adeson, John (indigenous merchant) 265
Adrian, Peter (Adryan) (skipper) 163, 231
Adrianson, Adrian (skipper) 23
Adrianson, Bartholomew (Adryanson, Ad-
ryenson) (skipper) 68, 75, 118, 119, 120,
124, 126, 156, 157, 159, 160, 162, 202,
209, 210, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217,
265, 268

- Adryanson, Bowen (skipper) 294
 Adryanson, Egidius (skipper, alien merchant) 305
 Adryanson, Henry (alien merchant) 305
 Adrianson, Laurence (Lawrence) (skipper, alien merchant) 71, 72, 142
 Adrianson, Michael (skipper) 158, 162
 Adrianson, Peter (Adryanson) (skipper) 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30
 Adson, Henry (skipper) 201
 Agero, Johanne de (skipper) 188
 Alayn, Thomas (skipper) 73
 Alamyre, Petro (alien merchant) 21
 Alarde, Cornelius (skipper) 289
 Alard, Laurence (alien merchant) 121, 214
 Albert, Martin (skipper, alien merchant) 300
 Albes, Egidius (skipper, alien merchant) 292
 Albright, Martin (Martyn) (skipper) 97, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 176, 177, 178, 179, 254, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 279, 301, 302, 303, 304
 Aldavy, Martino de (skipper, alien merchant) 28, 223
 Aldy, John (skipper) 216, 286, 287, 288
 Alestre, Roger (indigenous merchant) 111
 Alexandre, Paulo (alien merchant) 79
 Alexis, Jacobo (alien merchant) 190
 Aleyn, John (Al(I)yn, Alyne) (skipper, indigenous merchant) 19, 36, 50, 62, 72, 73, 97, 134, 142, 156, 189, 214, 235, 267
 Aleyn, Ralph (Al(I)yn) (indigenous merchant) 124, 232, 249, 255, 264, 270, 276
 Aleyn, Roger (Alyn) (indigenous merchant) 141, 144
 Alford, Robert (indigenous merchant) 288
 Alfounso, Johanne (alien merchant) 215
 Alfray, Roland (skipper, alien merchant) 2
 Algoode, Anthonio (alien merchant) 65
 Alkassa, Martino de (skipper, alien merchant) 64
 Allarde, Laurence (alien merchant) 23
 Allestre, Roger (indigenous merchant) 240
 Alyn, Allyn see Aleyn
 Alsa, Johanne d' (alien merchant) 167, 174, 198
 Alsatt, Domyngo de (alien merchant) 227
 Alsat, Johanne de (alien merchant) 282
 Alsato, Johanne (alien merchant) 153
 Altham, Edward (indigenous merchant) 78, 134, 221, 299
 Alverus, Andrea (alien merchant) 176
 Alverus, Gomes (alien merchant) 68
 Alverus, Martino (alien merchant) 95
 Alverus, Petro (skipper, alien merchant) 96, 288
 Ambrose, Robert (indigenous merchant) 8
 Amcottes see Hamcot(t)es
 Andreson, Bartholomew (alien merchant) 114
 Andreuson, Edward (alien merchant) 155
 Andreson, Ingle (skipper) 44
 Andrewes, Guido (alien merchant) 272
 Andwerp, Brewerkyn de (van) (Browerkyn, Browerken) (skipper) 165, 166, 167, 170
 Angora, Dominico (de) (Dommyngo) (skipper) 29, 152, 226
 Anson, Clais (alien merchant) 67
 Anthoni, Anthony (Anthony) (indigenous merchant) 152, 198, 295
 Anthoni, Franke (Fra(u)nces, Fra(u)nciscus; Anthony) (skipper) 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 83, 157, 160, 161, 163, 243, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 267, 280
 Anthoni, Johannes (skipper) 32
 Anthoni, Paulo (alien merchant) 173
 Anthoni, William (Anthony) (alien merchant) 8, 23, 61, 63, 65, 102, 132, 138, 156, 162, 204, 295, 298, 302
 Appulman, Egidius (skipper) 156, 228, 229
 Applyard, John (Appliard(e), Applyerde) (indigenous merchant) 30, 112, 172, 187, 212, 249, 258, 263, 270, 278
 Ap(p)s, William (indigenous merchant) 119, 185, 212, 253, 263, 302
 Aragon, Jakes (Jaques) (alien merchant) 44, 47, 127, 233, 244
 Arbida, Lopo (alien merchant) 198
 Ardson, Andrew (skipper) 165
 Ardeson, George (alien merchant) 279
 Ariaga, Johanne de (Aryaga) (skipper, alien merchant) 47, 48, 237, 238
 Arysmenda, Johanne Perus de (alien merchant) 107, 176, 177
 Arnett, John (indigenous merchant) 41
 Arnoldson, .. (alien merchant) 67

- As(s)h(e), John (indigenous merchant) 6, 145, 155, 169, 172, 178, 179, 184, 203, 210, 215, 219, 273, 276, 284, 296, 303
- Ashe, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 194, 265
- Asheley, John (indigenous merchant) 241
- Assa, Formando d' (alien merchant) 10, 22, 26, 33, 49, 72, 83, 106, 109, 115, 118, 137, 152, 154, 155, 159, 166, 172, 176, 177, 178, 200, 204, 207, 213, 219, 228, 253, 265, 300
- Assuriago, Anthonio (alien merchant) 198
- Assuriago, Frauncisco (alien merchant) 198
- Assuriago, Johanne de (alien merchant) 198
- Astry, Henry (indigenous merchant) 46, 48, 74, 93, 97, 127, 136, 157, 162, 168, 272
- Audsley, Robert (skipper) 150
- Audwyn, William (Awdwyn) (indigenous merchant) 36, 43, 69, 77
- Authorp, John (Awthorp) (indigenous merchant) 78, 110, 111
- Awstyn, Richard (indigenous merchant) 239, 240
- B –
- Bacon, Humphrey (skipper) 151
- Bay, Johannes le (skipper) 67
- Bayard, Cornelius (skipper) 133
- Bayley, Anthony (indigenous merchant) 29
- Baily, Robert (Bayly) (indigenous merchant) 2, 52, 208, 231, 263
- Bail(l)y, William (Bayly) (indigenous merchant) 20, 29, 30, 48, 52, 79, 93, 110, 134, 175, 192, 194, 196, 198, 220, 223, 227, 235, 236, 237, 238, 240, 271, 282
- Baynam, Robert (indigenous merchant) 150
- Bake, Walter van (alien merchant) 139
- Baker, Arnold (skipper, alien merchant) 68, 218, 228
- Baker, Humphrey (skipper) 149
- Baker, John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 36, 213, 225
- Baker, Peter (skipper) 176
- Baker, William (indigenous merchant) 89, 93, 104, 126, 192, 209, 278
- Baldry, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 26, 31, 62, 86, 99, 193, 199, 216, 225, 258, 276, 293
- Ball(e), Martin (Bale) (skipper) 47, 86, 87, 88, 89, 145, 146, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184
- Ballet, Johannes (alien merchant) 47
- Bal(l)yvet, Johannes (Ballyffett, Balyffot) (alien merchant) 44, 56, 143, 151, 164, 171, 243
- Ban(n)aster, John (indigenous merchant) 21, 101, 107, 297
- Baptist, Johanne (Baptyst) (skipper) 97, 98
- Baratram, Martino (alien merchant) 153
- Barde, Fra(u)ncisco (de) (Fraunco) (alien merchant) 2, 10, 68, 73, 146, 152, 163, 166, 170, 173, 183, 222, 224, 231, 245, 258, 304
- Bard(e), Misot(e) de (Misott) (alien merchant) 2, 74, 146, 147, 151, 163, 195, 205, 207, 225, 245, 246, 283, 300
- Barf(f)ot(e), Robert (indigenous merchant) 49, 102, 107, 110, 111, 116, 129, 153, 176, 177, 188, 226, 237, 238, 240, 241, 283
- Barkery, Mark de la (alien merchant) 169
- Barley, Adam (alien merchant) 135, 304
- Barnaby, Thomas (Bernaby) (indigenous merchant) 114, 252, 286
- Barnard, Anthony (skipper) 138
- Barnard(e), Cornelius (Cornelis; Bernard(e)) (skipper) 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 31, 80, 83, 86, 88, 89, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 142, 185, 186, 187, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 205, 210, 253, 254, 255, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 271, 274, 276, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305
- Barnarde, John (indigenous merchant) 48
- Barnardson, Anthony (Bernardson) (alien merchant) 72, 73, 159, 206, 281
- Barn(e)s, William (Bern(e)s) (indigenous merchant) 15, 46, 48, 49, 74, 236, 273
- Barnew, Johannes (alien merchant) 220
- Baron, Stephan (indigenous merchant) 283
- Barraseta, Johanne (alien merchant) 29, 30
- Barreca, Sauncio de (skipper) 116
- Barret(t), Thomas (indigenous merchant) 48, 111, 134, 220, 227
- Barrett, William (indigenous merchant) 246
- Barrot, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 226
- Bart, Peter (Bert) (skipper, alien merchant) 62, 161
- Barthuson, Johannes (skipper) 132

- Bartlot, Thomas (Bartlat) (indigenous merchant) 117, 123, 132, 156, 166, 187, 218, 232, 302
- Barton, John (indigenous merchant) 217
- Basche, Johannes (skipper) 304
- Base, Gonsalvo (alien merchant) 215
- Baseley, John (indigenous merchant) 45
- Basforde, Christofor (Baseford) (indigenous merchant) 27, 31
- Basford, Robert (indigenous merchant) 275
- Basing, Robert (indigenous merchant) 108
- Basing, Roger (indigenous merchant) 74, 102
- Basse, Henry (alien merchant) 37
- Basser, William (skipper, indigenous merchant) 48
- Bassing, Roger (indigenous merchant) 129
- Bawdwyn, Anthony (alien merchant) 303
- Baudwyn, Fraunciscus (Bawdwyn; Franco, Frances) (indigenous merchant) 28, 49, 64, 78, 102, 108, 111, 128, 134, 220, 227, 238
- Bawldry, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 221
- Beale see Bele
- Bedille, Lodowic (skipper, alien merchant) 258
- Bedille, Roger (indigenous merchant) 263
- Bedmaker, Wedalle (alien merchant) 21
- Bedwa, Marco de (alien merchant) 118
- Beyson, Hugo (skipper, alien merchant) 301
- Beke, Peter van (alien merchant) 135, 136
- Beke, Walter van (alien merchant) 144, 278
- Be(e)l(l)e, Robert (Beale) (indigenous merchant) 5, 21, 65, 75, 77, 87, 105, 107, 112, 114, 121, 125, 141, 157, 204, 212, 222, 224, 235, 253, 276, 279
- Bele, William (indigenous merchant) 89
- Benche, Cornelius (skipper) 289, 291
- Bend, Allexander (indigenous merchant) 162
- Beogander, Nawdyn (alien merchant) 244
- Bere, William (skipper) 176
- Beryff, William (skipper) 38
- Bernaby see Barnaby
- Bernard(e) see Barnard(e)
- Bernardson see Barnardson
- Berne, Richard (indigenous merchant) 7, 22, 31, 53, 61, 80, 97, 115, 172, 180, 191, 231, 250, 260
- Berne, William (indigenous merchant) 40
- Bernes see Barn(e)s
- Bert see Bart
- Bertram, Cutbert (indigenous merchant) 291
- Berwik, Robert (indigenous merchant) 286
- Beson, Alexander (indigenous merchant) 301
- Beson, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 72
- Best(e), John (indigenous merchant) 58, 94, 109, 117, 118, 124, 132, 141, 233, 266, 274, 278, 292, 305
- Byder, Lodowic (skipper) 289
- Biker, John (Byker) (skipper) 89, 90, 91, 93
- Bikner, William (Bykner) (indigenous merchant) 3, 47, 53, 80, 125, 142, 143, 148, 151, 163, 164, 171
- Bilbow, Martino de (alien merchant) 9
- Bylle, Nicholas (alien merchant) 123
- Billet, Johannes (alien merchant) 127, 144, 164, 183
- Byme, John (indigenous merchant) 108
- Byngham, Ellis (*Elisius, Eliseus*; Bingham) (indigenous merchant) 58, 60, 92, 105, 183, 209, 260
- Byngham, William (indigenous merchant) 262
- Birch(e), William (indigenous merchant) 117, 171, 230, 285
- Birchenshawe, William (indigenous merchant) 66
- Birde, Edward (indigenous merchant) 24
- Birde, Ralph (indigenous merchant) 247
- Byrkhed, Alexander (indigenous merchant) 170
- Birlace, Edward (indigenous merchant) 73
- Biscalis, Bartram (indigenous merchant) 133
- Bishop, William (indigenous merchant) 79
- Bistayno, Petro de (alien merchant) 55
- Blage, John (indigenous merchant) 11, 157, 158, 166, 168, 179, 270
- Blake, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 298
- Blakbourne, John (indigenous merchant) 288
- Blakmore, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 139
- Blank, Cordyn le (skipper) 282

- Blank(e), Thomas (indigenous merchant) 28, 35, 37, 59, 77, 122, 124, 132, 139, 157, 197, 212, 222, 234, 247, 267, 279
- Blase, Johanne (alien merchant) 211
- Blomer, Peter (skipper) 143
- Blounde, Nicholas (alien merchant) 196
- Blound(e), Thomas (skipper) 42, 44, 47, 49, 53, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151
- Blount, Bartholomew (skipper) 140
- Blount, Nicholas (skipper) 39
- Bloxham, William (skipper) 114, 115, 163
- Blus, Johannes (alien merchant) 273
- Boyes, John (Boies, Boyez) (indigenous merchant) 176, 229, 296, 300
- Bois, Peter (skipper) 275
- Boyes, Robert de (Boies) (skipper, alien merchant) 236, 286, 287
- Boyes, Thomas de (skipper) 207
- Boil(e), Peter (Boyle, Boyll(e), Boill(e), Bolle, Beelle, la Boile, la Boyle) (skipper) 117, 139, 140, 141, 142, 193, 194, 195, 196, 199, 201, 204, 209, 212, 217, 242, 243, 244, 250, 253, 259
- Bok(e), Nicholao de (Booke) (alien merchant) 141, 145, 164, 171, 244
- Bokett, William (Gillelmus Boket) (skipper) 139, 165
- Bolt, Robert (indigenous merchant) 9, 95, 112, 118, 142, 146, 163, 185, 254, 273, 276, 298, 302
- Bolter, Robert (alien merchant) 184
- Bombyll, Roland van (alien merchant) 171
- Bonde, Edward (indigenous merchant) 57
- Bonde, John (skipper) 92, 93, 94
- Bond(e), Richard (skipper) 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 104, 109, 187, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 274, 278
- Boneta, Johanne (skipper, alien merchant) 219, 220
- Bonethen, Edmund (Bonethon) (indigenous merchant) 17, 126, 144, 163, 230, 232, 289
- Bonvixi, Anthonio (Bonvix, Bonvyxi) (alien merchant) 2, 13, 25, 29, 54, 55, 57, 69, 70, 72, 107, 111, 117, 125, 130, 146, 151, 156, 158, 161, 165, 166, 167, 173, 174, 176, 177, 179, 183, 186, 195, 205, 207, 217, 223, 225, 235, 272, 304
- Bork, Mathew de (alien merchant) 182
- Borrowe, John (indigenous merchant) 174
- Botewgawe, Gillelmus (skipper) 128
- Botler, Philip (skipper, alien merchant) 173
- Bottall(e), Thomas (alien merchant) 62, 127, 141, 145, 148, 182, 196, 230, 293
- Boughton, David (indigenous merchant) 224
- Boughton, Mathew (Bowton) (indigenous merchant) 71, 74, 108, 134, 221, 224, 245
- Bouner, William (skipper, indigenous merchant) 286
- Bourgh(e), Anthony (indigenous merchant) 21, 27
- Bourne, Jacob van (alien merchant) 15
- Bowe, Peter (skipper) 262
- Bowens, Adrian (skipper, alien merchant) 60, 61
- Bowens, Cornelius (skipper) 6
- Bowens, Jacob (skipper) 49, 50, 67
- Bowenson, Fraunces (skipper, alien merchant) 185
- Bowenson, Jacob (skipper) 248
- Bowman, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 24
- Bowton see Boughton
- Bowyer, ... (indigenous merchant) 60
- Bowyer, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 27, 36, 60, 76, 88, 94, 107, 123, 125, 138, 182, 184, 194, 201, 216, 251, 263, 280
- Bowyer, William (indigenous merchant) 84, 91, 98, 117, 125, 138, 182, 195, 205, 206, 212, 277, 292, 297, 304
- Brabande, Johannes (alien merchant) 260
- Brasya, Johanne Petro de (Bras(s)ia, Bras-sio) (only as passive licencee) 52, 53, 55, 68, 70, 73, 101, 128, 224, 247
- Braughing, John (indigenous merchant) 235
- Brek, Adrian (skipper, alien merchant) 227
- Brere, Johannes (skipper) 128
- Bryalle, Evon (skipper) 22
- Bryan, Evan (skipper) 130
- Bryan, John (skipper) 39
- Brian, Peter van (skipper, alien merchant) 15
- Bryant, John (skipper) 177
- Bryard, Tristram (Trystram; Bryart) (alien merchant) 14, 58, 127, 140, 173, 243

- Bryat, Gillelmus de (skipper) 154
 Bright, Hugh (skipper) 157
 Brikman, Franciscus (alien merchant) 203, 293, 301
 Brode, Thomas (skipper, indigenous merchant) 45
 Brokyn, Formyn (skipper) 136
 Brompton, John (indigenous merchant) 219, 222
 Broun, John (indigenous merchant) 60
 Broune, Laurence (alien merchant) 7, 20, 247
 Broune, William (indigenous merchant) 264
 Brounsfild, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 234
 Bruges, John (indigenous merchant) 51, 55, 205, 245
 Budwy, Peter de (alien merchant) 262
 Buffett, Johannes (alien merchant) 244
 Bukyll, Evan (skipper) 132
 Bukland(e), Richard (indigenous merchant) 175, 188
 Bulet, Johanne (alien merchant) 171
 Bulle, Johannes (alien merchant) 127
 Bullen, Deric (Deryke) (alien merchant) 7, 12, 20, 34, 75
 Bullok(e), John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 40, 128, 129, 185
 Burbanke, William (indigenous merchant) 123
 Burdam, Jacob (Burndam) (skipper) 57, 59, 60
 Burdele, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 54
 Burdoke, Johannes de (skipper) 129
 Burghe, Anthony (indigenous merchant) 284, 286, 297
 Burlace, Edward (Burles) (indigenous merchant) 38, 42, 45, 48, 51, 174
 Burley, Anthony (indigenous merchant) 78, 110, 111
 Burnynghill, William (Burninghill) (indigenous merchant) 24, 27, 94, 115, 152, 217
 Burnold(e), Anthony (skipper) 139, 142
 Burton, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 152, 215
 Burward(e), Robert (skipper) 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 277, 279, 281
 Bus(e), Cornelius (Cornelis; Busse) (skipper) 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 73, 75, 76, 77, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 253, 254, 257, 259, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 271, 273, 274, 275, 276, 279, 280
 Bus, Reginald (alien merchant) 267
 Bus, William (Busse) (skipper) 118, 119, 121, 124, 125
 Busken, Johannes van (alien merchant) 69
 Busseler, Andrew (skipper) 199
 Busshe, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 32
 Busshan, Adryan (skipper) 200
 Busshen, Johannes (alien merchant) 185
 Busscher, Adrian (skipper) 201
 Bustensa, Martino de (alien merchant) 188, 189
 Butler, Robert (indigenous merchant) 242
 Butler, William (indigenous merchant) 79
 Buttry, William (indigenous merchant) 43, 53, 95, 167, 172, 191, 248, 252, 255, 257, 278, 296

- C -

- Cale, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 237
 Callys, William (indigenous merchant) 89
 Calvacant(e), Johanne (Calvacanti) (alien merchant) (see also Cavalcanti) 74, 154, 164, 172, 184, 198, 228
 Camber, Johanne (alien merchant) 9, 12, 19, 31, 92, 136, 142, 156, 161, 177, 178, 191, 201, 211, 212, 224, 235, 247, 269, 276, 292
 Camelle, Nicholas (Camyle, Camelyn) (skipper, alien merchant) 208, 236, 305
 Camp, George (alien merchant) 234
 Cannon, Mathew (skipper) 244
 Cannon, Robert (skipper, indigenous merchant) 46
 Capell, Andrea (alien merchant) 132, 162
 Capelle, Margaret, *domina* (indigenous merchant) 253
 Captayn, Cornelius (skipper) 116
 Capurn(e), Robert (indigenous merchant) 14, 25, 36, 56, 61, 109, 114, 182, 193, 195, 205, 217
 Caroche, Demyter (alien merchant) 119
 Carris, Johannes (alien merchant) 250
 Carter, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 45
 Casler, Johanne (alien merchant) 214

- Cassado, Johanne (skipper, alien merchant) 152
- Cassewis, Gillelmo de (alien merchant) 65
- Caster, Johannes van (alien merchant) 186, 203
- Castloke, William (indigenous merchant) 304
- Castlyn, George (alien merchant) 10, 66, 130, 136, 144, 158, 165, 224, 281, 288
- Castlyner, William (indigenous merchant) 52
- Castro, Al(l)vero de (alien merchant) 17, 51, 65, 99, 107, 133, 147, 150, 154, 157, 176, 177
- Catalenaga, Ortonio (de) (Ortonio) (alien merchant) 173, 208
- Catchmayde, John (Cha(t)chmayd(e)) (indigenous merchant) 233, 279, 302
- Cater, Stephano (alien merchant) 231
- Caterall(e), William (indigenous merchant) 133, 235, 246
- Cavalcant(i), Johanne (alien merchant) (see also Calvacant(e)) 2, 5, 12, 53, 77, 94, 168, 212, 222, 244, 247
- Cave, Peter (indigenous merchant) 80, 92, 210, 272
- Caw(e), William (Cave) (skipper) 122, 123, 124, 155, 156
- Cawer, John (skipper) 106
- Cawot, Nowele (skipper) 291
- Ceale, Roger (indigenous merchant) 38
- Centuryon see Senturion
- Chachmayde see Catchmayde
- Chaloner, Lewis (*Lodowicus*) (indigenous merchant) 79, 92, 95, 106, 124, 201, 258, 279
- Chamberleyn, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 45
- Chamberl(e)yn, William (Chamberlayn) (indigenous merchant) 9, 12, 33, 57, 60, 61, 70, 73, 90, 95, 118, 131, 135, 137, 209, 210, 222, 225, 228, 229, 230, 232, 256, 274, 276, 281, 286, 289, 295, 298, 304
- Champion, Walter (Champyon) (indigenous merchant) 72, 107
- Champneys, John (indigenous merchant) 46, 48, 51, 74, 79, 118, 189, 198, 208, 210, 221, 226, 238, 239
- Charles, John (indigenous merchant) 103, 106, 253
- Charva, Marino de (alien merchant) 222
- Chatchmayd see Catchmayde
- Chaunceler, Thomas (Chauncellour, Chauncelor) (skipper) 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112
- Chaverer, William (skipper) 70
- Checoras, Johanne (alien merchant) 153
- Cherts(e)y, Robert (indigenous merchant) 6, 25, 61, 99, 133, 156, 162, 181, 201, 211, 232, 273, 296
- Cherva, Martino de (alien merchant) 247
- Cholmel(e)y, Richard, kt. (indigenous merchant) 119, 131
- Christi, Frauncisco (alien merchant) 205
- Claymo(u)nd(e), Oliver (Clemond) (indigenous merchant) 14, 24, 31, 80, 87, 105, 139, 156, 165, 177, 182, 189, 204, 217, 235, 247, 250, 284, 296
- Claison, .. (skipper) 71
- Claison, Adrian (skipper) 200, 201, 202
- Claison, Andrew (Clayson) (skipper) 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 207
- Clayson, Anthony (alien merchant) 170, 191, 252
- Claison, Clais (Clayson) (skipper, alien merchant) 64, 176, 199, 231, 232, 233, 236
- Claison, Cornelius (Clayson) (skipper, alien merchant) 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 36, 118, 119, 120, 121, 124, 126, 129, 130, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279
- Claison, Garbrand (Clayson) (skipper, alien merchant) 32, 33, 36, 68, 69, 70, 71, 76, 77, 137, 138, 139, 140, 169, 171, 213, 236, 243, 270, 273, 274, 278, 297, 300, 305
- Clayson, Garrard (skipper) 213, 298, 300, 303
- Clayson, Hillingbrand (Hillibrand, Hilbrand Claison) (skipper) 230, 231, 236
- Clayson, John (skipper) 178, 179
- Clayson, Johannes (Claison) (alien merchant) 62, 66
- Claison, Simon (alien merchant) 159
- Clarencyns, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 194

- Claxton, William (indigenous merchant) 127
- Clemens, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 138
- Clerk(e), Garrard (skipper) (Gerrard) 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 166, 170
- Clerke, Gregory (alien merchant) 57
- Clerk(e), Guy (*Guido*) (indigenous merchant) 8, 50, 61, 92, 206, 291, 295, 300
- Clerke, John (indigenous merchant) 86, 114, 164, 278
- Clerke, Maryn (alien merchant) 114
- Clerk(e), Martin (alien merchant) 61, 136, 149
- Clerk, Peter van (skipper) 136
- Clerke, Thomas (skipper, indigenous merchant) 48, 174, 175
- Clyfford, John (indigenous merchant) 181, 193, 214, 250
- Cloos, Richard (indigenous merchant) 136, 159, 196, 206, 211, 249, 275, 276, 284
- Clopton, Hugh (indigenous merchant) 79, 110, 111, 164, 190, 193, 208, 225
- Cocket, Richard (skipper) 294
- Codman, Robert (indigenous merchant) 41, 51, 54
- Codnam, Robert (indigenous merchant) 48
- Coffyn, John (skipper) 110
- Coffyn, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 101
- Coyn, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 65, 160, 161, 162
- Cok(e), John (Cook(e)) (indigenous merchant) 16, 17, 34, 48, 49, 58, 86, 96, 102, 111, 116, 128, 134, 173, 174, 188, 198, 220, 221, 237, 238, 240, 245, 249, 259, 275, 280, 282, 289, 291, 299
- Cooke, Robert (indigenous merchant) 153
- Cooke, Rouland (alien merchant) 271
- Cokerell, William (skipper) 225
- Colcell(e) see Colsel(le)
- Cole, Peter (indigenous merchant) 114
- Cole, Thomas (Coole) (indigenous merchant) 17, 79, 116, 175, 188
- Cole, William (indigenous merchant) 92, 289
- Collen, Alice van (alien merchant) 161
- Collen, Jacob (alien merchant) 229
- Collermaker, Albert (alien merchant) 12
- Collet(t), John (indigenous merchant) 2, 35, 53, 106, 115, 138, 173, 190, 207, 268
- Collier, Richard (Collyer) (indigenous merchant) 3, 31, 53, 85, 99, 113, 204, 208, 255, 264, 292
- Collier, Robert (Collyer, Colyar) (indigenous merchant) 27, 33, 36, 57, 83, 92, 98, 112, 126, 139, 142, 156, 164, 190, 197, 207, 249, 261, 266, 268
- Col(l)yns, Robert (indigenous merchant) 40, 45, 51, 101, 148, 154, 164, 167
- Colman, Bartholomew (skipper) 95
- Colora, Johanne de (skipper) 299
- Colsel(le), William (Colcell(e)) (indigenous merchant) 61, 75, 83, 99, 192, 197, 211, 260, 291, 300
- Combe, Robert (indigenous merchant) 201
- Combold, Peter (alien merchant) 145
- Cometibus, Petro (alien merchant) 174
- Compton, John (indigenous merchant) 82, 83, 97, 258
- Compton, William (indigenous merchant) 281
- Conde, George (skipper) 226
- Conenkill (Coninckle), Jennyn (alien merchant) 103, 157
- Connell, Richard (indigenous merchant) 272, 278
- Conner, Philip (indigenous merchant) 251, 268
- Cook see Cok(e)
- Coole see Cole
- Cop(e)land(e), John (Coplond(e)) (indigenous merchant) 5, 12, 23, 59, 76, 80, 93, 98, 120, 137, 238, 248, 269
- Copton, Vincent (indigenous merchant) 236
- Coras, Petro (alien merchant) 253
- Corcy, Petro (Corsy) (alien merchant) 53, 151, 180, 183, 302
- Corder, Nicholas (alien merchant) 181
- Cornelis, Christofer (Christofor; Cornelys) (skipper, alien merchant) 7, 75, 76, 106, 137, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162, 289, 291, 292, 293
- Cornelis, Henry (skipper) 31, 37
- Cornelis, Luca (Luk(e)) (skipper, alien merchant) 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 282
- Cornelis, Nicholas (skipper) 66

- Cornelis, Paul (Cornelys, Cornelius) (skipper, alien merchant) 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 131, 137, 142, 145, 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 247, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 261, 262, 263, 266, 269, 270, 273, 280
- Cornelis, Peter (Cornelys, Cornelius) (skipper) 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 127, 156, 157, 159, 161, 162, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 210, 219, 253, 254, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 266, 268, 271, 272, 278, 279, 280, 281
- Cornelison, Henry (skipper) 33
- Cornelison, Peter (skipper) 252, 258
- Cornelisson, Cornelius (skipper) 65
- Cornelson, Christofor (Christofer Cornelyson) (skipper) 70, 72
- Cornelson, Nicholas (skipper) 119
- Cornesson, Peter (skipper) 252
- Cornyshe, Henry (indigenous merchant) 241
- Corsy see Corcy
- Coser, .. 63 (as active licensee)
- Cos(s)her, Johannes (alien merchant) 209, 243
- Cosyn, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 107, 256
- Cosse, Evan (skipper) 128
- Cotes, John (indigenous merchant) 58
- Coteville, Lyonis de (skipper, alien merchant) 236
- Coummell, Richard (indigenous merchant) 161
- Couper, William (alien merchant) 193
- Courtman, William (indigenous merchant) 39, 40, 45, 72
- Cowlard, John (indigenous merchant) 262
- Cowper, Adrian (alien merchant) 283
- Cowper, Richard (skipper, indigenous merchant) 39
- Cowper, William (Cowpar) (skipper, indigenous merchant) 16, 18, 30, 37, 50, 59, 76, 94, 99, 113, 116, 123, 125, 135, 158, 162, 182, 196, 203, 206, 250, 263, 291, 298, 301
- Coxton, Vincent (indigenous merchant) 305
- Creke, .. van (skipper) 58
- Crek(e), Egidius (skipper, alien merchant) 19, 60, 61, 99, 106, 122, 123, 124, 155, 305
- Crek(e), Johannes van (skipper) 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 212, 214, 216, 217, 218
- Crek(e), Peter van (skipper) 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 34, 121, 135, 146, 199, 208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 223
- Cremour, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 40, 45, 222
- Cresse, Clais van der (alien merchant) 228
- Crymp, Johannes van (skipper, alien merchant) 57, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 92, 120, 123, 159, 160, 161, 186, 228, 229, 247, 289
- Crop, Johannes van (alien merchant) 50
- Crop, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 48
- Crul(le), Johannes (alien merchant) 18, 110, 118, 213, 225, 250, 266, 272, 297, 305
- Curten, Symonde (alien merchant) 85
- Cutte, John, kt. (indigenous merchant) 51

- D -

- Daby, Richard (skipper, alien merchant) 203
- Dady, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 40, 43, 47, 50, 107
- Dakers, Thomas lord (indigenous merchant) 212
- Dale, Mathew (indigenous merchant) 50, 53, 86, 98, 114, 138, 168, 202, 216, 231, 254, 260, 289, 296
- Dale, Nicholas van (alien merchant) 5, 58, 120, 196, 216, 301
- Dame, Peter (skipper) (see also Dane) 67, 233
- Damys, Johannes (Dames) (skipper, alien merchant) 25, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 105, 112, 120, 155, 156, 157, 159, 161, 162, 228
- Dane, John a (indigenous merchant) 201, 207
- Dane, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) (see also Dame) 225
- Danielle, Nicholas (skipper) 169
- Dauncy, William (Dawncy) (indigenous merchant) 8, 55, 162, 225, 281
- Davy, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 4

- Dawis, Edward (indigenous merchant) 153
 Dawez, Jacob (alien merchant) 266, 276
 Dawis, James (indigenous merchant) 164
 Dawse, Thomas (alien merchant) 144
 Dawt(e), Thomas (alien merchant) 149, 229, 241
 Deale, Roger (indigenous merchant) 36, 50, 55, 185 (as active licensee)
 Deale, Roger (as passive licensee) 52, 113, 114, 155, 157, 163, 178, 219, 235, 288, 294, 303, 304
 Deane, John a (indigenous merchant) 141
 Dean(e), Robert (indigenous merchant) 5, 10, 28, 76, 80, 98, 136, 138, 141, 158, 162, 169, 173, 179, 182, 199, 232, 246, 266, 272, 277, 285, 291
 Debyng, Michael (skipper, alien merchant) 131
 Dekynson, Christofor (indigenous merchant) 239
 Dekynson, Thomas (Dekinson, Dekenson) (indigenous merchant) 40, 45, 48, 64, 74, 100, 101, 110, 111, 116, 119, 150, 179, 220, 227, 237, 238, 239, 283
 Demans, Johannes van (alien merchant) 218
 Den(n)ys, Anthony (skipper) 156, 158, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 261, 264, 272, 273
 Deryk, Martin (skipper) 87
 Derik, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 227
 Derikson, Bartholomew (skipper) 157
 Derikson, Cornelius (alien merchant) 67
 Derikson, Ysbrande (skipper, alien merchant) 305
 Derykson, Johannes (Derikson) (skipper, alien merchant) 218, 305
 Derikson, Mathew (Mattys) Der(r)ykson) (skipper, alien merchant) 34, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 112, 113, 157, 159, 199, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 222, 266, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 285, 293
 Derikson, William (Der(r)ykson) (skipper, alien merchant) 4, 129, 158, 160, 161, 172, 173, 292
 Derling, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 57
 Deryshaldo, Dommyngo (alien merchant) 241
 Detesse, Onoffre (skipper) 198
 Dethey, Robert (alien merchant) 15
 Deving, Michael (skipper) 269
 Devorat, Nicholas (skipper) 243, 244
 Deze, Johanne (alien merchant) 152
 Diala, Christoforo (Christofero; Dyala, Dyalala, Dyale) (alien merchant) 6, 101, 117, 139, 160, 242
 Digby, Bynyamin (Benyamyn) (indigenous merchant) 51, 134
 Dyghton, Robert (indigenous merchant) 241
 Dyke, William van (alien merchant) 105
 Dingell, Laurence (alien merchant) 54
 Dyse, Gunsalvo (alien merchant) 215
 Diswave, Christofero (alien merchant) 7
 Docket, John (indigenous merchant) 78
 Do(c)ket, William (indigenous merchant) 10, 38, 47, 84, 122, 196
 Dolman, John (indigenous merchant) 38
 Dolphyn, William (indigenous merchant) 28, 32, 60, 189, 203, 209, 213, 266, 275, 277, 289, 301
 Dolwyn, Maurice (skipper) 43
 Donato, Tristramo (alien merchant) 224
 Doner, Peter (skipper) 228
 Donnell, Richard (indigenous merchant) 221
 Donyngton, Robert (indigenous merchant) 10, 114, 178, 283
 Dorgell, Laurence (alien merchant) 53
 Dorgett, Laurencio (alien merchant) 207
 Dormar, Edward (Dormer) (indigenous merchant) 7, 8, 11, 13, 20, 21, 25, 35, 97, 124, 136, 137, 158, 169, 186, 193, 203, 210, 270, 292, 301
 Dormar, Michael (Dormer) (indigenous merchant) 30, 36, 52, 55, 72, 210, 216, 281
 Dort, Cornelius van (skipper) 32
 Dort, Co(u)rt van (skipper, alien merchant) 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 131, 165, 166, 167, 169, 173
 Dort, Garrarde van (skipper) 26
 Dover, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 71, 142
 Dower, Egidius (skipper) 245
 Downe, Michael (indigenous merchant) 174
 Dragek, Laurencio (alien merchant) 154
 Dragel, Laurencio (alien merchant) 147, 164

- Drale, Roger (indigenous merchant) 72
 Draper, Robert (indigenous merchant) 240
 Draper, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 221
 Duchano, Silvestro (Dushano) (alien merchant) 14, 47, 65, 139, 171, 181
 Duffild, John (Duffyld) (indigenous merchant) 83, 94, 97
 Dunkyrke, Peter (alien merchant) 54
 Duodo, Nicholao (alien merchant) 15, 44, 60, 63, 125, 151, 162, 164, 168, 173, 217, 232, 243, 244, 246, 255
 Dushano see Duchano
 Dward, Matheo (alien merchant) 68
 Dwyn, Michael (skipper) 165

 – E –
 Easton, John (Eston) (indigenous merchant, as active licencee) 55, 110, 131
 Easton, John (as passive licencee) 57, 58, 73, 74, 102, 106, 111, 115, 127, 128, 132, 133, 154
 Eston, Owun (skipper, indigenous merchant) 151
 Echo, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 201
 Edgour, Henry (indigenous merchant) 162
 Edward, Henry (indigenous merchant) 93
 Edwardes, Henry (Edwardys) (indigenous merchant) 105, 245, 254, 279
 Eggesfeld, Reg(i)nald (indigenous merchant) 48, 219, 237
 Ely, James (skipper) 68
 Eligar, Cornelius (alien merchant) 133
 El(l)iot(t), George (indigenous merchant) 86, 91, 105, 251, 257
 Eliot, Richard (indigenous merchant) 81
 Ellys, Agnes, widow (Ellis) (indigenous merchant) 113, 161
 Emasabelle, Petro de (alien merchant) 55
 Emson, Arnold (alien merchant) 226
 Eneo, Gyone (skipper, alien merchant) 299
 Engleberd, Roger (alien merchant) 251
 Englyshe see Inglishe
 Entyver, Demyter d' (alien merchant) 11
 Entyver, Frauncisco d' (Entyvor) (alien merchant) 234, 261
 Entyver, Johanne d' (alien merchant) 211
 Entyver, Marco d' (alien merchant) 211
 Entyver, Mary(o)n d' (alien merchant) 211, 293
 Entyver, Matheo d' (alien merchant) 124
 Entyver, Michaele d' (alien merchant) 11, 211
 Entyver, Nicholao d' (alien merchant) 223
 Erop, Johannes van (skipper, alien merchant) 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 202, 203, 206, 208, 251, 252, 253, 254, 259, 302, 304
 Errott, William (indigenous merchant) 284
 Eston, Owun (skipper) 151
 Esttoft, Edward (indigenous merchant) 46
 Estwod, Edward (skipper) 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99, 112, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 210
 Eton, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 123, 187, 206, 211, 283, 296
 Eton, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 50, 79, 88
 Eton, Thomas (as passive licencee) 3, 5
 Evan, Alan (skipper, alien merchant) 30
 Evas, Reginald de (skipper, alien merchant) 250
 Everard, John (indigenous merchant) 30
 Everard, Reginald (skipper, alien merchant) 204, 205
 Everardson, Jacob (alien merchant) 305
 Everdson, Reg(i)nald (skipper) 166, 248
 Everson, Regnald (skipper) 65
 Everdone, Derik van (alien merchant) 265
 Evyngar, Andrew (indigenous merchant) 268
 Evo, Jennet van (alien merchant) 13

 – F –
 Face, Edmund (alien merchant) 47
 Fayt, John (skipper) 24
 Falke, Lyone (Lione; Faulk) (skipper, alien merchant) 69, 71, 218
 Farwell, Peter (skipper) 153
 Fautles, John (Fawtles) (indigenous merchant) 28, 33, 36, 86, 105, 192, 194, 200, 208
 Fecon, Johannes (skipper) 229, 230
 Feker, Collen (skipper) 194
 Fell, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 117
 Feriby, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 45, 46
 Fering, Cornelius (skipper, alien merchant) 62
 Fermar, Richard (indigenous merchant) 226, 279

- Ferneley, William (indigenous merchant) 14, 26, 34, 93, 109, 253
 Ferney, William (indigenous merchant) 273
 Feron, Anthonio (alien merchant) 26, 229, 277
 Ferreo, Francisco (alien merchant) 287
 Fervin, Anthonio (alien merchant) 301
 Fes(s) aunt, Stephan (alien merchant) 16, 142, 146, 158, 193, 224, 273
 Fever, Colyn (skipper) 139, 190, 206
 Fever, Daniel (alien merchant) 290
 Fever, Gillelmus (Fevir) (alien merchant) 14, 56, 126, 140, 142, 150, 171, 172, 181, 194, 229, 244, 295
 Fever, Martino (Fevir) (alien merchant) 15, 42
 Fever, William (alien merchant) 4, 182, 230, 281
 Fezakerley, Johannes (as passive licensee) 129
 Fynea, Francisco (alien merchant) 46
 Fynafild (skipper) 156
 Fis(s) her, Andrew (indigenous merchant) 37, 129, 206
 Fisher, Richard (indigenous merchant) 106
 Fister, Henry (skipper) 176
 Fistidecauke, Johanne de (alien merchant) 234
 FitzWilliam, Michael (FithWilliam) (indigenous merchant) 71, 228
 FitzWilliam, Richard (FithWilliam) (indigenous merchant) 108, 188, 200
 Flewes, Gregorio (alien merchant) 215
 Flou(e)r, Edmund (Flower) (indigenous merchant) 46, 79, 226
 Floughe, Gillelm (skipper) 64
 Foche, Robert (indigenous merchant) 131
 Foklyn, Robert (skipper, alien merchant) 64, 179
 Fomonde, Adrian (alien merchant) 16
 FONSE, Andrea (skipper, alien merchant) 175
 Forera, Georgio (alien merchant) 46
 Forman, William (indigenous merchant) 14, 42, 54, 57, 66, 88, 106, 138, 139, 142, 144, 147, 163, 190, 201, 209, 211, 231, 234, 241, 251, 257, 280, 290
 Fornandus, Anthonio (Fornando) (alien merchant) 152, 288
 Fornandus, Doms (alien merchant) 215
 Fornandus, Johanne (alien merchant) 96
 Fornandus, Petro (alien merchant) 215
 Fornandus, Rodrygo (alien merchant) 215
 Forten, John (indigenous merchant) 17
 Fortune, John (skipper) 283
 Fortune, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 126
 Founce, Anthonio (alien merchant) 152
 Founso, Fornando (alien merchant) 288
 Fowey, John a (indigenous merchant) 150
 Fowle, John (Foule) (indigenous merchant) 17, 119, 192
 Foxley, Ralph (indigenous merchant) 282
 Franke, Rouland (alien merchant) 243
 Fraunce, Bonaventur(e) le (alien merchant) 15, 47, 126, 149, 230, 243, 290
 Frawen, Roland le (alien merchant) 199
 Frederyk, Anthony (Frederik) (skipper, alien merchant) 283, 284, 285
 Frye, William (skipper) 74
 Fryscobalde, Francisco (alien merchant) 302
 Friscabalde, Philippo (alien merchant) 132
 Fryse, Albert (alien merchant) 304
 Fryse, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 13
 Fryse, Johannes (alien merchant) 109, 186
 Fromond(e), Adrian (alien merchant) 4, 145, 154, 165, 171, 183, 281
- G –
- Gadeke, Sebastiano de (Gadok) (alien merchant) 53, 63, 72, 127, 130, 132
 Gadere, Sebastiano le (alien merchant) 128
 Gayer, Johanne (alien merchant) 46
 Galard, Tenelil (alien merchant) 250
 Galdames, Rodrigo de (Galdines) (skipper) 16, 174
 Gale, Johannes le (skipper) 55, 127
 Gale, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 28, 49, 108, 111, 147, 167, 174, 238, 240, 289, 299
 Gallant, Johanne de (alien merchant) 227
 Gam, Robert (indigenous merchant) 44
 Garbrand, Nicholas (alien merchant) 50, 254, 280
 Gardiner, William (Gardynar, Gardynar) (indigenous merchant) 3, 10, 19, 22, 27, 32, 69, 113, 117, 120, 124, 135, 146, 162, 169, 172, 177, 178, 180, 187, 197, 209, 232, 250, 255, 289, 303

- Gardosa, Nicholas (skipper) 54
 Gary, Lione (alien merchant) 204
 Garra, Petro de (alien merchant) 108
 Garrard(e), John (indigenous merchant) 28, 137, 192, 223, 249
 Garrard(e), Miles (Gerrard) (indigenous merchant) 40, 43, 47, 69, 72, 101, 107
 Garrardson, Clais (skipper, alien merchant) 13, 66
 Garrardson, Garrard (skipper, alien merchant) 71, 87, 89
 Garrardson, Johannes (alien merchant) 66
 Garret, Bartholomew (alien merchant) 131
 Garton, Garrard (alien merchant) 293
 Gartson(e) see Gertson
 Garway, John (indigenous merchant) 141
 Gascoygne, Gillam de (skipper, alien merchant) 3
 Gasseler, Cornelius (skipper) 47
 Gastler, Cornelius (skipper) 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 97, 98, 100, 104, 109, 112, 113, 156, 157, 158, 160
 Gastrich, Henry (indigenous merchant) 43
 Gavott, Bernardo (Barnardo Gayvot) (alien merchant) 55, 229
 Geff(e)rey, Robert (Geffray, Geffry, Gieffray, Jeffrey) (skipper, indigenous merchant) 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 122, 125, 170, 172, 183, 184, 216, 217, 218, 271, 272, 279, 281
 Geoffrey, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 49
 Geffray, William (indigenous merchant) 174
 Gennyns see Jennyns
 Genstower, Levyn van (skipper) 131
 Geron, Ambros (alien merchant) 125
 Gerardson, Clais (skipper) 14
 Gerrad, .. (indigenous merchant) 74
 Gerrard see Garrard(e)
 Gerry, Gillelmus (alien merchant) 126, 140, 149, 183, 217, 290, 294
 Gerr(e)y, William (alien merchant) 49, 145, 280
 Gerro, Johanne de (alien merchant) 188
 Gertson, Clais (skipper) 13
 Gartson(e), Cornelius (Gertson) (skipper) 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 44, 47, 155, 304
 Gertson, Joice (skipper, alien merchant) 50
 Gertson, Launcelot (skipper) 6, 7, 8, 9, 10
 Gertson, Laurence (skipper) 5
 Gertson, Walter (skipper, alien merchant) 117, 118, 120, 121, 123, 127, 158, 159, 161, 162, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 279, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 305
 Gervis, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 3
 Gervis, Richard (Gervys, Jervys) (indigenous merchant) 31, 60, 90, 97, 113, 120, 132, 139, 155, 172, 180, 184, 193, 195, 231, 252, 256, 265, 273, 277, 285, 287, 295, 300
 Gestketon, Levyn van (skipper) 136
 Gibson, John (indigenous merchant) 86
 Gibson, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 29, 30, 48, 49, 78, 133, 175, 221, 224, 237, 238
 Gibson, William (indigenous merchant) 286
 Gichard, Johannes (skipper) 27
 Gile, Mathew (skipper) 130
 Giles, Mathew (Gilis) (skipper, alien merchant) 129, 131
 Gileson, Paul (alien merchant) 259
 Gilford, Henry (skipper) 241
 Gynnea, Martino de (Martyno) (alien merchant) 17, 49, 108, 116, 147, 149, 151, 174, 188, 230, 250, 290, 298
 Gisbright, Martin (alien merchant) 13
 Gisbright, Michael (skipper, alien merchant) 129, 222
 Gise, Arnold (skipper) 167
 Gyttyns, Richard (Gyttens) (indigenous merchant) 29, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 65 (as licence holder), 68 (as licence holder), 167
 Gleyn, Paul (alien merchant) 223
 Goche, John (indigenous merchant) 250, 273
 Gocheny, Gochony see Gouchony
 Gocher, Johannes (skipper) 131
 Goderike, Henry (Goderyk(e), Godrike, Godryke) (indigenous merchant) 106, 146, 154, 265, 276
 Goderyk, John (Gooderyk) (indigenous merchant) 221, 237
 Godewyn see Goodwyn
 Godf(f)rey, Henry (Godfry) (alien merchant) 9, 68, 155, 231, 232, 259, 303
 Godfrey, Peter (Godffray, Godffrey) (alien merchant) 7, 75, 195, 203
 Goff, John (indigenous merchant) 244

- Goldaker, Johannes (skipper) 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 112
- Goldsmyth, Johannes (alien merchant) 8
- Gomes, Fornando (alien merchant) 175
- Gomes, Rue (alien merchant) 287
- Gonne, John (indigenous merchant) 239
- Gonsalvus see Gunsalvus
- Gooderyk see Goderike
- Goodwyn, John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 16, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 184, 185
- Goodwyn, Robert (Godewyn) (indigenous merchant) 37, 133, 207
- Goodwyn, William (Godewyn) (skipper, indigenous merchant) 31, 47, 50, 72, 162
- Gore, Johanne de (skipper) 236
- Gose, Cornelius (skipper) 156
- Gosshen, Johannes (alien merchant) 77
- Gosson, Garrard (alien merchant) 64, 252
- Gosson, Johannes (alien merchant) 262, 296
- Goston, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 297
- Gotes, John (indigenous merchant) 40, 128, 221, 288
- Gotes, Martino de (alien merchant) 257
- Gotes, Maryn de (alien merchant) 301, 303
- Gouch, John (indigenous merchant) 217
- Gouchony, Barnardo (Bernardo; Gocheny, Gochony) (alien merchant) 2, 10, 39, 76, 130, 152, 154, 163, 173, 180, 222, 228, 248, 263
- Gough(e), John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 28, 291
- Gounsalus see Gunsalus
- Gousel(le), George (Goucel, Gowsel(le)) (indigenous merchant) 12, 22, 27, 58, 77, 94, 118, 135, 138, 161, 168, 172, 178, 184, 194, 197, 199, 204, 233, 248, 264, 273, 292, 299
- Gowter, Peter (alien merchant) 243
- Grafford, Nicholao (alien merchant) 244
- Grafford, Nowel(le) (alien merchant) 14, 42, 148, 170, 181, 194, 290
- Grame, Johannes de (alien merchant) 34, 280
- Grauntham, Christofor (indigenous merchant) 76
- Grave, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 179
- Gray see Grey
- Gregory, Alan (skipper) 146
- Gremold see Grymbold
- Grene, Edward (indigenous merchant) 266
- Grene, Eustace (indigenous merchant) 40, 43, 50, 68
- Grene, John (indigenous merchant) 21, 40, 44, 46, 245
- Gren(e)way, John (Greynway) (indigenous merchant) 14, 38, 39, 41, 52, 55, 56, 65, 108, 151
- Gres(s)ham, John (indigenous merchant) 20, 35, 55, 94, 105, 109, 112, 117, 119, 124, 136, 139, 142, 206, 211, 221, 237, 239, 240, 252, 265, 269
- Gresham, John (skipper, alien merchant) 61
- Gresham, Richard (indigenous merchant) 15, 30, 34, 37, 51, 55, 60, 65, 77, 95, 107, 121, 135, 139, 160, 167, 168, 173, 178, 180, 184, 189, 200, 221, 236, 239, 240, 252, 265, 269, 277, 285, 297, 299, 300, 304
- Gresham, William (indigenous merchant) 52, 55, 134, 218, 238, 239, 240, 241, 267, 299
- Grete, Barnardo (indigenous merchant) 112
- Grey, Thomas (Gray) (indigenous merchant) 69, 110, 111, 134
- Gryffith, William (indigenous merchant) 225
- Grymbell, Richard (skipper) 37
- Grymbold(e), Benedicto (Gremold) (alien merchant) 19, 27, 76, 120, 123, 160, 190
- Grymbold, Galfrido (alien merchant) 216
- Grote, Barnard (indigenous merchant) 2, 52
- Grout, Andrew (skipper, indigenous merchant) 152
- Growt, William (Gillelmus Grout) (skipper) 229, 231, 233, 234
- Guncell, George (indigenous merchant) 134
- Gounsalus, Alfounso (alien merchant) 287
- Gunsalus, Alvero (alien merchant) 68
- Gunsalvus, Fornando (skipper, alien merchant) 96
- Gunsalvus, Gregory (alien merchant) 46
- Gunsalus, Jesarde (alien merchant) 46
- Gunsalvus, Lodowico (alien merchant) 152
- Gunsalvus, Sebastiano (alien merchant) 68
- Gonsalvus, Vicencio (alien merchant) 176
- Gunson, William (indigenous merchant) 51
- Gunston, William (indigenous merchant) 88
- Gutteris, Allounso (Allunso; Gutterys) (alien merchant) 108, 123, 147, 154

- Gutteris, Fra(u)ncisco (Gutterys) (alien merchant) 202, 205, 207, 228, 249, 269, 283, 302
- H –
- Haymonde see Hammond
- Hayne, Hennyng (skipper) 21
- Hayster, Reginald (alien merchant) 259
- Haywarde, John (skipper) 69
- Hall, Frances (indigenous merchant) 162
- Hale, James (indigenous merchant) 220
- Halle, John (indigenous merchant) 35
- Hall(e), Richard (indigenous merchant) 212, 280
- Ham(e), Peter van (alien merchant) 6, 7, 15, 18, 19, 23, 31, 69, 77, 103, 117, 121, 135, 155, 159, 166, 169, 177, 223, 246, 264, 269, 284, 295, 301
- Hamcot(t)es, Henry (Amcottes) (indigenous merchant) 87, 114, 118, 119, 124, 146, 156, 176, 179, 200, 246, 253, 285, 294, 298, 300, 301
- Hammond, Thomas (Hamonde, Haymonde) (indigenous merchant) 8, 18, 99, 178
- Hamon, Yvo (skipper, alien merchant) 115
- Hampton, John (indigenous merchant) 104, 162, 195, 270
- Hampton, William (indigenous merchant) 8, 94, 104, 235, 247, 265, 277, 281
- Hane, Deryke (Derik Han) (skipper, alien merchant) 131, 305
- Hanfford(e), Robert (Handford) (indigenous merchant) 7, 15, 25, 34, 91, 98, 123, 158, 168, 179, 185, 194, 259, 267, 277
- Hankyn, John (skipper) 39, 286
- Harbard, John (Harberd, Herbarde) (indigenous merchant) 163, 294, 304
- Harbard, John (Harbert) (indigenous merchant, as active licencee) 144, 148, 150, 242
- Hardel, Joice (alien merchant) 160
- Hardson, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 239
- Hardy, John (indigenous merchant) 8, 13, 19, 24, 50, 60, 88, 94, 97, 106, 120, 125, 137, 155, 166, 180, 187, 199, 217, 224, 235, 246, 267, 284, 297, 305
- Hardy, Robert (indigenous merchant) 215, 259, 293
- Harfford, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 236, 240, 293
- Harley, William (indigenous merchant) 52
- Harman, Richard (indigenous merchant) 10, 20, 32, 88
- Harmanson, Clais (alien merchant) 21
- Harpsfeld, John (Harpisfeld, Harpsfild, Harpsfyld(e)) (indigenous merchant) 94, 107, 123, 199, 257, 275, 302
- Harrys, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 234
- Harris, William (skipper, indigenous merchant) 41
- Harrison, Arnold (Harrys(s)on) (alien merchant) 24, 34, 70, 80, 121, 159, 258, 301
- Harryson, Christofor (alien merchant) 9, 119
- Harryson, Henry (alien merchant) 161
- Harryson, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 12
- Har(r)yson, Robert (indigenous merchant) 18, 248
- Hart see Hert
- Harvy, Robert (indigenous merchant) 113, 189, 287
- Harwelle, Henry (skipper) 102
- Hastry, Henry (indigenous merchant) 278
- Hastynges, Johannes van (alien merchant) 228
- Hawe, Govert van der (alien merchant) 167
- Haw(e)s, Thomas (Hawis) (indigenous merchant) 9, 109, 175
- Hawkyns, Richard (indigenous merchant) 103
- Henley, William (indigenous merchant) 174
- Hennyke, Johanne le (Heinnyke) (alien merchant) 30, 69, 128, 132
- Henrike, Bastian (skipper) 159
- Henry, John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 174
- Herbarde see Harbard
- Herd, Henry (skipper) 287
- Here, Hayne de (skipper) 146
- Herenden, Stephan (indigenous merchant) 23, 93, 105
- Hering, John (skipper) 126, 135, 151
- Herne, Richard (indigenous merchant) 40
- Heron, Thomas (skipper) 173, 180
- Heron, William (indigenous merchant) 17, 43, 221

- Hert, Jacob (Jacoby Hart) (skipper, alien merchant) 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 112, 113, 114, 137, 138, 139, 141, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 161, 164, 172, 173, 207, 208, 209, 211, 216, 217, 218, 219, 231, 232, 233, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 262, 266, 268, 272, 274, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 293, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304
- Hert(i)son, Clais (alien merchant) 62, 202
- Hertson, Cornelius (skipper) 50
- Hewe, Johannes de (alien merchant) 4
- Hewes, Garrard (Hewez) (indigenous merchant) 133, 221
- Hewet, Roger (indigenous merchant) 77
- Hewet, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 4, 6, 32, 105, 246, 296
- Hewez, John de (indigenous merchant) 289
- Heyster, Reginald (alien merchant) 23
- Hichecoke, Henry (indigenous merchant) 298
- Hicman, Daniel (indigenous merchant) 125
- Hikman, Robert (Hicman) (indigenous merchant) 21, 81
- Hilard, Robert (indigenous merchant) 229
- Hill(e), Henry (indigenous merchant) 34, 99, 196, 269, 298
- Hille, John (indigenous merchant) 131
- Hill(e), Richard (indigenous merchant) 139, 202, 252, 261, 300
- Hill, Ro(u)land (indigenous merchant) 187, 203, 265, 287
- Hill, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 278, 303
- Hilton, Richard (Hylton) (indigenous merchant) 29, 39, 40, 41, 45
- Hynde, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 5, 96, 105, 123, 133, 160, 161, 235, 246, 271, 274
- Hix, Geoffrey (*Galfridus*) (skipper) 283
- Hixer, Geoffrey (skipper, indigenous merchant) 45
- Hoberthorn, Henry (indigenous merchant) 76
- Hoge, John (skipper) 293
- Hog(e)son, John (Hogshon) (skipper, indigenous merchant) 73, 75, 76, 77, 178, 206
- Hog(e)son, Robert (skipper) 37, 77
- Hogeson, William (indigenous merchant) 94, 98
- Hoister, Roger (alien merchant) 246
- Holand, William (indigenous merchant) 116
- Holander, Johannes (alien merchant) 136
- Holdernes, William (indigenous merchant) 52
- Hollis, William (Holles, Hollys) (indigenous merchant) 4, 265, 268, 280
- Holmes, John (Holmez, Holmys) (skipper) 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256, 258, 260, 262, 265, 267
- Holwell(e), John (indigenous merchant) 14, 39
- Hone, Galyon (alien merchant) 271
- Honnyng, William (indigenous merchant) 131
- Hoon, John (indigenous merchant) 239
- Hoplies, Mathew (skipper) 165
- Horne, Galfrid (alien merchant) 8, 77, 124, 204, 223, 293, 303
- Horne, Godfrid (alien merchant) 88, 162, 169
- Horneman, Henry (skipper) 284
- Horsman, John (indigenous merchant) 76
- Houming, William (indigenous merchant) 286
- House, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 170
- Hoven, William van der (Hovyn) (alien merchant) 77, 87, 168, 179, 204, 216
- Howe, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 131
- Howel(le), Thomas (indigenous merchant) 108, 110, 128, 153, 227, 283, 299
- Howet, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 93
- Hubbert, Alarde (indigenous merchant) 24
- Hubert, Martin (skipper) 226
- Huberthorn, Henry (indigenous merchant) 70
- Hucking, William (Hukking) (indigenous merchant) 119, 160, 196, 231, 289
- Hudson, Stephan (indigenous merchant) 13, 20, 26, 31, 57, 191, 196, 210, 251, 261, 281, 290, 295
- Hudson, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 48, 49, 112
- Huet, George (indigenous merchant) 163
- Hughson, Andrew (skipper) 161

- Hughson, Levyn (Leven) (skipper, alien merchant) 7, 8, 9, 59, 60, 62, 64, 116, 117, 118, 119, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 199, 200, 202, 203, 204, 208, 249, 250, 252, 253, 267, 300, 301, 302, 303
- Huke, Peter van (alien merchant) 299
- Humfrey, John (indigenous merchant) 279
- Hunt, John (indigenous merchant) 232, 247, 295
- Hunt, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 43, 72, 74
- Huntingf(f)ild(e), Thomas (Huntingffylde) (indigenous merchant) 39, 44, 48
- Huntlo(o), Thomas (indigenous merchant) 6, 7, 19, 23, 32, 66, 84, 104, 122, 158, 216, 223, 245, 271, 287, 291, 296, 297, 302
- Hurdson, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 221, 237
- Hurry, William (skipper, indigenous merchant) 17
- Huskyn, Peter (alien merchant) 261
- Hus(s)ey, John (Hussy) (indigenous merchant) 38, 39, 43, 45, 106, 221, 226
- Huxley, William (indigenous merchant) 287
- I –
- Ilangrande, Jermyn (alien merchant) 282
- Inglebert, Roger (alien merchant) 6, 251, 254
- Inglishe, Anthony (Ynglysh(e), Englyshe) (alien merchant) 141, 148, 195, 230, 243, 244
- Inglishe, Michael (indigenous merchant) 24
- Irishe, William (Iryshe) (indigenous merchant) 13, 185
- Isaake, John (indigenous merchant) 38, 45, 57
- J –
- Jacob, Johannes (skipper) 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 187, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 200, 201, 209, 219, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 260, 263, 265, 266, 285
- Jacob, Simon (skipper) 13
- Jacob, William (skipper) 183
- Jacob, Wolford (alien merchant) 13
- Jacobi, Johannes (skipper) 262
- Jacobson, Ingle (alien merchant) 52
- Jacobson, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 62, 66, 69, 305
- Jacobson, Simon (Symon, Symond) (skipper, alien merchant) 115, 120, 131, 219, 304
- Jacotyn, Jacob (skipper) 69, 82
- James, Albright (alien merchant) 260
- Jamis, Anthonio (alien merchant) 230
- James, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 13, 67, 142
- James, William (Jamez, Jamys) (alien merchant) 5, 120, 122, 160, 194, 271
- Jameson, Nicholas (alien merchant) 264
- Yanus, Alfounso (alien merchant) 176
- Janus, Brasio (skipper, alien merchant) 96
- Janus, Gunsalvo (Gonsalvo Yanus) (alien merchant) 96, 230, 288
- Janus, Johanne (Yanus) (alien merchant) 95, 287
- Yanus, Laurencio (alien merchant) 287
- Janus, Martino (alien merchant) 152
- Yanus, Petro (alien merchant) 175, 287
- Jasper, Anthony (Jaspar) (skipper) 165, 166, 167
- Jelot, Johannes (alien merchant) 57
- Jennyn, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 132
- Jennyns, Stephan (indigenous merchant) 282
- Jennyns, Symon (Simon Gennyns) (indigenous merchant) 140, 287
- Jerry, William (alien merchant) 56
- Jervys see Gervys
- Johan, Cornelius (alien merchant) 264
- Johan, Jasper (alien merchant) 233
- Johans, Cornelius (alien merchant) 296
- Johans, Hugo (skipper) 29, 71, 130, 214
- Johans, Johannes (skipper) 119
- Johans, Robert, kt. (indigenous merchant) 126, 143
- Johans, William (indigenous merchant) 12, 103, 110, 298
- Johanson, .. (skipper) 61
- Johnson, .. (skipper) 58
- Johnson, Adrian (skipper) 120
- Johanson, Alard(e) (skipper, alien merchant) 297
- Joh(an)son, Anthony (alien merchant) 136, 146, 206

- Joh(a)nson, Arnold (skipper, alien merchant) 5, 42, 44, 64, 70, 77, 116, 117, 165, 294, 295
- Johnson, Bartholomew (skipper) 75
- Joh(a)nson, Clais (Clas) (skipper, alien merchant) 6, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 66, 92, 93, 94, 124, 125, 126, 155, 156, 157, 158, 208, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 226, 234, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280
- Joh(a)nson, Cornelius (skipper, alien merchant) 59, 60, 61, 67, 105, 125, 146, 273
- Johanson, Daniel (skipper, alien merchant) 142
- Joh(a)nson, Derik(e) (Deryk(e), Deric) (skipper, alien merchant) 7, 64, 65, 66, 67, 116, 118, 120, 122, 123, 124, 131, 156, 161, 162, 171, 256, 261, 266, 267, 267, 297, 298, 301
- Johanson, Egidius (skipper) 133
- Johanson, Fraunces (*Fraunciscus*) (skipper) 224, 225
- Joh(a)nson, Garrard (skipper, alien merchant) 89, 139, 298
- Johanson, Gossen (Gosson) (alien merchant) 229, 254
- Johanson, Henry (alien merchant) 268
- Joh(a)nson, Hubert (skipper) 279, 287, 295, 296, 297
- Johanson, Hugo (skipper, alien merchant) 112, 113, 114, 146, 222, 223, 233, 234
- Joh(a)nson, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 16, 36, 57, 61, 66, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 95, 106, 170, 171, 200, 216, 219, 231, 279, 291, 305
- Joh(a)nson, Joies (Joice) (alien merchant) 72, 305
- Johanson, Mattes (skipper) 141
- Johanson, Michael (alien merchant) 229
- Johanson, Nicholas (alien merchant) 22
- Johanson, Paske (skipper) 230
- Johanson, Peter (skipper) 33, 229
- Johanson, Posbon (skipper) 228
- Joh(a)nson, Symon (Simon) (skipper) 120, 158, 304
- Johanson, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 278
- Johanson, William (indigenous merchant) 286
- Johnson, William (alien merchant) 201
- Johanson, William (skipper) 305
- Josson, John (indigenous merchant) 209
- Jounder, Ivon (skipper, alien merchant) 285
- Jubert, Alan (skipper) 70
- Julet, Adrian (alien merchant) 16
- Justyce, John (indigenous merchant) 239
- K –
- Kayart, Cornelius (Kayard, Keyard) (skipper) 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 142, 201, 202
- Kayard, Leonard van (Keyard) (alien merchant) 159, 160, 217
- Kaysar, Regnald (alien merchant) 167
- Kaw(e), William (skipper) 218, 304
- Keale, Thomas (Keall, Keele) (indigenous merchant) 36, 43, 60, 180, 209
- Keyard see Kayard
- Keme, Coppyn (Kyme) (alien merchant) (see also Kyem) 77, 233
- Keme, John (Kyme) (indigenous merchant) 24, 51, 245
- Kemp(e), Edmund (indigenous merchant) 9, 13, 26, 31, 35, 61, 97, 109, 112, 122, 206, 217, 223, 251, 264
- Kempe, George (skipper) 253
- Kempe, Jo(i)ce (skipper) 160
- Kemp(e), John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 40, 41, 43, 267, 275, 289
- Kennet, Gyon (Kennot) (alien merchant) 15, 145, 149, 170, 183, 244, 293
- Kennyn, Peter le (skipper) 69
- Kettell, Fraunciscus (skipper) 232
- Kyddermyster, John (indigenous merchant) 220, 226, 236, 240
- Kydman, John (indigenous merchant) 128, 150, 164
- Kydman, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 106
- Kyem, Coppyn (alien merchant) (see also Keme) 135
- Kyme see Keme
- Kynder, Galfrid (alien merchant) 264
- Kynder, Godfrid (alien merchant) 80
- King, Alan (indigenous merchant) 149, 180, 294
- King, Henry (indigenous merchant) 3, 7, 11, 14, 28, 56, 79, 86, 91, 107, 138, 143, 151, 286

- 160, 163, 166, 182, 202, 222, 230, 234,
243, 251, 270, 281, 290, 301
King, William (indigenous merchant) 292
Kytson, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 9,
12, 26, 35, 59, 74, 76, 100, 191, 205, 217,
251, 265
Kyeve, Jacob (alien merchant) 218
Knight, Humphrey (Knyght) (indigenous
merchant) 33, 42, 59, 65, 77, 83, 116,
124, 155, 161, 176, 177, 201, 213, 228,
247, 250, 254, 267, 284, 289, 294, 297,
304
Knight, Thomas (Knyght) (indigenous mer-
chant) 32, 43, 62, 69, 86, 120, 122, 135,
155, 162, 170, 218, 219, 228, 232, 261,
286
Knotford, John (indigenous merchant) 283
Koyne, Henry (alien merchant) 20
- L –
- Labe, Peter (skipper) 95
Lacosta, Johanne de (alien merchant) 48
Lagdon, Robert (indigenous merchant) 24
Layner, Regnald (skipper, alien merchant)
236
Lamb, Coppyn (skipper) 136
Lambe, Johannes (alien merchant) 302
Lambert, John (indigenous merchant) 38
Lambert, Nicholas (indigenous merchant)
108, 134, 220, 238, 240
Lambright, George (skipper) 246, 264
Lambright, Nicholas (skipper) 66, 67
Lame, Peter (skipper) 9
Lamynyon, Hugo (skipper, alien merchant)
61
Lande, John (indigenous merchant) 95
Landeto, Martino de (alien merchant) 49
Lanelle, Jacob (skipper) 293
Lanel(l), Johannes (alien merchant) 86, 149,
180
Langrak(e), John (indigenous merchant)
(see also Lanrake) 220, 221, 226, 285
Langrande, Jermyn (alien merchant) 22
Lanrake, John (indigenous merchant) (see
also Langrak(e)) 147
Lapage, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 98,
101
Larmyta, Jacobo (alien merchant) 217
Larmytta, Petro (alien merchant) 15, 42, 67,
142, 170, 180, 243, 294
Latport, Martin (skipper) 129
Laudaverda, Petro de (alien merchant) 16,
174
Launcelot, Johannes (alien merchant) 6,
124, 126, 137, 155, 156, 186, 218
Laurence, Johannes (alien merchant) 123,
136
Laurens, John (indigenous merchant) 43
Laurence, Philip (Laurens, Lawrence) (alien
merchant) 14, 47, 153, 229, 230, 280
Laurence, Robert (Laurens, Lawrence) (in-
digenous merchant) 4, 82, 91, 104, 212,
253, 269, 303
Lavas, Domyngo de (alien merchant) 29
Lawdyn, John (indigenous merchant) 305
Leche, John (skipper, indigenous merchant)
28, 91, 92, 93, 95, 161
Ledar, Garrard (Leder) (indigenous mer-
chant) 26, 28, 32, 44, 179, 182 (as alien
merchant), 190, 201, 249, 258, 268, 293
Lees, Robert (indigenous merchant) 189
Leffaunt, Gillelmus (skipper) 294
Legadeke, Bastiano (alien merchant) 16, 22,
101
Legat, Richard (skipper) 296
Lege, Robert (indigenous merchant) 74
Lenfan, Robert (skipper) 283
Leones, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 281
Lerry, Thomas (skipper) 286
Les(s)e, Robert (indigenous merchant) 28,
29, 81, 107, 109, 134, 221, 223
Letham, Julyan (skipper) 242
Levan, Anthonio (alien merchant) 275
Leven, Garrard van (Lewen) (skipper) 66,
67
Leven, Mathew (skipper) 131
Levarde, Stephano (alien merchant) 63
Leves, Anthonio (alien merchant) 287
Leville, Johannes (alien merchant) 287
Lewen, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 153,
241, 291
Ligges, William (Lygges, Legges) (skipper)
142, 143, 144, 145, 146
Light, John (skipper, indigenous merchant)
38
Lightfote, Edward (indigenous merchant)
14
Lilgrave, William (indigenous merchant)
236
Lillard, John (skipper) 155

- Lillgrave, William (indigenous merchant, as active licencee) 157
- Lillo, Johannes (van) (Lyllo) (skipper) 158, 236, 271
- Lynchefeld, Henry (alien merchant) 274
- Lyne, John (as passive licencee) 155
- Lyng(e), Robert (indigenous merchant) 8, 14, 20, 23, 37, 44, 89, 107, 120, 136, 139, 159, 161, 199, 219, 233, 253, 268, 277, 297, 303
- Lithall, William (indigenous merchant) 239, 240
- Litler, Stephan (Lyt(t)ler) (alien merchant) 42, 63, 125, 141, 143, 149, 150, 170, 181, 194, 231, 242, 244, 294, 295
- Litton, William (indigenous merchant) 151
- Lodington, Henry (indigenous merchant) 194, 200, 234
- Loke, Arnold (alien merchant) 282
- Loke, Mary, widow (indigenous merchant) 202
- Lok(ke), William (indigenous merchant) 2, 95, 100, 113, 135, 173, 201, 202, 213, 249, 258
- Lomnour, Henry (indigenous merchant) 27, 35, 59, 70, 73, 85, 94, 104, 121, 138, 161, 168, 178, 186, 199, 204, 216, 223, 228, 232, 254, 270, 284, 291
- Lones, Mathew (skipper) 165
- Long Hennyng (skipper) 131
- Lonyng, Michael (skipper, alien merchant) 91
- Lopus, Johanne (alien merchant) 176
- Lopus, Symone (alien merchant) 46
- Lor(u)d(e), Robert (only as passive licencee) 4, 16, 17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 31, 32, 65, 70, 72, 90, 101, 102, 107, 108, 111, 116, 122, 132, 133, 147, 153, 154, 158, 159, 161, 174, 188, 218, 242, 247, 265, 266, 269, 278, 280, 282, 285, 296, 298, 303
- Loset(t), Thomas (skipper) 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 125, 126, 127, 129, 163, 170, 171, 229, 230, 231, 232, 290, 291, 293, 294
- Lounde, Stephan (indigenous merchant) 29, 223, 226, 236, 237, 238
- Lovelle, Richard (skipper) 241
- Lovelle, Stacyon de (skipper) 283
- Lovell, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 204
- Lucar, Luca (de) (Lucre, Lukern, Lukner) (alien merchant) 4, 10, 74, 77, 101, 158, 180, 183, 194, 225, 301, 304
- Ludlow(e), Thomas (indigenous merchant) 38, 45
- Luferiago, Petro de (alien merchant) 227
- Luke, John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 152
- Lukern, Lukner see Lucar
- Lung, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 246
- Luson, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 86, 166, 286
- Luttler, Philip (skipper) 225
- M –
- Ma., William (merchant) 58
- Macerosa, Marco de (alien merchant) 218
- Magnus, Henry (skipper, indigenous merchant) 42, 43
- Maydenhed, John (indigenous merchant) 7, 21, 22, 83, 93, 103, 121, 123, 135, 187, 197, 210, 259, 268, 273, 276, 284, 291, 296
- Maynard, William (skipper, indigenous merchant) 252
- Maynarde, John (indigenous merchant) 45, 106
- Mayne, Andrew (skipper, alien merchant) 185, 186, 217, 218, 232, 233
- Mayot, Richard (indigenous merchant) 28
- Mayot, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 214
- Malard, Johannes (alien merchant) 290
- Maliard, Nicholas (skipper) 115
- Maliard, Thomas (Mal(l)yard, Maliard) (indigenous merchant) 47, 82, 109, 220, 223, 227, 241
- Malett, Carolus (skipper) 114
- Malowe, Collyn (skipper) 150
- Maltby, Roger (indigenous merchant) 209, 260
- Malvesy, Petro (alien merchant) 112
- Man, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 92, 267, 274
- Manchaca, Johanne (alien merchant) 17
- Maner, Laurence (Mannier, Mannere, Manner) (skipper) 130, 131
- Manger, John (skipper) 113
- Mansa, Johanne (alien merchant) 215

- Manseno, Al(l)exander (only as passive licencee) 16, 22, 53, 72, 130, 132
- Marbury, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 2, 3, 21, 26, 56, 83, 125, 145, 173, 180, 185, 232, 243, 281
- Marc, Johanne de (alien merchant) 20
- Marce, Frauncisco (de) (Marcy, Marse) (alien merchant) (see also Marshe, Merce) 10, 18, 25, 104, 119, 156, 177, 185, 193, 212, 224, 234, 246, 266, 277, 293, 303
- Marchant, Alard (skipper, alien merchant) 305
- Marche, Cornelius (alien merchant) 19
- Mare, Johanne de (alien merchant) 113, 137, 210
- Marener, Matheo (alien merchant) 199
- Marhew, Reginald (skipper, alien merchant) 245
- Marhow, Gillelmus (Marhewgh) (skipper, alien merchant) 101
- Maryn, Matheo (de) (alien merchant) 52, 156, 211, 216
- Mariot, Richard (Maryott) (indigenous merchant) 169, 225
- Markena, Martino (de) (alien merchant) 146, 151, 164, 167, 174, 176, 177
- Markena, Martino de (alien merchant as factor of Fernando de Victoria) 307
- Markes, Andrew (skipper) 9
- Markes, Johanne (alien merchant) 34
- Marland, William (indigenous merchant) 109, 113, 121, 280, 285
- Marlar, William (Marler) (indigenous merchant) 4, 6, 14, 25, 27, 37, 57, 85, 99, 113, 139, 167, 197, 233, 248, 254, 277, 300, 301, 302
- Marley, George (skipper) 49
- Marse see Marce
- Marshall(e), Hubert (alien merchant) 60, 95
- Marshall(e), William (indigenous merchant) 187, 195, 209, 253, 291, 296
- Marshe, Cornelius (alien merchant) 179
- Marshe, Fra(u)ncisco (Fraunco) (alien merchant) (see also Marce) 6, 165, 168, 300
- Marshe, Walter (Mershe) (indigenous merchant) 13, 34, 61, 84, 92, 100, 113, 189, 216, 256, 300
- Martyn, Gounsalo (alien merchant) 49
- Martyn, Henry (indigenous merchant) 43
- Marten, Johanne (Martyn) (alien merchant) 62, 86, 140, 148, 170, 193, 242, 293
- Martyn, Michael (indigenous merchant) 146
- Martyn, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 124
- Martyn, William (indigenous merchant) 181, 186, 204, 248, 255, 296, 299, 301
- Martynus, Alfounso (skipper) 215
- Martynus, Anthonio (alien merchant) 287
- Martynus, Gonsalvo (alien merchant) 287
- Maserby, James (indigenous merchant) 225
- Masery, Jakes (alien merchant) 3, 279
- Masser, Petro (alien merchant) 199
- Masser, Robert (alien merchant) 137
- Massue, Jacobo (alien merchant) 305
- Master, Peter (indigenous merchant) 157
- Mastler, Cornelius (skipper) 32
- Mattes, Bartholomew (Mattis, Mattys) (skipper, alien merchant) 131, 132, 135, 301, 304
- Mattis, Cassyn (Casian, Casyan; Mattys) (skipper) 166, 167
- Mattes, Cornelius (Mattis) (alien merchant) 23, 59
- Mattis, Johannes (Mattys, Mattes) (skipper) 141, 142, 143, 144, 246
- Mattes, Mathew (skipper) 160
- Mathison, Bartholomew (Mathuson, Matteson, Mattis(son), Mattys(son)) (skipper, alien merchant) 9, 10, 12, 15, 17, 59, 60, 61, 92, 93, 94, 95, 100, 133, 137, 157, 284, 285, 286
- Mattson, Coppyn (skipper, alien merchant) 66
- Mattisson, Johannes (Mattysson) (skipper) 141, 246
- Mattysson, Marthin (skipper) 285
- Mattoke, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 80, 109, 131, 207
- Maunso, Hans (alien merchant) 254
- Mavetson, Coppyn (skipper) 228
- Meawtes see Mewtes
- Medena, Alberto de (alien merchant) 17, 51, 89, 98, 107, 147, 150, 154, 176, 177, 245, 283
- Melmerby, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 268
- Melysh, Robert (indigenous merchant) 219
- Mendes, Francisco (alien merchant) 215
- Menge, Baska de (alien merchant) 215

- Merce, Francisco (indigenous merchant) (see also Marce) 89
 Mercel(l)es, Hubert (Mercell) (skipper) 157, 158, 159, 160, 161
 Merlande, William (indigenous merchant) 274
 Mer(r)y, William (indigenous merchant) 179, 197, 206, 255
 Mershe see Marshe
 Mesheron, Michael(e) (alien merchant) 142
 Mewson, Bowen (skipper) 57
 Mewson, Johannes (skipper) 232, 294
 Mewtes, John (Meawtes) (only as passive licencee) 54, 129
 Mydwall, John (indigenous merchant) 279
 Middilton, John (Middelton, Myddilton) (indigenous merchant) 22, 85, 95, 112, 278, 285, 297
 Mighelson, Adrian (Michelson) (skipper) 23, 30, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 155, 158
 Milbo(u)rme, John (indigenous merchant) 206, 213, 214, 235, 255, 256, 267, 278
 Mildnall, William (indigenous merchant) 237
 Mille, Nicholao (alien merchant) 58
 Miller, Robert (indigenous merchant) 263, 274
 Milles, William (indigenous merchant) 146
 Millet, Robert (skipper) 220
 Milnalle, John (Mylnall) (indigenous merchant) 165, 224
 Mynyon, Evon la (skipper) 65
 Mynnet(t), Galfrid (alien merchant) 141, 148, 290
 Mynshulle, Rouland (indigenous merchant) 296
 Myranda, Garcia de (Garcea) (alien merchant) 147, 150, 176, 177
 Myro, Anthonio (alien merchant) 294
 Misse, Jacob (skipper) 228
 Mitten, Petro (alien merchant) 151
 Mytter, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 283
 Mitter, Nicholas (Mittar, Myttar) (skipper) 142, 143, 144
 Mitton, Richard (Mytton) (indigenous merchant) 40, 43, 44
 Mody, John (indigenous merchant) 39
 Moygne, Owyn (indigenous merchant) 209
 Mole, John (indigenous merchant) 115
 Mole, John (skipper, alien merchant) 109, 183
 Mollen, Jeronimo (Mollyn) (alien merchant) 253, 302
 Mollett, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 225
 Mollet, Robert (skipper) 164
 Mollys, Robert (indigenous merchant) 61
 Moltes, Cop(p)yn (skipper) 33, 65, 88, 177
 Mol(t)son, Coppyn (skipper) 64, 229
 Moneux, Collyn (skipper, alien merchant) 196
 Monox, Mathew (alien merchant) 126
 Montenegro, Johanne Baptista (de) (Montenegro, Montenygro) (alien merchant) 18, 23, 27, 51, 54, 138, 158, 218, 228, 236, 247
 Montenegro, Johanne de (alien merchant) 191
 Monthalt, Sabaot de (alien merchant) 29
 Morant, William (indigenous merchant) 160
 More, Robert (skipper, indigenous merchant) 42
 Moreo, Johanne (alien merchant) 60
 Mores, John (indigenous merchant) 3, 52, 113, 155, 183, 235, 288
 Mores, Oliver (skipper) 24
 Mor(e)ton, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 255, 289
 Mortymer, *monsieur* (alien merchant) 153
 Morvel, Nicholao (alien merchant) 25, 33
 Mos(s)heron, Michael(e) (Musheron) (alien merchant) 4, 44, 64, 125, 144, 145, 149, 171, 181, 184, 231, 234, 242, 244, 293
 Motes, Coppyn (skipper) 117
 Mountyoy(e), *dominus* (indigenous merchant) 77, 129
 Multon, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 52
 Mungehan, Alice (indigenous merchant) 103
 Muse, Johannes (skipper) 206
 Mutel(le), Johanne (skipper, alien merchant) 42, 63, 126, 140, 145, 149, 163, 171, 180, 194, 204, 206, 229, 242, 244, 290

- Nayman, Cornelius (skipper, alien merchant) 73, 76, 77, 82, 186
 Nayman, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 76, 225, 231, 282, 283
 Names, Cornelius (skipper, alien merchant) 217
 Nele, William (indigenous merchant) 99, 291
 Nevill(e), Michael (skipper) 279, 280, 281, 282
 Nevill, Peter (skipper) 196
 Nevill(e), William (Neville) (indigenous merchant) 86, 117, 206, 218, 234, 283, 292
 Newman, Richard (indigenous merchant) 33, 44, 57, 62, 65, 67, 73, 77, 85, 91, 114, 117, 123, 126, 135, 137, 142, 161, 176, 196, 205, 206, 217, 224, 229, 233, 245, 267, 270, 295, 302, 305
 Newport, Thomas, kt. (indigenous merchant) 51
 Newton, John (indigenous merchant) 200
 Nichilles, John (Nychylles) (indigenous merchant) 93, 102, 283
 Nicholson see Nicolson
 Nicol, William (alien merchant) 294
 Nycolles, John (Nicol(e)s) (indigenous merchant) 235, 283, 285
 Nicolson, .. (indigenous merchant) 71
 Nicolson, Anthony (alien merchant) 24, 47
 Nicolson, Edmund (Nicholson) (alien merchant) 6, 24, 76, 88, 121, 134, 176, 185, 252, 270, 286, 298, 300
 Nicolson, Jacob (alien merchant) 59
 Nicolson, Robert (Nycolson, Nicholson) (indigenous merchant) 59, 61, 104, 119, 123, 157, 161, 162, 185, 197, 215, 228, 266, 269, 272, 275, 298
 Nicolson, William (indigenous merchant) 56
 Nike, Johannes (alien merchant) 62, 67
 Nobilett, Johannes (alien merchant) 179
 Noltson, Coppyn (skipper) 118, 119
 Nonys, Alvero (alien merchant) 215
 Norman, Henry (skipper, indigenous merchant) 42, 43, 114
 Norres, Roger (Norrys) (indigenous merchant) 4, 222, 292
 Not, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 120
 Nuce, Thomas (Nuse) (indigenous merchant) 140, 190, 199, 252, 261, 292
 Nutbr(o)un(e), Thomas (indigenous merchant) 38, 43, 45, 54
 Nute, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 182
- O –
- Offrey, Rouland (skipper, alien merchant) 228
 Okerson, Gisbright (skipper, alien merchant) 286
 Okey, John (indigenous merchant) 24
 Okon, Johanne (skipper, alien merchant) 111
 Olyver, Reginald (alien merchant) 290
 Opiciis, Benedicto de (Opicius, Opisius) (only as passive licencee) 17, 27, 59, 101, 129, 128
 Ortes, Martino (skipper, alien merchant) 107, 108
 Ortson, Barnard (skipper) 71
 Ortson, Cornelius (skipper) 50
 Ortson, Daniel(l) (skipper, alien merchant) 68, 69, 71, 88, 115, 116, 149, 187, 196, 247, 289, 300
 Orwell(e), John (indigenous merchant) 38, 39, 43, 45
 Osbourne, John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 225, 231, 232, 244, 245, 283, 295
 Osbo(u)rn(e), Richard (indigenous merchant) 19, 74, 75, 106, 111, 131
 Osborn, Robert (indigenous merchant) 101
 Osbo(u)rn(e), William (indigenous merchant) 32, 123, 260
 Ott, Richard (alien merchant) 268
 Overtyn, Johannes (alien merchant) 243
- P –
- Packet, Peter (Pakket) (skipper) 41, 163
 Page, Hugo (skipper) 113
 Page, William (indigenous merchant) 85, 89, 90, 255, 267, 271
 Pag(g)et(t), Robert (Pagiet(t)) (indigenous merchant) 45, 102, 174, 175, 188, 215, 226, 239, 282, 283, 288
 Payne, Gillelmus (alien merchant) 292
 Payne, John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 41, 154
 Payne, Philip (skipper, indigenous merchant) 147, 148

- Pays, Robert (indigenous merchant) 226
 Pakington, Robert (indigenous merchant) 31, 35, 59, 104, 141, 216, 234, 249, 262, 279, 296
 Palmer, Henry (indigenous merchant) 240
 Palmar, John (Palmer) (skipper, indigenous merchant) 14, 27, 32, 58, 71, 88, 100, 156, 214, 236, 274
 Palmar, Peter (indigenous merchant) 135, 171, 213
 Palmar, Robert (Palmer) (indigenous merchant) 17, 28, 54, 102, 108, 109, 111, 116, 128, 134, 153, 175, 188, 189, 200, 223, 227, 238, 239, 283, 297
 Panne, Collynet de (alien merchant) 282
 Pan, William (indigenous merchant) 276
 Pankret, Colyn (skipper) 186
 Parat, Thomas (skipper, indigenous merchant) 40
 Parfflyt, Bartram le (skipper) 16
 Pargeter, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 199
 Parys, John (indigenous merchant) 297
 Park(e), John a (indigenous merchant) 10, 20, 24, 31, 35, 58, 84, 91, 93, 99, 119, 120, 137, 141, 156, 190, 197, 202, 208, 217, 232, 245, 250, 259, 278, 297, 300, 301
 Parker, Oliver (skipper) 100
 Parmytter, John (indigenous merchant) 219
 Parrat, Johannes (skipper) 63
 Par(r)at, Thomas (skipper) 40, 146
 Parson, John (indigenous merchant) 43, 48
 Pasquet, Roland (skipper) 150
 Pasquyes, Anthonio (alien merchant) 203
 Patrike, Richard (indigenous merchant) 131
 Pat(t)en, Richard (indigenous merchant) 79, 146, 147, 150, 237
 Patiner, Henry (Patinar) (indigenous merchant) 29, 38, 42, 44, 46, 57, 72, 73, 74, 112, 119, 133, 245, 299
 Pat(t)ener, Richard (indigenous merchant) 49, 111, 127
 Pat(t)enson, Henry (skipper, indigenous merchant) 106, 108, 233
 Paulot, George (indigenous merchant) 261
 Pawlot, Richard (indigenous merchant) 304
 Pedill, Henry (Pedyll) (indigenous merchant) 43, 44
 Pellyno, Jacob (Pellino, Pelliono) (only as passive licencee) 30, 39, 54, 57, 65, 69, 74, 101
 Pellyke, Petro (alien merchant) 184
 Penne, Jasper (indigenous merchant) 56, 153 (as active licencee)
 Penne, Jasper (as passive licencee) 18
 Pennowne, Johannes (de) (Pennowe) (skipper) 147, 241
 Pep(p)ir, Richard (Pep(p)er) (skipper, indigenous merchant) 66, 67, 89, 94, 180, 184
 Perdewe, John (skipper) 57
 Perflet, Bartram (skipper) 127
 Pery, William (indigenous merchant) 279
 Peryn, John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 71
 Perle, John (indigenous merchant) 28, 48, 49, 119, 221, 226
 Permynt(t)er, John (Permynter) (indigenous merchant) 28, 48, 127, 238
 Permytter, Fra(u)ncisco (alien merchant) 59, 141, 172, 291
 Permynter, Francisco (alien merchant) 272
 Perpoynt, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 35, 36, 60, 86, 88, 92, 100, 121, 160, 169, 192, 205, 206, 213, 251, 256, 266, 272, 277, 285
 Perrys, Johanne (alien merchant) 304
 Per(r)ot(t), Rayne (skipper) 287, 289
 Pers see Piers
 Person, .. (alien merchant) 67
 Person, John (indigenous merchant) 40, 58
 Pert, William (skipper) 228
 Perus, Formando (skipper, alien merchant) 45, 46
 Per(r)us, Johanne (alien merchant) 46, 175, 189, 288
 Perus, Martino (skipper, alien merchant) 68
 Peter, Roland (skipper) 72
 Peterson, [name omitted] (skipper) 22
 Peterson, .. (alien merchant) 87
 Peterson, Arnold (alien merchant) 261
 Peterson, Clais (alien merchant) 14, 60, 66
 Peterson, Cornelius (skipper) 144, 158
 Peterson, George (skipper) 18, 25, 232, 233, 234, 296, 297
 Peterson, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 7, 62, 64, 65, 69
 Peterson, Jacob, jun. (alien merchant) 66

- Peterson, Jacob, sen. (alien merchant) 66
 Peterson, Johannes (skipper) 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 89, 90, 92, 96, 106, 113, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 219, 222, 223, 224, 225, 228, 264, 265, 273, 274, 283, 284, 285, 286, 289, 293
 Peterson, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 33, 37
 Peterson, Symon (skipper) 122
 Peterson, Thomas (skipper) 166, 167
 Peterson, Tilman (alien merchant) 284
 Pettell, Johanne (alien merchant) 139
 Pettol, Johanne (alien merchant) 163
 Pettenson, John (skipper) 51
 Petit, Thomas (skipper) 127
 Petty, William (skipper, alien merchant) 273
 Peverell(e), Michaele (alien merchant) 142, 145, 151, 164, 194, 242
 Phillip, Frauncisco (alien merchant) 274
 Pychard(e), Roger (indigenous merchant) 209, 255, 303
 Piers, Coppyn (Pyers, Pers) (skipper, alien merchant) 18, 19, 47, 49, 50, 52, 57, 58, 60, 61, 79, 87, 88, 99, 115, 122, 130, 131, 218, 298, 300
 Pers, Coppyn, jun. (skipper) 87
 Piers, Gillelmus (alien merchant) 15
 P(i)ers, Thomas (skipper) 86, 88, 89
 Pyke, Hugh (skipper, indigenous merchant) 38
 Pykmar, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 43
 Pylond(e), Lewis (*Lodowicus*; Pilond(e)) (indigenous merchant) 186, 196, 226, 290, 295, 302
 Pynso, Johanne de (alien merchant) 55
 Pynte, Olivero (alien merchant) 176
 Pynto, Alvero (alien merchant) 288
 Pynto, Anthonio (alien merchant) 215
 Pipwell, Henry (Pepwell) (indigenous merchant) 62, 82
 Pysford(e), Henry (Pysford) (indigenous merchant) 37, 60, 97, 112, 273, 292
 Pisse, John (indigenous merchant) 144, 229, 231, 243
 Pisse, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 141
 Plankney, Henry (indigenous merchant) 88
 Pleges, Michaele (skipper) 188
 Plemme, Sirples de (alien merchant) 144
 Plymley, Al(l)exander (indigenous merchant) 27, 31, 42, 52, 64, 80, 83, 86, 104, 140, 145, 148, 172, 179, 191, 199, 214, 230, 241, 250, 257
 Poynttes, Henry (indigenous merchant) 38
 Poy(e)ntz, Thomas (Poyentes) (indigenous merchant) 57, 135, 136, 165, 218, 223, 295
 Poynes, Thomas (Poynez) (indigenous merchant) 88, 104, 124, 125, 236, 284, 287
 Poyser, Roland (skipper) 61
 Polle, Andrea (de) (Polles) (alien merchant) 10, 210
 Pole, John (indigenous merchant) 195, 297
 Pomerey, Lodowico (alien merchant) 65
 Pontye, Christiano (alien merchant) 84
 Pope, John (indigenous merchant) 266
 Porgrowt, Jakett (skipper, alien merchant) 236
 Port, Fonso de (alien merchant) 96
 Porte, Francisco de (alien merchant) 96
 Porte, John (skipper) 152
 Portagus, Edward (alien merchant) 46
 Portar(e), John (Porter) (indigenous merchant) 96, 105, 118, 122, 130, 182, 185, 196, 202, 215, 256
 Port(i)nare, Guido (alien merchant) 9, 63
 Portunale, Guido (alien merchant) 169
 Portunare, Guido (Guydo; Portunary) (alien merchant) 18, 23, 77, 80, 123, 204, 232, 257, 305
 Pot, Johannes (skipper) 158, 159, 160
 Potter, Henry (Pottar) (alien merchant) 6, 10, 19, 37, 88, 110, 161, 207
 Pot(t)ilbargh(e), Bowen (van) (Baudwyn) (skipper) 156, 158
 Pound(e), William (alien merchant) 9, 34, 68, 132, 210, 259, 302
 Pount, Christian de (alien merchant) 216
 Poverell, Michael (alien merchant) 44, 63
 Powar, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 113
 Powelle, David ap (indigenous merchant) 39, 40, 43
 Powel(le), John ap (indigenous merchant) 7, 11, 25, 29, 92, 103, 112, 117, 159, 168, 172, 214, 247, 252, 257
 Power, William (Pouer) (skipper) 284, 285, 286, 287
 Prensaunde, Petro de (alien merchant) 175

- Prest, John (indigenous merchant) (see also Pryst) 279, 284
- Preston, Roger (indigenous merchant) 12, 21, 36, 50, 178, 190, 201, 233, 246, 255, 261
- Preston, William (indigenous merchant) 12, 75, 92, 102, 109, 121, 122, 157, 166, 168, 179, 207, 213, 219, 225, 266, 275, 289
- Preyse, Petro (alien merchant) 152
- Pryme, John (skipper) 225
- Prymott, Stephano (skipper) 102
- prior fratrum Sancte Crucis (indigenous merchant) 194, 228
- Pryme, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 225
- Prymott, Stephan (alien merchant) 102
- Prynson, Petro de (alien merchant) 205
- Proune, Syrples le (alien merchant) 184
- Prowe, Richard (indigenous merchant) 29, 38, 41, 51, 54, 98, 100, 101, 116, 129, 130, 147, 164, 178, 214, 235
- Prow(e)s, Patrick (Prowez) (indigenous merchant) 17, 102, 116, 175, 198, 282
- Pryst, John (indigenous merchant) (see also Prest) 38, 50, 62, 79, 85, 88, 94, 96, 118, 122, 238, 244, 262
- Pullen, Frauncisco (skipper, alien merchant) 292
- Pullene, Laurence (skipper) 85
- Pullen, Michaele (Pullon) (alien merchant) 4, 141, 144, 148, 230, 242
- Pullett, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 243
- Pulter, Gillelmus (alien merchant) 229
- Pulter, William (alien merchant) 271
- Purre(y), Daniel(l) (Purroy) (alien merchant) 76, 88, 96, 275, 285
- Putten, Gillelmus (skipper) 294
- Q –
- Quer, Peter le (skipper) 163
- Quitre, Petro le (skipper, alien merchant) 285
- Quyntyn, Nicholao (alien merchant) 83, 100, 115, 131, 160
- Quyvalet, Julius (skipper) 150
- R –
- Radclyf, Richard (indigenous merchant) 271
- Raye, Johanne de la (alien merchant) 237
- Raynold see Reynold
- Rames, John (Ramys) (indigenous merchant) 74, 175
- Ramys, Johannes (alien merchant) (see also Remys) 81
- Randal, Peter (indigenous merchant) 116
- Rand(e), Richard (skipper) 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 187, 194, 250, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 267, 268, 269, 270
- Rasavalle, Johanne (skipper) 282
- Ratea, Johanne (de) (alien merchant) 17, 27, 52, 59, 111, 115, 116, 128, 138, 141, 147, 151, 157, 166, 202, 214, 218, 224, 243, 247, 265, 278, 290, 296, 303
- Ratyng, Garrard van (Rating) (alien merchant) 169, 285
- Raulyns, Richard (Rawlyns) (indigenous merchant) 12, 18, 20, 27, 30, 33, 92, 105, 184, 189, 193, 200, 251, 257
- Raulynson, Guy (*Guido*) (indigenous merchant) 108, 174, 175, 220, 226, 227, 240, 299
- Raunson, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 38
- Rawe, William (skipper) 218
- Rebonso, Sauncho de (skipper, alien merchant) 133, 134
- Rede, John (skipper) 250, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 277
- Rede, Richard (skipper) 140
- Rede, Thomas (skipper, indigenous merchant) 18, 110, 240
- Redrigus see Rodrigus
- Redryshe, Peter (alien merchant) 289
- Reynez, Johanne (alien merchant) 278
- Reynold(es), Beatrix (indigenous merchant) 216, 280
- Reynold, John (indigenous merchant) 208
- Reynold(e), Richard (Reynoldes, Reynoldis, Raynolde(s)) (indigenous merchant) 9, 21, 28, 51, 55, 93, 102, 128, 133, 153, 223, 227, 239, 263, 284, 292, 297, 299, 303
- Reynold(e), Robert (ap, up Reynold; Raynold, Upreyld) (indigenous merchant) 6, 142, 157, 158, 219, 255, 270, 298, 303

- Raynold, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 20, 33, 66, 218
 Reynysh(e), Johannes (alien merchant) 34, 90, 259
 Rekeling, Robert (skipper, alien merchant) 205
 Remys, Johannes (alien merchant) (see also Ramys) 196
 Remore, Graunt (skipper) 74
 Rentre, Constantino de la (alien merchant) 198
 Rerdy, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 166
 Restryk(e), John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 44, 45, 245
 Revyll(e), Johannes (Revill(e), Revel(le)) (alien merchant) 3, 4, 9, 22, 52, 113, 137, 172, 186, 208, 214, 224, 235, 254, 287, 292, 301
 Rice, Anthony (skipper) 218
 Rice, Simon (Symon; Ryce, Ryse) (indigenous merchant) 19, 50, 91, 105, 149, 156, 189, 247, 259, 264
 Richardes, John (skipper) 184
 Richardes, William (indigenous merchant) 124
 Rycubus, Jacob (alien merchant) 53
 Rigby, Henry (indigenous merchant) 89, 92, 124, 146, 184, 193, 228
 Riolett, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 242
 Rist, Anthony (skipper) 223
 Ryvers, Anthony (skipper, alien merchant) 63
 Roano, Francisco (skipper) 227
 Robens, John (indigenous merchant) 239, 240
 Robyns, William (Robens) (indigenous merchant) 131, 133, 139, 150, 283, 291, 293
 Robynson, Robert (indigenous merchant) 29, 30, 48, 134, 223, 237, 245
 Robolde, Jasper (alien merchant) 132
 Roche, William (indigenous merchant) 16, 29, 159, 160, 208, 220, 237
 Redrigus, Fornando (skipper) 81
 Rodrygus, Johanne (alien merchant) 288
 Rogers, John (skipper) 51
 Rogers, Richard (indigenous merchant) 102, 198, 241, 282
 Roy, Johannes (de, le Roy) (alien merchant) 56, 127, 233, 272, 290, 295
 Roy, Vincence la (le) (Vincencius, Vincenco, Vincent) (skipper, alien merchant) 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 150, 151, 153, 182, 183, 184, 185, 216
 Rokler, Peter (skipper) 163, 164
 Rombold, Frauncisco (alien merchant) 136
 Rombold, Jasper (alien merchant) 76
 Rombold(e), Peter (alien merchant) 246, 264, 271, 300, 305
 Romney, Deryk van (alien merchant) 274
 Roo, William (skipper) 167
 Roos, Michael de (alien merchant) 102
 Roulet, Ralph (indigenous merchant) 291
 Roveler, Peter (skipper) 165
 Rowell, Jacob (skipper) 52
 Rowhed, Derik (alien merchant) 228
 Rowlet, Peter (skipper) 243
 Rudder, Cornelius (skipper) 228
 Rudstone, John (indigenous merchant) 55, 79
 Ruell, Jakes (skipper, alien merchant) 62
 Rufford, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 111, 221
 Russelle, Johannes (alien merchant) 129
 Russlet, Michael (skipper) 132
 Rut(t), John (skipper) 82, 238
- S –
- S., William (merchant) 58
 Sabyn, William (indigenous merchant) 74
 Sagentes, Martino (skipper) 189
 Sagero, Martino de (alien merchant) 29
 Saintpire, William (Sainpier, Saynpiere, Seyntpier) (indigenous merchant) 89, 121, 159, 263, 271, 295, 298
 Salvage, Frauncisco (Fraunco; Salvege) (alien merchant) 2, 4, 11, 51, 54, 73, 85, 95, 164, 186, 216, 220, 222, 227, 237, 238, 239, 304
 Salvan, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 228
 Sampson, John (indigenous merchant) 286
 Sanche, Martino (alien merchant) 227
 Sancto Jacobo, Georgio de (alien merchant) 214
 Sancto Stephano, Johanne de (Seint Stevyn) (alien merchant) 30
 Sand(e), Christian van (alien merchant) 23, 158, 166, 280
 Sande, Christiana (alien merchant) 268
 Sande, Cristina (alien merchant) 276

- Sande, Christofer van (alien merchant) 8
 Sand, Johannes van der (alien merchant) 159
 Sandes, William, kt. (indigenous merchant) 122
 Sandford, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 93, 159
 Sange, Johannes van (alien merchant) 139
 Sanode, Martino de (alien merchant) 231
 Sarra, Petro de (alien merchant) 5, 17, 56, 90, 117, 135, 192
 Sarsa, Petro de (alien merchant) 184
 Sarsa, Stephano de (alien merchant) 198
 Sataben, Alan (skipper) 130
 Saunches, Martino (skipper, alien merchant) 175
 Saunder, John (indigenous merchant) 36
 Saunders, John (indigenous merchant) 76, 272
 Saunders, Pelle (alien merchant) 49
 Sanderson, Stephan (indigenous merchant) 67, 68
 Savorey, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 147
 Sbarra, Petro de (alien merchant) 11
 Scere, Rombold (Rumbold; Sceres, Sceris, Scerys, Serys) (alien merchant) 18, 23, 33, 89, 157, 177, 213, 267, 271, 285, 292, 300, 303
 Scerle, William (indigenous merchant) 102
 Scott, James (skipper) 2, 4, 5, 53, 57, 85, 86, 87, 114, 146, 160, 163, 164, 180, 206, 207, 224, 225, 228, 244, 248, 304
 Scrace, John (indigenous merchant) 39, 40, 45
 Sey, Arnold van der (skipper) 21, 22, 23, 27, 72, 73, 73, 76, 77, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 219, 253, 254, 256, 257, 261, 295, 296
 See, Johannes van (alien merchant) 131
 Se, Nicholas van der (alien merchant) 109
 Se, Peter van der (skipper) 33
 Segar, William (indigenous merchant) 275
 Sego, Collyn (skipper, alien merchant) 210
 See see Sey
 Seint Stevyn see Sancto Stephano
 Selby, John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 10, 13, 56, 57, 60, 80, 85, 88, 123, 151, 152, 153, 154, 166, 167, 194, 195, 198, 200, 278, 286, 287
 Seman, John (indigenous merchant) 39
 Senturion, Huberto (S(c)enturyon, Centuryon) (alien merchant) 37, 157, 169, 205, 237, 238, 258
 Serles, William (indigenous merchant) 227
 Serse, Domyngo de la (alien merchant) 227
 Serys see Scere
 Severtson, Peter (alien merchant) 61
 Seymor, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 146
 Seyntlegar, *domina* (indigenous merchant) 251
 Seyntpier see Saintpire
 Shatebel, Alan de (skipper) 39
 Sheling, Johannes (alien merchant) 186
 Shenton, Robert (indigenous merchant) 193, 196, 259, 274
 Shether, Robert (indigenous merchant) 104, 123, 189, 200, 208, 232, 252, 262, 269, 277
 Sheveler, Oliver (indigenous merchant) 41
 Showbak, Remew (alien merchant) 144
 Shus, Henry (indigenous merchant) 36, 38, 42, 46, 50, 72, 189, 198, 216, 227, 241, 248, 264
 Symondes, George (indigenous merchant) 47, 51, 54
 Symondes, William (only as passive licencee) 39, 56, 57, 64, 70, 71, 100, 101, 102, 128, 130
 Symondson, Jacob (skipper) 302
 Symondson, Maynard (alien merchant) 305
 Sympson, John (indigenous merchant) (Simpson) 47, 60, 122, 126, 141, 143, 145 (as active licencee), 148 (as active licencee), 150, 170, 260, 279 (as active licencee), 291, 295
 Syon, Anthony (skipper, alien merchant) 166
 Skallys, Edwardo (Skalis) (alien merchant) 96, 288
 Skampion, Avery (indigenous merchant) 119
 Skargill, Robert (indigenous merchant) 37, 181, 228
 Skarpe, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 43
 Skelles, Theodoro (alien merchant) 52, 55
 Skelyng, John (indigenous merchant) 296

- Skevington, John, kt. (indigenous merchant) 67, 108, 111, 198, 222, 224, 226, 239, 240, 245, 299
- Skeynner, John (indigenous merchant) 289
- Skylman, Robert (indigenous merchant) 202
- Skitterburn, Brune (skipper) 171
- Skopham, Thomas (Skophom) (indigenous merchant) 89, 94, 113, 191, 202, 248, 266
- Skult, Anthony (alien merchant) 21, 231, 284, 286
- Slatour, John (skipper) 207
- Smythe, .. (skipper) 78
- Smythe, Derik (alien merchant) 159
- Smyth, Isabel, widow (indigenous merchant) 257
- Smyth(e), Jacob (alien merchant) 160, 249
- Smyth(e), John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 38, 46, 222, 223, 252, 269, 291, 300
- Smythe, Miles (indigenous merchant) 122
- Smyth(e), Peter (skipper) 32, 71, 87, 170
- Smythe, Richard (indigenous merchant) 120, 159, 253, 259
- Smyth(e), Robert, mercer (indigenous merchant) 40, 43, 52, 99, 127, 129, 150, 164, 276
- Smythe, Roland (indigenous merchant) 27, 68
- Smyth(e), Thomas (indigenous merchant) 48, 175, 213
- Snodnam, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 32
- Sol(l)ier, Germain (Germyn, Jermyn; Solyer, Solyar, Sholier) (skipper, alien merchant) 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 143, 144, 145, 146, 149, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 241, 242, 243, 244
- Solier, Peter (skipper) 163
- Somer, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 298, 301, 302
- Soper, Robert (indigenous merchant) 82, 89, 144, 153, 163, 171, 243, 290, 294
- Soper, Robert (indigenous merchant and licence holder) 233
- Sophia, Johanne Baptista (alien merchant) 276
- Soso, Henry (alien merchant) 175
- Spaynyarde, Cornelius (alien merchant) 7, 12
- Spaynysh Coppyn (skipper) 61, 62, 66, 116
- Spark, William (skipper) 185
- Spence, William (indigenous merchant) 236
- Spencer, James (indigenous merchant) 40, 43
- Spencer, Thomas, draper (indigenous merchant) 40, 46, 72, 101
- Spenden, William (indigenous merchant) 179
- Spering, Nicholas (alien merchant) 203, 222, 249
- Spert, Robert (skipper) 45
- Spyce, Ralph (indigenous merchant) 262
- Spynnell(e), Augustino (alien merchant) 262, 302
- Spynnell(e), Luca (Lucy; Spynnyll) (alien merchant) 19, 89, 126, 131, 137, 168, 178, 186, 203, 214, 220, 235, 246
- Spynnelle, Martino (alien merchant) 49
- Spynnell(e), Pantelyon(e) (alien merchant) 19, 173, 240
- Spodille, Robert (Spottille) (skipper) 24, 266
- Stale, Henry (alien merchant) 83, 140, 246, 271
- Stalla, Petro de (alien merchant) 189
- Stannard, Richard (indigenous merchant) 305
- Starre, Henry (van) (Store) (skipper, alien merchant) 232, 233, 234, 289
- Stathom, Robert (Stathum, Stathem) (indigenous merchant) 3, 93, 103, 113, 137, 173, 193, 201, 209, 219, 249, 253, 260
- Stathom, William (Stathom) (indigenous merchant) 105, 194, 204, 217, 267
- Stemp, Robert (indigenous merchant) 118, 216, 251, 268, 269
- Stereman, John (indigenous merchant) 266
- Stevenson, Egidius (alien merchant) 252
- Stevyn, *doctor* (alien merchant) 9
- Stevyns, Jacob (Stephyns) (alien merchant) 47, 79, 130
- Stevyns, Johannes (alien merchant) 96
- Stok(e)f(f)is(s)h(e), Robert (Stok(e)-ffysh(e)) (indigenous merchant) 5, 8, 19, 25, 34, 36, 64, 73, 83, 89, 115, 125, 137, 159, 160, 167, 170, 171, 177, 187, 205, 210, 222, 229, 253, 271, 289, 299, 303
- Stomp, Robert (indigenous merchant) 91
- Stone, John (indigenous merchant) 118, 122

- Strawbery, Paul (alien merchant) 124
 Strete, Cornelius van der (alien merchant) 139
 Strude, Richard (alien merchant) 244
 Sturgion, John (Sturgyon) (indigenous merchant) 3, 80, 88, 140, 143, 148, 234, 243, 249, 275, 280, 290, 294
 Sturisago, Erasmus (alien merchant, licence holder) 70
 Sturisago, Erasmo (as passive licensee) 70, 128
 Surnota, Johanne de (skipper) 175
 Swan, Cornelius (skipper) 77
 Sweger, Peter (Swegar) (skipper) 32, 222, 223, 224
 Swete, John (indigenous merchant) 140
 Swethers, Johannes (alien merchant) 206
 Swyn, Cornelius (skipper) 77
- T –
- Tailes, William (indigenous merchant) 66
 Taylour, Barnard (indigenous merchant) 75
 Taylour, Goddard (alien merchant) 126
 Taylour, Humphrey (alien merchant) 9
 Taylour, Humphrey (indigenous merchant) 46
 Tayselle, Peter (alien merchant) 292
 Take, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 56
 Talbot, John (skipper) 197
 Talbot, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 43
 Talbot, Thomas (skipper, indigenous merchant) 43, 195, 196, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262, 263, 265, 268, 269, 272, 277
 Tallowe, Henry (skipper) 100
 Talwet, John (skipper) 17
 Taylour, John (Tailour) (skipper) 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109
 Tanny, Adrian (alien merchant) 234
 Teb(be), Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 72, 117, 177, 190, 223, 232, 246, 300
 Tendrite, Johannes (alien merchant) 51
 Tenson, Curt (alien merchant) 12
 Terry, Joannes (alien merchant) 52
 Terry, Roger (indigenous merchant) (see also Tyrry) 42, 248
 Thom(p)son, William (indigenous merchant) 98, 201
 Thorn, Johannes (alien merchant) 258
 Thorn, Robert (indigenous merchant) 134
 Thorn(e), Thomas (indigenous merchant) 229, 233, 242, 280, 290, 294
 Thorp, Richard (indigenous merchant) 233
 Thustone, Richard (indigenous merchant) 111
 Tibalt, William (skipper) 133
 Tylar, William, kt. (Tyler) (customer) 1, 307
 Tyrry, John (indigenous merchant) 114
 Tyrry, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 119
 Tyrry, Roger (indigenous merchant) (see also Terry) 47
 Tyse, Philip (skipper, indigenous merchant) 40, 41
 Tole, Arnold (skipper) 73
 Tol(l)y, William (skipper, indigenous merchant) 116, 178, 268, 269, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278
 Tomlynson, Elena (indigenous merchant) 287
 Tomson, George (indigenous merchant) 147
 Tomson, Robert (indigenous merchant) 150
 Tomson, William (indigenous merchant) 85
 Tornour, John (indigenous merchant) 282
 Tothill(e), Henry (skipper) 195, 197, 199, 200, 202, 204, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 280, 281
 Traves, Thomas (Travez) (indigenous merchant) 174, 188, 282
 Trawes, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 174
 Tredyn, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 53
 Trenchaut, Johannes (Trechaunt, Treshaunt, Trenshaunt, Trensaunt) (skipper, alien merchant) 3, 4, 7, 53, 56, 57, 58, 60, 291, 294, 295
 Trende, John (indigenous merchant) 111, 175
 Tretten, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 165
 Tretting, John (skipper) 190
 Trevelyon, John (skipper) 53
 Tryplyn, Thomas (alien merchant) 160
 Trotter, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 26, 120, 202
 Trotton, John (skipper) 146
 Trowik, Alan la (skipper) 130

- Tuk(k)es, Thomas (alien merchant) 126, 243
 Turnbull, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 49
 Turnour, Robert (indigenous merchant) 49
 Turpyn, John (indigenous merchant) 60, 123, 273, 286
 Turquey, Johanne (alien merchant) 286
 Twitt, John (Twytt) (indigenous merchant) 40, 51
- U –
- Ulson, Peter (skipper) 276
 Underhill, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 45
 Ungle, Richard (Ungley) (indigenous merchant) 82, 118, 212, 224, 235, 245, 256, 265, 276
 Upreyld see Reynold(e)
 Upton, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 243, 285
 Uxley, William (indigenous merchant) 294
- V –
- Vale, Gabriele de (alien merchant) 293
 Vale, Robert (de) (indigenous merchant) 107, 188
 Valere, Foke (skipper) 199
 Valer(y)on, Foket (Fouken) (skipper) 137, 289, 290, 295
 Valesilia, Inego (skipper) 108
 Valon, George (skipper, indigenous merchant) 38, 39, 205
 Vare, Egidius de (alien merchant) 151
 Vaster, Henry (skipper) 76
 Vaughan, Hugh (indigenous merchant) 41, 163
 Vavastre, .. (indigenous merchant) 67
 Vavisar, Simon (indigenous merchant) 129
 Vavator, Thomas (skipper) 302
 Vawce, William (skipper) 305
 Veillo, Digo (alien merchant) 152
 Velegas, Frauncisco de (alien merchant) 159
 Velo, Johanne (skipper) 95
 Velox, Cor(r)en de (Corryn, Curren, Curryn; Veles, Velez, Velus) (alien merchant) 31, 59, 75, 96, 112, 118, 138, 156, 190, 203, 214, 223, 261, 270, 299, 302
 Velo, Johanne (skipper, alien merchant) 95
 Venaway, Simon (alien merchant) 201
 Veneta, Ashing (Venyta) (skipper) 109
 Veneta, Martino de (skipper) 49
 Venice, ambassador of (alien merchant) 15
 Venys, Andrea de (alien merchant) 117
 Venyta, Ashing de (skipper, alien merchant) 109
 Verbart, William (alien merchant) 169
 Verdera, Collyneto (alien merchant) 112
 Victoria, Farnando de (alien merchant) 307
 Villa, Martino de (skipper) 173
 Vina, William la (skipper) 190
 Vynzet, Anthonio (skipper) 131
 Vyse, Arnold (skipper) 166
 Vyvat, Tyrry (skipper) 149
 Vivoldes, Anthonio (de) (Vivaldes, Vivolde, Vivoldis, Vivoldus, Vyvaldes, Vyvolde) (alien merchant) 8 (as active licencee), 9 (as active licencee), 20, 55, 122, 130, 131, 137, 143, 156, 161, 165, 166, 169, 170, 183, 239, 241, 244, 246, 249, 253, 272, 276, 282, 289, 294, 296
 Vivoldes, Johanne Ambros de (Vyvoldes, Vivaldus) (alien merchant) 18, 23, 186, 264
 Vyn(n)yard, William (Vynzard, Vynzard, Vineard, Vyn(n)yerd(e)) (indigenous merchant) 13, 19 (as alien merchant), 22, 35, 178, 181, 186, 200, 203, 213
 Vyntner, Rouland (indigenous merchant) 286
 Vyro, Ambrosio de (alien merchant) 291
- W –
- Waddington, Richard (indigenous merchant) 282
 Wade, Robert (indigenous merchant) 15
 Wadington, Richard (indigenous merchant) 233
 Wafter, George (skipper, alien merchant) 165
 Way, John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 41
 Wakey, Anthony (alien merchant) 131
 Wak(e)lyn, Anthony (alien merchant) 104, 159, 166, 293, 299
 Waklyn, Johannes (alien merchant) 124
 Walden, Richard, kt. (indigenous merchant) 69
 Waledoun, Richard (indigenous merchant) 180

- Walle, Cornelius (alien merchant) 206
 Walsine, Ralph (indigenous merchant) 163
 Walters, Johannes (alien merchant) 156
 Warde, William (skipper) 289
 Wardell, Robert (skipper) 46
 Ware(y)n, Ralph (Warren, Warryn) (indigenous merchant) 2, 97, 120, 154, 172, 181, 192, 216, 248, 253, 255, 276
 Waryng, Nicholas (customer) 1, 307
 Waring, William (indigenous merchant) 278
 Warner, Richard (indigenous merchant) 51, 220, 227, 238
 Warner, Robert (indigenous merchant) 219, 235, 247, 263
 Warrat, Nicholas de (skipper) 208
 Water, Edward (indigenous merchant) 51
 Watson, Bartholomew (indigenous merchant) 131
 Watson, Peter (alien merchant) 6
 Wattes, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 2, 164, 221, 232, 241
 Web(be), John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 110, 225, 228, 229
 Went, Henry (alien merchant) 120, 142
 Werall, Bartholomew (skipper) 50, 59
 West, John (indigenous merchant) 179, 191, 209, 213, 219, 271
 Westgat(e), John (Westget) (indigenous merchant) 35, 58, 97, 123, 131, 178, 197, 246, 252, 257, 278, 295
 Westwod, Ralph (indigenous merchant) 140, 272, 278
 Wether, George (indigenous merchant) 254
 Wethers, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 140, 143, 149, 182, 201, 230, 241, 244, 291
 Wethipol(l), Paul (Wethypoll) (indigenous merchant) 48, 134, 221, 153, 224, 226, 237, 238
 Wever, Oliver (indigenous merchant) 226
 Whery see Whor(r)y
 Whetthod, Robert (indigenous merchant) 13
 Whit, Martin (skipper) 83, 84, 86, 219
 Whitlok, Elisobeth (indigenous merchant) 295
 Whitlok(e), William (indigenous merchant) 24, 26, 32, 50, 58, 59, 61, 65, 93, 97, 103, 104, 112, 115, 122, 135, 137, 155, 184, 186, 193, 204, 208, 213, 218, 222, 254, 268, 270, 285
 Whoard, Nicholas (skipper) 169
 Whor(r)y, William (Whery) (skipper, indigenous merchant) 98, 164, 235
 Wiere, John (indigenous merchant) 277
 Wyes, John (indigenous merchant) 37
 Wigam, James (skipper) 101
 Wigar, Cornelius (Wiger) (skipper) 213, 218
 Wigar, Garrard (Wygarr, Wiger) (skipper) 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161
 Wiger, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 219, 224
 Wigstone, William (indigenous merchant) 146, 264, 300
 Wykwyke, John (indigenous merchant) 8
 Wildanke, Peter (Wyltanke) (alien merchant) 19, 67, 138, 155, 158, 267, 304
 Wil(l)ford(e), John (indigenous merchant) 16, 188, 200, 221, 226, 239, 241
 Wilford, William (indigenous merchant) 17, 69, 74, 116, 129, 134, 175, 200
 Wilkynson, William (Wylkynson, Wilkenson) (skipper, indigenous merchant) 12, 30, 33, 36, 56, 138, 193, 217, 234, 262, 273
 Williams, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 13
 Williams, James (indigenous merchant) 33, 91, 130
 Williams, John (indigenous merchant) 43
 Williamson, Adryan (Adrian) (skipper, alien merchant) 80, 219
 Williamson, Arnold (skipper) 77
 Williamson, Coppyn (alien merchant) 223
 Williamson, Cornelius (skipper) 69, 70, 115, 117, 119, 120, 123, 166
 Williamson, Derik (alien merchant) 166
 Williamson, Florence (alien merchant) 186
 Williamson, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 18, 19, 20, 25, 116, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 127, 130, 131, 136, 137, 166, 170, 189, 194, 195, 196, 199, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 217, 218, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278
 Williamson, William (skipper, alien merchant) 32, 69, 71, 72, 97, 103, 104, 105,

- 110, 112, 114, 155, 157, 159, 206, 221,
253, 299
- Wilson, John (skipper) 165
- Wilsine, Ralph (indigenous merchant) 113
- Wilson, Richard (indigenous merchant) 274
- Wylson, William (indigenous merchant) 40
- Wyngffild, Richard (indigenous merchant)
37
- Wyngffild, Robert (indigenous merchant)
37
- Wyndwod(e), Thomas (Wyndwod) (indige-
nous merchant) 22, 32, 38, 49, 59, 64, 84,
88, 91, 98, 109, 116, 140, 156, 162, 170,
190, 213, 219, 231, 261, 270, 286
- Wise, Cornelius (Wys) (skipper, alien mer-
chant) 77, 115, 117
- Wise, John (indigenous merchant and li-
cence holder) 143, 148, 151, 293
- Wyse, John (Wyse) (licence holder) 260,
280
- Wod, John a (John Wood) (indigenous mer-
chant) 271, 295
- Wod, Richard a (indigenous merchant) 125
- Wodcok(e), Andrew (indigenous merchant)
108, 110, 134, 220, 227
- Wolf, Jacob (skipper) 20
- Word(e), Wynand de (Wynkyn) (alien mer-
chant) 14, 126, 144, 149
- Wotton, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 99,
117, 136, 187, 196, 197, 208, 257
- Wright, Thomas (skipper) 254, 255, 256,
257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264,
265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272,
273, 274, 275, 277, 279
- Wright, William (indigenous merchant) 229
- Y as consonant –
- Yanus see Janus
- Yates, John (indigenous merchant) 256
- Yellyn, John (indigenous merchant) 275
- Yengo, Peter (skipper) 164
- Yerfford, James (indigenous merchant) 267
- Yong, John (skipper) 248
- Yong, Peter (skipper, indigenous merchant)
48
- Yonker, Julian (alien merchant) 64

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

The index is structured so as to serve as a glossary. Hence, the main entry is under the word as it appears in the sources (*zinziber*), and a cross-reference leads the reader from the modern English term to the main entry (ginger see *zinziber*). If a term is in Middle English, the plural form is also given (e.g. *alle hafie, -s*); if in Latin, the genitive (e.g. *allec, -ecis*). More than one reference per page is not noted.

References

- Cobb:** H.S. Cobb (ed.), *The Overseas Trade of London. Exchequer Customs Accounts 1480-1*, London 1990
- Flavin/Jones** Susan Flavin, Evan T. Jones (eds.), *Bristol's Trade with Ireland and the Continent 1503-1601. The evidence of the exchequer customs accounts*, Dublin 2009
- Hanham:** Alison Hanham (ed.), *The Cely Letters 1472-1488*, Oxford 1975
- Heyd:** Wilhelm Heyd, *Geschichte des Levanthandels im Mittelalter*, 2 vols., Stuttgart 1879, repr. Hildesheim 1984
- Latham, Dictionary:** R.E. Latham, D.R. Howlett (eds.), *Dictionary of Medieval Latin from British Sources*, Oxford 1975-
- Latham, Word-List:** R.E. Latham (ed.), *Revised Medieval Latin Word-List from British and Irish Sources*, revised ed., Oxford 1973
- MED:** *Middle English Dictionary*, Ann Arbor 1954-99
- MNW:** *Middelnederlands Woordenboek*, CD-ROM, the electronic version of Eelco Verwijs, Willem de Vreese (eds.), *Middelnederlandsch Woordenboek, 's-Gravenhage 1885-1941*
- OED:** *Oxford English Dictionary*, 2nd ed., Oxford 1989
- Pegolotti:** Francesco Balducci Pegolotti, *La pratica della mercatura*, ed. Allan Evans, Cambridge/Mass. 1936
- Pitz:** Ernst Pitz (ed.) *Die Zolltarife der Stadt Hamburg*, Wiesbaden 1961
- Stieda:** Wilhelm Stieda, *Hansisch-venetianische Handelsbeziehungen im 15. Jahrhundert*, Rostock 1894
- Stieda, Veckinchusen** Wilhelm Stieda (ed.), *Hildebrand Veckinchusen. Briefwechsel eines deutschen Kaufmanns im 15. Jahrhundert*, Leipzig 1921
- Veale:** Elspeth M. Veale, *The English Fur Trade in the Later Middle Ages*, 2nd ed., London 2003
- Veckinchusen** Michail P. Lesnikov, Walter Stark (eds.), *Die Handelsbücher des Hildebrand Veckinchusen*, Cologne 2013
- Willan:** T.S. Willan (ed.), *A Tudor Book of Rates*, Manchester 1962
- Zupko:** Ronald Zupko, *A Dictionary of Weights and Measures for the British Isles: The Middle Ages to the Twentieth Century*, Philadelphia 1985

– A –

abc, -ys a spelling-book, or primer, teaching the alphabet and first elements of reading (OED ABC n.) 230
abiz meaning unknown 281

addys adze, a carpenter's or cooper's tool, like an axe with the blade set at right angles to the handle and curving inwards towards it, used for cutting or slicing away the surface of the wood (OED s.v. *adz*) 217

- aglette*, -s the metal tag of a lace (formerly called point), intended primarily to make it easier to thread through the eyelet-holes, but afterwards also as an ornament to the pendent ends (OED s.v. aglet) 14, 182
- alblade*, -s awl-blade, the metallic part of an awl 85, 99, 105, 141, 157, 187, 191, 196, 197, 199, 222, 260, 262, 301
- al(l)haft*, -es the (non-metallic) handle of an awl 35, 176, 186
- allec*, -ecis herring 13, 15, 19, 20, 32, 33, 38, 42, 44, 47, 50, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 100, 105, 106, 109, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 130, 131, 132, 135, 138, 142, 146, 162, 267, 284, 286, 300, 302, 304, 305
- *full(e)* herring with roe 9, 62, 66, 69, 70, 305
- *rubeum* red herring (smoked) 57, 66, 73, 76, 77, 85, 114
- , *soope* meaning unknown 125
- *shotton* herring without roe 9, 32, 33, 38, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 77, 80, 87, 88, 94, 115, 116, 118, 119, 135, 142, 156, 286
- alleum*, -i garlic 6, 80, 289, 294, 298, 301, 304, 305
- almond*, -(e)s 19, 27, 33, 34, 36, 37, 57, 76, 85, 88, 89, 90, 94, 96, 104, 105, 109, 115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 129, 135, 136, 138, 139, 157, 159, 190, 194, 201, 203, 207, 214, 215, 219, 220, 221, 235, 255, 263, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 284
- alom(e)* (*alum*) alum, a mordant for fixing dyes to cloth 26, 78, 79, 111, 112, 134, 142, 157, 188, 213, 214, 220, 221, 226, 227, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 245, 255, 274, 276, 284, 286, 290, 294, 295, 299
- amber* (*awmber*) amber, a Baltic fossil resin, used for ornaments (OED s.v. amber n.¹ and a.) 86, 91, 211, 234, 270
- anaparte* meaning unknown 122
- andeyerns* see *aundirins*
- andlette*, -s a small ring, used in ring mail (OED s.v. anlet) 252, 262, 267
- *pro zonis* for a belt 280
- angell gilt* gilt statue (or carving) of an angel 294
- anglette*, -s aglet, the metal tag of a lace (formerly called point), intended primarily to make it easier to thread through the eyelet-holes, but afterwards also as an ornament to the pendent ends (OED s.v. aglet) 19, 26, 82, 122, 192, 199, 210, 258, 278
- anlette*, -s small rings, such as used in ring-mail (OED s.v. anlet) 34, 245
- annes(s)ede* (*annyssede*) the seed of the anise, an umbelliferous plant (*Pimpinella Anisum*), native of the Levant, cultivated for its aromatic and carminative seeds (OED s.v. anise) 32, 37, 98, 134, 138, 162, 165, 168, 178, 179, 182, 192, 203, 220, 223, 224, 232, 246, 250, 255, 258, 263, 272
- antisole papanerum album* meaning unknown 23
- argentum*, -i silver thread 254
- argentum*, -i *vivum* quicksilver, mercury (OED s.v. argent-vive) 94
- argull(e)*, -s the tartar deposited from wines completely fermented, and adhering to the sides of the casks as a hard crust; crude bitartrate of potassium, which, when purified, becomes cream of tartar (OED s.v. argol¹) 10, 32, 121, 190, 193, 209, 264
- armylle* clearly some sort of fur because measured in timber, but meaning unknown 21
- armyn*, -s *rawe* an animal of the weasel tribe (*mustela Erminea*), an inhabitant of northern countries, called in England a stoat, whose fur is reddish brown in summer, but in winter wholly white, except the tip of the tail (always black); the fur of the ermine, often having the black tails arranged upon it, at regular intervals, for the sake of effect (OED s.v. ermine n.), here undressed 104
- armor and weaponry see *andlette*, *anlette*, *arrow*, *bakk*, *bande pro salettes*, *blade*, *bodkyn*, *brest*, *coller*, *crossbow*, *cussh*, *dag(g)er*, *gounn*, *gunpouder*, *halberd*, *hand gon(n)*, *harnes*, *javelyn*, *jesterne*,

- launce, legharnes, macch, mayle, morys pyke, pavyssse, rakke, ryvette Almene, sal(l)ette, salt peter, shulder pece, skull, splynt, stomager, swerd, swerd(e) blade, vyssour*
- arrow, -ez, parvus, de lattyn* small arrow, made of latten 179
- arsnyk* arsenic 224, 276
- aum, -ys (awne, -z)* a measure of Rhine wine, equivalent to 1/3 of a *dolium* 72, 118, 301, 307
- aundirins (andeyerns)* andiron (two fire-dogs) to support the burning wood in a fireplace 5, 268
- auri ballaunce* see *ballaunce*
- auri papir, -s* gold beaten out into a thin sheet (OED s.v. gold-foil, gold¹ 10a) 73
- aurum Venicie* see *Venice aurum*
- authiple* meaning unknown 85
- avena, -e* oats, a grain (see also *otes*) 161, 232
- B -
- bag(g), -es* bag, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size (Zupko 8) 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 14, 19, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 54, 55, 58, 59, 62, 65, 66, 69, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 86, 92, 94, 99, 100, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 116, 120, 121, 122, 123, 126, 131, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 146, 147, 152, 155, 156, 157, 158, 164, 165, 168, 171, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 224, 226, 227, 228, 232, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 245, 246, 249, 250, 252, 254, 255, 257, 258, 263, 264, 267, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 278, 284, 286, 287, 291, 292, 295, 296, 298, 299, 303
- , *parvus* a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size (Zupko 8) 159, 255, 279
- bag(g)ie, -s* bag as an article of commerce 7, 75, 104, 119, 126, 135, 191, 212, 253, 255, 263, 298
- , *parvus* small bag as an article of commerce 3, 5, 19, 53, 59, 63, 80, 84, 90, 93, 164, 204
- , *cours* low quality bag as an article of commerce 32
- bags by material
- , *led(d)er* leather bag as an article of commerce 21, 31, 138, 169, 191, 193, 270, 272, 301
- , *leder, cours* low quality leather bag as an article of commerce 185
- , *tuke* bag made of tuke, canvas, such as used for an awning or canopy, but also applied to a finer fabric (OED s.v. tuke) 289
- , *velvet(t)* bag made of velvet 7, 26, 104, 151, 166, 169, 191, 192, 202
- , *parvus vel(l)vet* small bag made of velvet 6, 18, 107
- , *velvet, pro pueris* velvet bag for boys 202
- bags by use
- *pro pueris* bag for boys 125, 148, 294
- , *parvus, pro pueris* small bag for boys 173, 302
- bags by attribute
- , *lok(e) (cum lokkys, lokkes)* bag with a lock (Willan 6) 7, 12, 26, 35, 47, 76, 88, 90, 134, 160, 176, 185, 191, 192, 210, 255, 263, 274, 279
- , *parvus lok(kes)* small 20, 34
- *cum ringes (ring bagges)* bag with rings for closing 6, 84, 204, 271
- , *still ring(es) (stielle)* attested Book of Rates (*bags with steele rings without locks*), but not defined (Willan 6) 82, 86, 105, 190
- bay* a berry, a small fruit, especially that of the laurel or bay-tree (OED s.v. bay n.¹ 1a) 5
- bakk, -es* armor protecting the back; a back-plate (OED s.v. back n.¹ 8a) 142, 169
- bala, -e (bal, -ys, bale, -s)* bale as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98,

- 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 146, 147, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 284, 285, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297, 299, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305
- *dimidia* half bale 16, 17, 29, 34, 36, 42, 51, 65, 69, 70, 72, 77, 80, 86, 87, 89, 100, 102, 107, 108, 111, 116, 128, 129, 130, 146, 150, 151, 153, 159, 167, 174, 176, 177, 178, 187, 195, 200, 205, 207, 244, 248, 259, 265, 266, 268, 269, 272, 282, 283, 288, 298
- , *parva* small bale 20, 27, 59, 147, 176, 177, 269, 296
- balet(t)*, *-es* (*ballet*) a small (usually a half) bale as a packing unit for dry goods (Zupko 23) 2, 13, 19, 26, 78, 118, 124, 134, 168, 182, 186, 196, 230, 232, 239, 248, 250, 262, 264, 280
- , *parva* small 138, 166
- ballaunce*, *-s* a set of scales (MED s.v. balance) 143
- , *parvus* small 44, 143, 148, 169
- *pro auro* (*gold ballaunces*, *auri ballaunces*) for weighing gold 42, 44, 141, 148, 169, 242
- bande*, *-s pro sallettes* in medieval armor, a sallette is a light globular head-piece, either with or without a vizor, and without a crest, the lower part curving outwards behind (OED s.v. sallet, salade), but the meaning of *bandes* in this context is unknown 204
- banker*, *-s* a covering, generally of tapestry, for a bench or a chair (OED s.v. banker¹) 98, 286
- , *cours* of low quality 32, 104, 210, 211, 214
- , *Holande* made in Holland 182
- , *here* made of hair (a very rough material normally used for hats and caps) 83, 187, 268
- *herts*, *cours* decorated with figures of harts (male red deer), here of low quality (OED s.v. hart) 212
- *pellicans* (*pellycans*) decorated with images of pellicans (see also *pellycan*) 84, 91, 103, 259, 292
- *verder* made of verdure, a rich tapestry ornamented with representations of trees and other vegetation (OED 2, s.v. verdure) 292
- *verder*, *cours*, of low quality 91
- , *verder*, *cum pellycans* decorated with images of pellicans 272
- barbours potte*, *-s* meaning unknown 248
- bar(r)ellus*, *-i* barrel as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 107, 109, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 145, 146, 150, 151, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 187, 192, 193, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 203, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 213, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 253, 255, 259, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 277, 279, 281, 282, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 296, 297, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305
- , *dimidius* half barrel as a packing unit, but clearly of a specific size, here as a

- measure of dry goods other than steel or nails 50, 67, 71, 72, 107, 115, 120, 122, 132, 149, 169, 200, 219, 235, 255, 262, 267, 272, 289, 291, 293, 305
- , *dimidius* half barrel as a packing unit, but clearly of a specific size, here as a measure of nails, steel 6, 8, 11, 20, 23, 25, 28, 37, 44, 79, 88, 106, 107, 139, 140, 157, 213, 214, 219, 247, 259
- , *parvus* small barrel, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 3, 6, 22, 27, 116, 138, 149, 169, 195, 250, 262, 263
- barellus*, *-i* barrel as a packing unit for liquid goods of no particular size, not wine 13, 18, 32, 36, 50, 60, 63, 67, 73, 77, 84, 86, 88, 94, 99, 104, 114, 116, 118, 119, 122, 127, 132, 135, 138, 145, 146, 150, 152, 155, 156, 162, 169, 175, 180, 187, 197, 204, 216, 228, 233, 250, 255, 262, 267, 272, 274, 292
- , *parvus* small barrel, as a packing unit for liquid goods, not wine 47, 85
- barrell*, *-es*, *empty* barrel as an article of commerce 263
- basalicon*, *-ys* a name given to several ointments supposed to possess 'sovereign' virtues (OED s.v. *basilicon*) 23
- basket(t)*, *-es* basket as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 19, 22, 24, 25, 34, 35, 47, 52, 57, 58, 60, 68, 70, 73, 75, 77, 80, 81, 88, 90, 92, 105, 112, 113, 114, 117, 118, 119, 121, 124, 131, 134, 135, 143, 153, 159, 169, 172, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 197, 199, 203, 204, 205, 208, 210, 211, 213, 214, 222, 223, 234, 248, 249, 258, 259, 262, 267, 268, 269, 273, 274, 275, 277, 278, 281, 293, 303, 304
- , *parvus* small basket as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 23, 56, 63, 70, 158, 159, 251
- , *dimidius* half basket as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size dry no size 62
- basket(t)*, *-es* basket as an article of commerce 73, 129
- , *parvus* small basket as an article of commerce 6, 73, 191, 214, 265
- bason*, *-s* basin 93
- , *latten* made of latten 86, 260
- *pro barbo(u)rs* for the use of barbers 222, 231
- bast*, *-es* bast, bark fiber for rope-making (MED s.v. *bast* n.¹) 8, 21, 22, 89, 155, 159, 168, 253, 277, 286
- batr(e)y* (*battery*) articles made of hammered metal, esp. brass or copper (kettles etc.) (OED s.v. *battery* IV.14) 10, 22, 25, 35, 80, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 100, 103, 107, 123, 124, 189, 200, 204, 210, 245, 250, 259, 262, 263, 264, 268, 270, 274, 275, 276, 277, 289, 301, 302
- *wet aqua marina* damaged by sea water 276
- bed*, *keryyd* a carved bedstead 141
- bedde*, *-s* bed hangings 32, 83, 209, 268
- , *parvus* small 32, 203
- *caddes* decorated with caddis ribbon, a worsted tape or binding (OED s.v. *caddis*) 93, 103, 187, 200
- *tapstry* made of tapestry 212, 259, 277
- , *parvus*, *tapstry* small, made of tapestry 91
- *cours tapstry* of low quality 83, 93, 103, 187, 197, 210, 211, 212
- *cours tapstry*, *parvus* small, of low quality 205
- *de parke worke* meaning unknown 105
- *verder* made of verdure, a rich tapestry ornamented with representations of trees and other vegetation (OED 2, s.v. *verdure*) 80, 195, 205
- *cours verder* made of verdure, of low quality 60, 84, 99, 100, 103, 105, 195, 200, 208, 210, 211, 214, 259, 272, 292
- *cours verder*, *parvus* small 203
- *verder without caddes* made of verdure, but without decoration with caddis ribbon 105
- *Utnall verder*, *parvus* bed hangings made of verdour, a rich tapestry ornamented with representations of trees and other vegetation (OED 2, s.v. *verdure*), here manufactured in Oudenarde in Flanders; attested in the Book of Rates of 1582, but the 1558 Book read Owtনারde (Willan 61), here small 203
- *wolde* meaning unknown 286

- , *wul(l) verder (lane verder)* made of wool verdure, a rich tapestry ornamented with representations of trees and other vegetation (OED 2, s.v. *verdure*) 83, 93, 103, 197, 200, 208, 210
- bedes (bedis)* beads 3, 4, 6, 12, 13, 15, 21, 25, 35, 42, 47, 54, 56, 66, 73, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 88, 93, 126, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 151, 153, 163, 171, 172, 181, 182, 191, 192, 212, 234, 241, 249, 251, 258, 262, 264, 265, 270, 294, 295
- beads by characteristic
- , *parvi* small 11
- *bugull (bugle)* a tube-shaped glass bead, usually black, used to ornament wearing apparel (OED *bugle* n.³) 11, 117
- beads by material
- , *al(l)ablaster (allibastre)* made of alabaster, a term applied to fine translucent varieties of carbonate or sulphate of lime, especially to the pure white variety of the latter used for vases, ornaments and busts (OED s.v. *alabaster*) 20, 82, 85, 202
- , *ambre* made of amber 11
- , *boan(e) (bone)* made of bone 35, 75, 139, 170
- *de box (box bedes)* made of box wood 63, 140, 149, 153, 181
- , *giet(t)* made of jet, a hard, compact, black form of lignite, capable of receiving a brilliant polish (OED s.v. *jet-stone*, *jet* n.1) 11, 86, 191
- , *glass(e)* made of glass 20, 27, 37, 197, 233, 254
- , *yvery* made of ivory 11
- , *jasper* made of jasper, an opaque variety of colored quartz, usually reddish, yellow or brown (OED s.v. *jasper* n.¹) 211
- *de ligno* 125, 148, 149, 290, 291, 294
- , *tryen* made of wood 264
- bedsted, -es* 168, 179, 194, 298
- bell, -es (bell, -ys)* bell 11, 34, 35, 37, 82, 93, 99, 196, 203, 209, 211, 222, 252, 298
- , *parvus* small bell 20
- , *copper* made of copper 191
- , *latten* made of latten 301
- bellow, -(y)s (bellow, -ez)* bellows, an instrument or machine constructed to furnish a strong blast of air, especially to
- blow a fire (OED s.v. *bellows* n.) 144, 235
- , *whistling (bellowez, bellowis)* attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 64), but meaning unknown 66, 82, 139, 143, 153, 171
- bever, -s* beaver pelt 102, 153, 188, 198, 241
- bise (byce, byse)* in lb. a pigment which yields a shade of blue, duller or inferior to ultramarine or azure obtained from smalt (OED s.v. *bice* a. and n., B 1, B 2)) 12
- , *cours* of low quality 104
- , *counterfet* imitation 124
- bisilke, -s (bysilkes, bysyk(e), byselke)* attested in the Book of Rates, but not defined (Willan 8) 3, 14, 54, 80, 181, 243, 294
- *colorum* meaning unknown 190
- bitte, -s (bytte, -s)* the mouthpiece of a horse's bridle 151, 184
- *pro bridilles (brydill, bridille byttes)* the mouthpiece of a horse's bridle 17, 18, 181
- , *hors(e)* the mouthpiece of a horse's bridle 144, 145, 171, 181, 230, 244, 290
- blade, -s* the thin cutting part of an edged tool or weapon, as distinguished from the handle (OED s.v. *blade* n. 6a) 26
- , *parvus* small 137
- bodkyn, -s* a short pointed weapon (dagger, stiletto); a small pointed instrument (of bone, steel) for poking holes in cloth; a long pin used by women to fasten up the hair (OED s.v. *bodkin*) 82, 186, 247
- bogy* a lamb's skin with the fur dressed outward (OED s.v. *budge* sb.¹) 14, 123, 126, 140, 181, 189, 198, 200, 209, 227, 241, 268, 271, 275
- bogy* by characteristic
- *cours* of low quality 32, 55, 56, 68, 127, 198, 200, 209, 292
- , *cours, tawed* of low quality, tanned 216
- *raw(e)* untanned 17, 198, 216, 221, 227
- bogy* by color
- , *albus (albz)* white in color 173, 221
- , *albus, tawed* white in color, tanned 239
- , *niger* 132, 151, 224, 239, 243, 260, 267, 282
- , *niger, cours* black in color, of low quality 188

- , *niger*, rawe black in color, untanned 173
- bogy* by place of origin
- , *Rumney* (*Romney*) some kind of small fur used for lining garments (OED s.v. *Romany*²) 18, 206
- , *Spaynysh* (*Hispanie*) of Spanish origin 23, 127
- *Hispanie*, *cours* of Spanish origin, low quality 260
- boke*, -s *argenti* a packet of silver leaf, put up between leaves of soft paper (OED s.v. *book* n. 13) 88, 172, 187, 289
- *cum 10 bokis argenti* a packet of silver leaf, put up between leaves of soft paper (OED s.v. *book* n. 13) 3
- *colorum* meaning unknown 260
- bokeram* buckram, originally a fine linen or cotton fabric (originally from Bukhara); later, coarse gummed linen used for linings (OED s.v. *buckram*) 2, 3, 19, 22, 25, 26, 36, 47, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 71, 79, 93, 98, 109, 112, 113, 114, 119, 122, 124, 135, 137, 138, 139, 141, 154, 155, 156, 161, 172, 173, 180, 181, 183, 184, 192, 193, 195, 197, 203, 207, 208, 209, 211, 217, 218, 219, 231, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 262, 266, 271, 278, 279, 287, 289, 292, 293
- *curtus* meaning unknown 26
- , *vetus* old 79, 281
- , *branched* adorned with a figured pattern in embroidery (OED s.v. *branched* ppl. a) 100
- *Fra(u)nce* of French manufacture. The Book of Rates states that these are *for hangings* (Willan 11) 4, 16, 143, 144, 145, 165, 171, 194
- bok(k)yлле*, -s buckle 210, 252
- bolle* a pale red-coloured earth from Armenia, used medicinally, and in the composition of tooth-powders (OED s.v. *Armenia* a. and n. A, *Armeniac* a. and ammoniac a. and n. B 2) 23
- bolt*, -es a roll of woven fabric, generally of a definite length (OED s.v. *bolt* n.¹ 8) 89, 185
- as a measure of Paris thread 182, 277
- as a measure of beaver pelts (equivalent to *rolla*) 241
- bonette*, -s 34, 163
- , *parvus* small 5, 281
- , *niger* black in color 293
- , *velvet* made of velvet 153
- , *single*, *pro pueris* unlined, for boys 122
- *dobul nekkes* with a covering of double thickness for the neck (OED s.v. *neck* n.¹ 2c) 163
- , *nyght* as night wear 293
- , *Myl(l)en(e)* (*Millene*) manufactured in Milan 5, 6, 63, 145, 157, 163, 173, 203, 219, 243, 252, 293
- bor(r)as* borax, the acid borate of sodium, or biborate of soda (Na₂B₄O₇) (OED s.v. *borax*) 220, 293
- borde*, -s board 53, 233, 276
- *pro bokis* (*bokes*; *pro libris*) board for binding books 14, 126, 145
- , *parvus*, *pro libris* small boards for binding books 127, 244
- border*, -s defined edging, of distinct material, colour, shape, pattern, or ornamentation, made or fixed along the margin of anything; a piece of ornamental work round the edge of a garment, cap etc. (OED s.v. *border* n. 5a & 5b) 3, 56, 79, 125, 145, 147, 163, 244, 280, 294
- *depictus* meaning unknown 171
- *panni* made of cloth 243
- *tapstry wull* (in ells) made of wool tapstry 94
- *de tela* (*tele*) made of cloth 151, 234
- *panes* meaning unknown 3
- *papers* (*de papar*, *de papir*) meaning unknown 3, 140, 145, 182
- bos(s)e*, -s (*boss*, -is) one of the metal knobs on each side of the bit of a bridle (OED s.v. *boss* n.1 3a; Willan 9: *bosses for bridles*) 3, 105, 141, 182, 192, 204, 207
- *pro brydilles* see main entry 125, 169
- bostelle*, -s meaning unknown 225
- bot(t)el(l)*, -es (*bottalles*) 3, 141, 145, 148, 170, 184, 279, 295
- botton*, -s *wyer* attested in the Book of Rates (*buttons of steel, copper, tin or latton for jerkins*) (Willan 12) 35
- box* box as packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 2, 11, 19, 21, 34, 37, 42, 82, 86, 91, 92, 93, 104, 117, 144, 172, 187, 191, 192, 193, 199, 201, 202, 212, 253, 260, 262, 293, 294

- , *dimidius* half box as packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 201, 210
- , *parvus* small box as packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 117, 269
- box*, *-es* as an article of commerce 11, 21, 37, 89, 148, 182, 233, 234
- , *parvus* small box 185
- *depictus* box decorated with images 80
- *pro combz* box for storing combs 205
- *cum images* decorated with images 53
- *howshold stuff* with household-stuff, i.e. the goods, utensils, vessels, etc. belonging to a household; the furniture of a house (OED s.v. household-stuff) 56
- , *round*, *cum howshold* round, with household-stuff, i.e. the goods, utensils, vessels, etc. belonging to a household; the furniture of a house (OED s.v. household-stuff) 249
- *pro pectenibus* for storing combs 198
- box* box wood 175
- bras(s)el(le)* the hard brownish-red wood of an East Indian tree, known as Sappan (*Caesalpinia Sappan*), from which dyers obtain a red color (OED s.v. Brazil¹ I.1) 112, 135, 157, 175, 178, 187, 196, 203, 254, 264
- , *rubeus*, *de Nova Tarra* wood of a South American species (*C. echinata*) - similar to the East Indian variety-, which has given its name to the land of Brazil, and to other species, natives of the West Indies and Central America (OED s.v. Brazil¹ I 1) 131
- breast*, *-es* a piece of armor covering the breast (OED s.v. breast n. 2.b) 142, 169, 212
- brymstone* sulfur 59, 132, 169, 182, 187, 197
- brystalle*, *-s* (*brystille*, *-s*) bristle, stiff hairs, especially of hogs and boars, used by brushmakers (OED s.v. bristle) 6, 92, 298
- Brytt* see *pecten*
- broch*, *-es* (*broch*, *-is*, *broch*, *-ez*) broach 3, 14, 80, 125, 145, 149, 171, 182, 230, 272, 281, 290, 295
- , *magnus* large broach 179
- , *parvus* small broach 79
- , *copper* made of copper 66
- , *latten* (*lattyn*) made of latten 143, 148, 234, 280, 294
- , *Bullen* manufactured in Bologna 173
- Bruges aurum*, *-i* gold thread, manufactured in Bruges (OED s.v. gold¹ 4)100
- brus(s)h*, *-is* (*brus(s)h*, *-es*) brush 6, 10, 11, 15, 19, 24, 37, 92, 94, 104, 119, 124, 144, 156, 157, 177, 185, 192, 211, 213, 214, 231, 247, 252, 256, 262, 265, 268, 275, 298
- , *parvus* small 4
- *cours* of low quality 20, 91, 92, 96, 131, 134, 155, 168, 181, 203, 210, 235, 264, 266
- *panni* clothes brush 177
- *pro pectinibus* 125
- *cum rubbers* (*robbyng brusshes*) a hard brush used for rubbing in order to make clean (OED rubber, n.¹ I 1a) 117, 272, 284
- buegille*, *-s* bugle, a tube-shaped glass bead, usually black, used to ornament wearing apparel (OED bugle n.³) 295
- bultellum*, *-i* (*bultell*) bolting-cloth for sifting flour (Latham, Dictionary, s.v. bultellus) 2, 3, 4, 15, 83, 97, 99, 143, 144, 150, 192, 230, 270, 286
- , *Renys* (*Reynez*, *Reynes*, *Raynes*, *Raynez*) manufactured in Rennes (Brittany) 14, 22, 56, 80, 138, 143, 148, 149, 150, 164, 173, 229, 243, 260, 268, 281
- bunch* (*bo(u)nchez*, *bo(u)nch*, *-es*) bunch, a unit of packing (especially for garlic, onions, containing 25 heads) (Zupko 52-3) 6, 13, 91, 129, 286, 287, 289, 294, 295, 298, 301, 304, 305
- bundellus*, *-i* (*bo(u)ndelle*, *-s*) bundle, a unit of packing for dry goods of no particular size 4, 8, 13, 89, 109, 159, 168, 179, 186, 198, 201, 203, 222, 253, 262, 277, 286, 292
- , *parvus* small bundle, a unit of packing for dry goods of no particular size 248
- as a packing unit of paper 6, 11, 19, 33, 47, 66, 77, 126, 142, 156, 169, 177, 179, 184, 216, 252, 266, 270, 276, 300
- bussell*, *-is* (*bushelle*, *-s*) bushel, measure of capacity, containing 8 gallons, but with many local variants (OED s.v. bushel) here as a packing unit for dry goods 113

- bushh*, *-is* anything resembling a bush; a bushy mass of foliage, feathers, etc.; a bunch (OED s.v. bush n.¹ 6a), here as a packing unit for ostrich feathers 137
- bustian* a cotton fabric (OED s.v. bustian) 183
- but(t)*, *-es* but, a cask for wine, liquid measure (equivalent to 2 hogsheads) 11, 30, 33, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56, 67, 78, 79, 81, 110, 111, 133, 134, 203, 207, 220, 221, 229, 237, 248, 258, 295, 299, 300, 301, 302, 307
- as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 5, 9, 12, 22, 85, 88, 94, 148, 180, 187, 207, 216, 226, 255, 256, 262, 284
- , *dimidius* half but as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 49
- but as a packing unit for currants 6, 120, 121, 124, 125, 135, 165, 169, 179, 190, 206, 208, 253, 291, 296, 302
- but as a packing unit for silk 234
- but as a measure of thread (*filum*) 3, 4, 10, 14, 15, 44, 56, 63, 66, 79, 80, 82, 83, 126, 143, 144, 145, 148, 150, 151, 171, 181, 183, 184, 230, 231, 233, 241, 242, 243, 244, 268, 269, 281, 290, 291, 294, 295
- C —
- cabyege*, *-s* (*cabige*, *-s*, *cabage*, *-s*) cabbage 33, 67, 76, 79, 91
- cabull* (*cabule*, *-s*) ship's cable 131, 137
- caddes* worsted yarn, crewel (since measured in lb. or dozen lb.) (OED s.v. cad-dis¹; Cobb 176, Willan 20 s.v. cruel) (see also *filum*) 112, 150
- , *wol* caddis ribbon (since measured in dozen [lb.]), here made of wool 197
- caddes* caddis ribbon, a worsted tape or binding, used for garters etc. (since measured in ells or pieces) (Willan 20 s.v. cruel) (see also *ribande*) 155, 197, 257
- cade*, *-s* cask, barrel; a measure for hering 57, 66, 73, 77
- cake*, *-s* cage as a packing unit for eels 21, 47
- cake*, *-s* cask, barrel; as a packing unit for quails (these cages must have been very large: enough to contain dozens of birds) 200, 202, 210, 216, 217, 225, 229, 232, 252, 278, 279, 280
- cake*, *-s* a mass or concretion of any solidified substance in flattened form, here as a measure of wax (OED s.v. cake n. 4a) 107
- calabre* (*calaber*, *calyber*) a kind of dark grey squirrel fur (Veale 217-8) 71, 181, 260
- *tawed* tanned 264
- *tawed*, *cours* tanned, of low quality 268
- calamar* calamarmatico, sweet flag (Pegolotti 415), a rush-like plant, *Acorus Calamus* (*N.O. Araceæ* or *Orontiaceæ*), widely distributed in the North Temperate zone, growing in water and wet places, with an aromatic odour, and having a thick creeping rootstock of a pungent aromatic flavour (OED s.v. sweet a. and adv. C 1b) 10
- calamus* some eastern aromatic plant or plants (supposed by some to be *Andropogon Schœnanthus*, the sweet-scented lemon grass of Malabar) (OED s.v. calamus 2) 124, 284
- Can ston(e)* building stone from Caen 129, 146, 164, 165, 166, 186, 190, 194, 196, 201, 203, 204, 208, 210, 225, 226, 228, 236, 243, 287, 295, 300, 301, 302, 305
- canaberum*, *-i* (*canaber*) hemp 132, 135, 150, 217, 263
- canabis*, *-is* hemp (see also *hemp*) 4, 15, 34, 42, 53, 61, 63, 64, 66, 73, 77, 82, 84, 87, 89, 109, 117, 121, 125, 136, 142, 148, 155, 158, 159, 160, 161, 170, 172, 178, 181, 185, 187, 194, 195, 201, 210, 216, 219, 222, 224, 229, 230, 231, 233, 244, 246, 247, 267, 271, 275, 277, 279, 280, 288, 290, 293, 294, 299
- *Fra(u)nce* of French origin 44, 271
- candylstyk*, *-es* (*candilstyk(k)*, *-es*, *candilstike*, *-s*, *candilstik*, *-is*, *candelstikke*, *-s*) 6, 10, 11, 20, 84, 86, 117, 118, 156, 197, 211, 214, 225, 233, 245, 261
- , *parvus* small 93, 262
- *de plate* meaning unknown 8, 303
- cane*, *-z* reed (Willan 49) 198
- cantrey* clearly some kind of drug: possibly cantarides, the pharmacopœial name of the dried beetle *Cantharis vesicatoria* or

- Spanish Fly. Used externally as a rube-facient and vesicant; internally as a diuretic and stimulant to the genito-urinary organs, etc. OED s.v. *cantharides* n.pl. 2, Willan 13) 23
- canvas* 3, 4, 13, 14, 15, 16, 37, 42, 44, 47, 56, 57, 58, 63, 64, 65, 67, 77, 80, 82, 83, 86, 88, 113, 126, 127, 129, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 163, 164, 170, 171, 173, 180, 181, 184, 185, 190, 194, 201, 206, 213, 215, 218, 225, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 249, 250, 253, 259, 264, 280, 287, 290, 291, 294
- , *cours* of low quality 133, 236, 286
- , *niger* black in color 3, 42, 57, 66, 143, 149
- , *Barre* a coarse linen fabric imported from the county of Bar (Hanham 263); OED s.v. *barras*¹ 'imported from Holland' is misleading) 265, 267, 292, 302
- , *novus Castill* attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 13: *canvas called Newcastle*) 36, 162, 168
- , *Normandy* manufactured in Normandy 148, 163, 280, 289
- , *vitri* (*vetri*) a light, durable kind of canvas, originally made in Vitré (France) (OED s.v. *Vitry*) 127, 134, 182, 196, 214, 216, 259, 262, 272, 274, 278, 279, 289
- cap*, -s (*capp*, -is, *capp*, -(e)s) cap 4, 15, 44, 47, 49, 63, 126, 127, 140, 143, 144, 145, 148, 149, 171, 183, 230, 243, 244, 255, 270, 279, 290, 293, 295
- caps by color
- , *albus* 18, 82, 86
- , *niger* 56, 63, 66, 144, 145, 149, 151, 164, 170, 183, 184, 196, 242, 280, 294
- , *rubeus* 148
- caps by characteristic
- *cours* (*caps*) of low quality 20, 294
- , *duple* lined 140
- , *single* unlined 225
- caps by use
- *pro pueris* for boys 150
- , *parvus*, *pro pueris* small, for boys 150, 235
- caps by place of manufacture
- , *apron* meaning unknown 266
- , *button* some kind of cap, but exact meaning unknown (OED s.v. *button* n. 12a and quote of 1606) 304
- , *Bruges* manufactured in Bruges 10
- *de My(e)llen(e)* (*Millene*, *Myllyne*) manufactured in Milan 47, 63, 114, 122, 126, 145, 149, 150, 153, 165, 170, 181, 183, 184, 254, 263, 303
- , *Myllyne*, *diversis coloribus* of various colors 184
- , *Myllene*, *parva* small 303
- , *Myllen single* unlined 173
- , *Myllene*, *pro pueris* for boys 149, 150
- , *Roan* made in Rouen 114
- caps borde*, -s meaning unknown 145
- capur*, -s (*capire*, -s) caper (MED s.v. *capar*) 5, 155, 216, 293
- caraway* the small fruits of the umbelliferous plant *Carum Carui*, commonly called 'caraway-seeds'. Being aromatic and carminative, they are used in cakes, sweetmeats, etc., and yield a volatile oil (OED s.v. *caraway*) 85, 255
- carawaysede* the small fruits of the umbelliferous plant *Carum Carui*, commonly called 'caraway-seeds'. Being aromatic and carminative, they are used in cakes, sweetmeats, etc., and yield a volatile oil (OED s.v. *caraway*) 38
- carde*, -s (*card*, -is) an implement for raising a nap on cloth, consisting of teaselheads set in a frame; an instrument with iron teeth, used in pairs to part, comb out, and set in order the fibres of wool, hemp, etc., one of the cards being held in the hand, and the other fastened to a 'stock' or support (OED s.v. *card* n¹ 1 & 2) (see also *wull cardes*) 2, 3, 4, 14, 26, 42, 56, 63, 64, 79, 80, 82, 144, 171, 242, 243, 244, 281, 290, 295
- , *novus* new 15, 63
- , *vetus* old, second-hand 15, 44, 63, 141, 243
- , *cours* of low quality 42
- , *parvus* small 82
- , *trash(e)* of low quality 144, 145, 194, 215
- carpynter saw*, -is saw for the use of carpenters (see also *sawez*) 155

- case*, -s (*cace*, -s) case, chest, casket, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 2, 3, 5, 14, 15, 19, 26, 46, 53, 56, 63, 66, 84, 85, 89, 93, 95, 97, 118, 127, 140, 144, 148, 149, 150, 153, 158, 163, 168, 171, 178, 180, 181, 184, 194, 203, 211, 215, 224, 229, 241, 242, 244, 272, 290, 294
— as a packing unit for glass 19, 42, 44, 125, 126, 127, 136, 137, 141, 142, 143, 163, 169, 170, 173, 194, 244, 271, 284, 289, 291, 295, 298, 302
—, *dimidia* half case as a packing unit for glasses 113
cace, -s, *canabis* meaning unknown 234
— *pro spectacles* 11
cassiafistola fruit of *cassia* (wild cinamon) purging cassia, used medically as an emetic (OED s.v. *cassia*¹ 4) 160
cathedra, -e a chair, particularly a throne-like, impressive chair 66, 137, 141
— *magna* large 10, 136
— *parva* small 10, 136
centena, -e, *magna* a measure of clapholt. Despite the OED (s.v. great, a., adv. and n. 8d), the great hundred contains not 120 pieces, but 24 small *centene* or 2880 pieces according to the Book of Rates (Willan 16) 305
centena, *parva* a measure of clapholt containing 120 pieces (Willan 16) 305
cepa, -e onion (see also *onyon*) 13, 36, 47, 57, 61, 69, 76, 79, 80, 91, 95, 99, 115, 129, 132, 145, 155, 286, 287, 294, 295, 305
cera, -e wax 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 21, 24, 26, 33, 35, 47, 78, 79, 80, 81, 85, 90, 105, 107, 110, 111, 118, 121, 124, 134, 137, 138, 152, 165, 189, 190, 200, 201, 217, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 234, 235, 236, 240, 243, 248, 268, 283, 284, 285, 286, 297, 300, 305
ceron of soap see *seron*
chaffer, -s, *lattyn* a chafing-dish (OED s.v. *chafer*²), here made of latten 262
chalke, *niger* black chalk for drawing by artists (OED s.v. *chalk* n. 3a) 28
chamlet(t), -es (*chamlot(t)es*) camlet, an Oriental cloth made of camel's hair and silk (OED s.v. *camlet*), a costly fabric of the Near East, made of (or imitating) camel's hair (MED s.v. *chamelet*) 2, 4, 5, 8, 10, 12, 16, 23, 47, 51, 52, 58, 59, 77, 78, 88, 92, 103, 109, 115, 123, 141, 146, 154, 158, 160, 163, 164, 173, 181, 182, 191, 195, 196, 197, 201, 202, 208, 220, 221, 231, 235, 237, 238, 240, 247, 250, 252, 255, 256, 257, 258, 275, 278, 285, 289, 295, 297, 301, 303
—, *double pecie* made with double warp, perhaps also with double weft (OED s.v. *chamelet*) 54
—, *silk* made of silk 192
cheyn, -ez chain 234
cheyre, -s chair 302
chese, -s (*chese*, -z) cheese 283
—, *grene* green cheese 304, 305
cheselle, -s chisel (OED s.v. n.¹) 204
chest see *cista*
chestmen (*chistmen*) a set of the pieces with which chess is played (OED s.v. *chessmen*) 54, 143
chouche bede a frame for a bed (OED s.v. *couch* n.¹ 1a) 34
cinis, -eris wood-ashes for making lye, the alkalisated water used in cloth manufacture (Cobb, 175) 6, 15, 21, 32, 66, 72, 87, 94, 112, 140, 155, 161, 162, 170, 171, 206, 213, 215, 228, 231, 254, 267, 285, 289, 297, 305
ciricum see *siricum*
cissers see *scissors*
cista, -e (*cysta*, *chist*, *chest*) chest, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 42, 45, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 64, 76, 80, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 135, 138, 139, 141, 142, 145, 152, 155, 156, 157, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 176, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 201, 202, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 225, 227, 228, 231, 232, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 240, 242, 244, 245,

- 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 274, 275, 277, 278, 287, 288, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 303, 304
- , *dimidia* half chest as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 5, 18, 25, 36, 94, 104, 139, 165, 169, 177, 186, 210, 216, 232, 239, 246, 249, 250, 255, 261, 266, 270, 273, 285, 295
- , *litill* (*parva*) small chest as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 8, 18, 20, 27, 52, 87, 99, 125, 139, 161, 168, 178, 192, 224, 231, 261, 281, 304
- cista*, *-e* (*chest*, *-es*) chest, as an article of commerce 21, 297
- , *magna* large 297
- , *Sipers* (*Cipers*) chest of Cyprus manufacture as an article of commerce 52, 55
- claps* clasp (see also *clasp*) 210
- clapbord*, *-es* clapboard, a smaller size of split oak, imported from north Germany, and used by coopers for making barrel-staves; in later times also for wainscoting (OED s.v. *clapholt*, *clapboard*) 149
- clapholt* clapboard, a smaller size of split oak, imported from north Germany, and used by coopers for making barrel-staves; in later times also for wainscoting (OED s.v. *clapholt*, *clapboard*) 32, 218, 231, 284, 286, 297, 305
- clasp*, *-s* clasp (see also *claps*) 234
- clavus*, *-i* nail 5, 6, 8, 11, 19, 28, 80, 88, 105, 106, 120, 140, 157, 159, 193, 195, 197, 199, 213, 217, 219, 247, 275, 277, 289
- , *parvus* small nail 19, 20, 23, 25, 37, 44, 77, 89, 97, 107, 115, 137, 139, 157, 161, 193, 197, 199, 200, 203, 213, 247, 259, 269, 303
- cloth see *banker*, *bokeram*, *bultellum*, *bustian*, *canvas*, *chamlet(t)*, *cotton*, *damask(e)*, *diaper*, *fustian*, *Iperling*, *lawn*, *olron*, *pakking canvas*, *pannus*, *pellycan*, *say*, *sat(t)en*, *sercenet(t)*, *Sipers*, *taffata*, *tapstry*, *tela*, *tela lini*, *towel(le)*, *diaper*, *tuk*, *velvet(t)*, *verder*, *worstid*
- clothing see *aglette*, *anglette*, *bedes*, *bok(k)yille*, *bonette*, *botton*, *broch*, *buegille*, *caddes*, *cap*, *coyffe*, *doblette*, *glove*, *handcherchev*, *hatte*, *lace*, *nyght cap*, *orffresse*, *pattens*, *poynthe*, *powch*, *punct*, *purce*, *ribande*, *ring (de latone)*, *shirt*, *shobokylle*, *zona*
- cloutte*, *-s* a measure of thread (*filum*) 293
- clovez* (*clowez*, *cloves*) cloves, a spice 46, 117, 118, 121, 135, 159, 162, 178, 179, 202, 225, 232, 248, 254, 256, 257, 261, 264, 287, 295, 301
- , *foystes de* exact meaning unknown. The best guess is that the term denotes cloves with the flower-stalks still attached to the flower-bud (OED s.v. *clove* n.² 1a) 264
- , *prystes de* meaning unknown 210
- cobord* (*copbord*) sideboard (MED s.v. *cuppebord*), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 80, 280
- cobborde*, *-s* (*co(u)pborde*, *-s*) sideboard, as an article of commerce 141, 179, 255, 290
- cod(d)es hed(d)*, *-es* the head of the cod-fish 115, 117, 132, 176
- coff(er)*, *-s* chest, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 3, 8, 9, 10, 68, 73, 77, 112, 130, 136, 137, 140, 144, 169, 170, 172, 186, 202, 204, 208, 210, 259, 281, 287, 292, 293, 294, 303
- *parvus* small chest as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 8, 140, 150
- coff(er)*, *-s* chest as an article of commerce 94, 257
- *empty* as an article of commerce 194
- , *parvus* small chest as an article of commerce 11, 42, 52, 191, 202
- *de boan* made of bone 252
- *depictus* chest, decorated with painted images, as an article of commerce 4, 140, 141, 149, 172, 184, 234, 241, 243
- , *rubeus* red in color 297
- *Sipers* manufactured in Cyprus 55
- coffyn* basket, coffer, strong-box for valuables (OED s.v. *coffin*), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 7, 22, 66, 96, 115, 122, 176, 180, 191, 214, 257, 260, 268, 287, 288
- , *parvus* small 100, 263
- coyffe*, *-s de filo* a close-fitting cap, covering the top, back and sides of the head; a cap of office worn by lawyers, especially

- by serjeants-at-aw (OED s.v. *coif* n. 1 & 3), here made of thread 91
- coller*, -s a piece of armor protecting the neck, the neck-piece of a hauberk or similar piece of armor (OED s.v. *collar* n. 1 & 2) 169
- collyander* coriander, an annual plant, *Coriandrum sativum*, family *Umbelliferae*, with compound leaves and globose fruit; a native of Southern Europe, the Levant, etc., naturalized in some parts of England. The fruit is carminative and aromatic, and used for flavoring purposes (OED s.v. *colliander*) 37
- comb*, -z comb (see also *pecten*) 294
- comb case*, -s 295
- comestibles see *cabyge*, *cepa*, *chese*, *comf(f)yt(t)e*, *conserva*, *Cora(u)ns*, *datys*, *faba*, *ficus*, *flouer*, *frumentum*, *ginger bred*, *hony*, *licores*, *lymmond*, *marmalade*, *mele*, *olyffe*, *onyon*, *oringe*, *pyppyn*, *pomgarnette*, *pomum*, *porpos*, *prune*, *quayle*, *racemum*, *reason*, *rice*, *sal*, *scyrrop*, *socade*, *soket*, *spys bred*, *spiced cak*, *sugour*, *tryacl(e)*, *vergis*, *vinum*, *vinum egar*
- comf(f)yt(t)e*, -s any compound, especially if sweet; sweetmeat made of fruit, seed etc, preserved in sugar (OED s.v. *confect*) 176, 287, 288
- com(m)yn* cumin, an umbelliferous plant (*Cummin Cuminum*) resembling fennel: cultivated in the Levant for its fruit or seed, which possesses aromatic and carminative qualities (OED s.v. *cumin*) 5, 10, 26, 73, 77, 85, 94, 99, 160, 168, 190, 199, 233, 237, 250, 255, 263, 274
- compace*, -s mainer's compass 11, 42
- cony*, -s rabbit skin (Veale 218) 202
- conserva*, -e confection, preserves (e.g. fruit in sugar or similar substances) (OED s.v. *conserve* n.) 152, 287, 288
- cobborde* see *cobborde*
- cop(p)er* (*cuprum*, -i, *cuper*) copper, a metal 6, 9, 12, 22, 59, 88, 161, 219, 284
- *cors* of low quality 11
- *auri* gold alloyed with copper (OED s.v. *gold*¹ 5) 82, 119
- coperos(e)* copperas, proto-sulphate of iron (Fe SO₄), used in dyeing, tanning, making ink (OED s.v. *copperas*) 5, 6, 10, 22, 27, 28, 32, 33, 36, 58, 80, 85, 94, 106, 121, 135, 180, 187, 193, 199, 209, 249, 255, 258, 268, 279, 284
- Cora(u)ns* (*Cor(r)auunce*, -s) currants 52, 118, 120, 121, 124, 125, 135, 139, 158, 165, 169, 178, 179, 182, 190, 195, 204, 206, 208, 215, 235, 236, 253, 263, 273, 274, 284, 291, 295, 296, 302
- corde*, *small* meaning unknown 203
- , *worstid* meaning unknown 209
- corf(fe)*, -s (*korff*) basket, as packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 13, 82, 107
- cork(e)* (*corx*) 35, 46, 68, 92, 95, 96, 152, 162, 175, 192, 210, 215, 224, 229, 271, 297, 304
- corse*, -s, *copper* meaning unknown (but only the word copper is clearly legible) 197
- cotton* raw cotton (since measured in lb.) 46, 51, 54, 124, 136, 137, 197, 232, 271, 272, 284
- , *wul(le)* cotton wool 77, 152, 249, 274, 296
- cotton*, *spun* spun cotton thread (since measured in lb.) 263, 295
- cotton* foreign cotton cloth (since it is measured in ells) 112, 175
- , *vetus* (cloth since measured in ells) old, second-hand foreign cotton cloth (since it is measured in ells) 9, 61, 161, 190, 192, 210, 216, 261
- , *woul*, *vetus* old, second hand (cloth since measured in ells) 292
- couple* a measure for dried fish, here of *lynges*. Since stockfish were tied together at the tail end and hung up to dry, it would seem likely that *copulle* simply means 'two' 218, 292
- counter*, -s (measured in gross or lb.) a round piece of metal, ivory or other material formerly used in performing arithmetical computations (OED s.v. *counter* n.³ 1a) 84, 86, 104, 121, 140, 191, 222
- countour*, -s a table or desk for counting money, keeping accounts (OED s.v. *counter* sb.³ II.3) 26, 28, 284, 297, 305

- as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 96
- coverlette*, -s (*koverlette*, -s) bed-cover, counterpane (OED s.v. coverlet) 8, 119, 139, 192
- *cours* of low quality 122, 269
- cowpers towelles* tools for coopers, i.e. those craftsmen who make and repair wooden vessels formed of staves and hoops, e.g. casks, bucket, tubs (OED s.v. cooper n.¹ 1) 159
- cradille pannus*, -i cradle-cloth 259
- crocus*, -i saffron (see also *saffron*) 7, 8, 12, 14, 22, 26, 27, 38, 49, 58, 70, 73, 91, 92, 99, 115, 141, 146, 147, 151, 161, 164, 178, 184, 197, 198, 235, 249, 279
- crossbow*, -ez 169, 254, 281, 303
- *crossbowez cum rakkes* with a windlass or winch for bending a crossbow (OED s.v. rack n.³ 3) 169
- *bolt*, -es projectiles for a crossbow 129
- *crossbow filum*, -i string for a crossbow, attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 20) 20
- *lat(t)his* (*lathes*) the bending part of a crossbow (OED s.v. lath n. 3; *crossbowe laths* attested in the Book of Rates: Willan 20) 20, 77, 113, 162, 169, 207, 295
- *lath*, -is *pro crossbowis*, *stile* made of steel 285
- cross*, -es crucefix, a representation of the crucified Christ 21, 211
- , *parvus* small 11, 170, 171
- , *parvus, pro bedes* meaning unknown 11
- *de plumbo* made of lead 274
- *tyn* made of tin 76
- cruse*, -s (*cruce*, -s) a small earthen vessel for liquids, a pot, jar or bottle, also a drinking vessel (OED s.v. cruse) 252, 275
- , *stone* made of stoneware 6, 155, 177, 185, 224, 251, 269, 271, 303
- crule*, -s a thin worsted yarn, (according to Bailey) of two threads, used for tapestry and embroidery; also formerly for making fringes, laces, vestments, hosiery, etc. These yarns, being produced in different colors and used in combination in the making of one article, are often spoken of in the plural (OED *crewel*, n.¹) (see also *filum*) 130
- crups cases* meaning unknown (reading very uncertain) 212
- cultellus*, -i knife 3, 5, 10, 11, 13, 21, 26, 27, 35, 42, 56, 82, 83, 84, 85, 91, 93, 99, 107, 113, 114, 117, 119, 122, 138, 139, 140, 145, 148, 151, 155, 170, 180, 181, 182, 183, 191, 192, 197, 202, 211, 214, 217, 223, 231, 241, 247, 248, 249, 251, 252, 254, 258, 260, 261, 262, 264, 279, 281, 288, 290, 295, 301
- , *beame* a knife for scraping or shaving hides on a beam in the course of tanning (OED s.v. beam n.1 I 8 & IV) 20
- , *cours* of low quality 6, 14, 42, 52, 63, 138, 143, 203, 233, 254, 281
- , *counterfet* imitation 6, 11, 20, 84, 105, 190
- , *standing* clearly some kind of knife, but meaning unknown 295
- , *standerd* clearly some kind of knife, but meaning unknown 4
- cultellus* by place of manufacture
- , *Al(l)men(e)* (*Almyn(e)*) of German manufacture 11, 28, 34, 82, 88, 104, 105, 138, 160, 162, 190, 274, 296, 298, 301
- , *Almene counterfet* imitation 107
- , *Bruges* manufactured in Bruges 4, 57, 89
- , *Cullen* (*Collene*) manufacture in Cologne 6, 157, 169
- , *Flemysh* manufactured in Flanders 234
- , *France* manufactured in France 181
- cuprum* see *coper*
- curten ryng*, -es (*ring*, -es) 7, 27, 80, 92, 99, 167, 193, 196, 250
- cussh*, -is armour for protecting the front part of the thighs (OED s.v. *cuisse*) 170
- D —
- dag(g)er*, -s 3, 5, 6, 10, 11, 14, 21, 28, 52, 79, 91, 119, 148, 155, 157, 169, 171, 172, 183, 211, 214, 219, 234, 235, 251, 252, 274, 281, 288, 289, 290, 294, 295
- , *parvus* small 82, 169
- , *cours* of low quality 79
- , *boan(e)* with a bone handle 11, 245
- , *Bruges* manufactured in Bruges 202
- , *Torney* manufactured in Doornik 113

- damask(e)* (*damascus*, *-i*, *damasc*) a rich silk fabric with elaborate designs and figures, usually of many colors (OED s.v. *damask* II.3) 2, 5, 8, 10, 13, 25, 26, 37, 80, 89, 93, 100, 103, 116, 117, 125, 135, 150, 152, 153, 154, 158, 161, 163, 163, 164, 165, 167, 169, 173, 181, 183, 184, 186, 191, 192, 195, 198, 202, 209, 212, 228, 229, 231, 232, 243, 244, 248, 252, 260, 263, 272, 275, 276, 304
- *cum flouers auri* decorated with flowers embroidered in gold thread 163
 - *napkyns* napkins made of damask 4, 287
 - *crymsen* crimson in color 2
 - *fustian* meaning unknown 286
 - *tabulle pannus* damask table-cloth 172, 287
 - *tabul pannus diaper* table cloth of damask (with elaborate designs and figures) diaper (with a small and simple pattern) 137
- datys* (*dates*) dates 94, 135, 138, 156, 168, 172, 187, 198, 201, 215, 216, 220, 226, 227, 232, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 245, 254, 255, 256, 266, 284
- deel*, *-es* deal, a slice sawn from a log of timber, a plank or board of pine or fir-wood (OED s.v. *deal* n.³) 161
- dekar* (*de(c)ker*, *diker*) a numerical unit of ten (Zupko 107-9) 10, 11, 28, 117, 118, 119, 179, 196, 210, 211, 212, 249, 281
- desk*, *-es* 142, 241
- , *parvus* small 141
- dialle*, *-s* dial of mariner's compass (MED s.v. *dial* (2)) 6, 86, 149
- diaper* a linen fabric (or an inferior fabric of 'union' or cotton) woven with a small and simple pattern, formed by the different directions of the thread, with the different reflexions of light from its surface, and consisting of lines crossing diamond-wise, with the spaces variously filled up by parallel lines, a central leaf or dot, etc. (OED s.v. *diaper*) 4, 68, 103, 185, 186, 190, 194, 203, 208, 210, 257, 280, 287, 298, 302
- *pannus*, *-i* diaper cloth (see main entry) 32
 - *damask* (*damask diaper*) a twilled linen fabric richly figured in the weaving with designs which show up by opposite reflexions of light from the surface; used chiefly for table-linen (OED s.v. *damask* II 3b) 4, 22
 - *napkyns* napkins made of diaper 4, 6, 7, 9, 24, 31, 34, 65, 68, 84, 137, 185, 186, 208, 210, 274, 292
 - *napkyns*, *cours* of low quality 186
 - *napkyns*, *damask* napkins made of diaper damask, a twilled linen fabric richly figured in the weaving with designs which show up by opposite reflexions of light from the surface; used chiefly for table-linen (OED s.v. *damask* II 3b) 22, 172
 - , *table* (*tabull*) table cloth made of diaper 251, 274
 - *tabille pannus* (*tabul(l)*) table cloth made of diaper 9, 63, 65, 113, 172, 185, 287, 292
 - *towelle*, *-s* (*towel*) towel made of diaper 185, 186, 251, 280
- dyestuffs see *bras(s)el(le)*, *galle*, *granum*, *gualdum*, *inde*, *lytmos*, *madder*, *orchel(le)*, *rubeum lignum*, *saunders*, *Spanyssh grene*, *termaret*, *turmarik*, *verd(e)grece*, *wold*
- dish*, *-es de latton* dish made of latten 238
- dobelle*, *-s* (*dobbille*, *-s*) a large plate or dish (OED s.v. *doubler*¹) 22, 75, 92, 121, 179, 186, 200, 203, 213
- doblette*, *-s* a close-fitting body-garment, with or without sleeves, worn by men from the 14th to the 18th centuries (OED s.v. *doublet*) 113
- , *canvas* made of canvas 183, 286, 288
 - *de saye* made of say 183
 - *worstid* made of worsted 288
- dog che(y)ne*, *-z* (*cheyne*, *-s*) a chain for restraining a dog 24, 27, 35, 76, 100, 121, 134, 169, 177
- dog color*, *-ys* collar for a dog 204
- doghoke*, *-s* a hook used for leading a dog (OED s.v. *dog-hook*) 88
- doggien* a kind of hardwood (perhaps box-wood), u.a. used by turners, especially for handles of knives, daggers etc. (OED s.v. *dudgeon* n.¹) 253
- dogstone*, *-z* a kind of millstone (MED s.v. *dogge* 5) 289

- dolium*, -i tun as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 5, 7, 8, 20, 22, 23, 42, 86, 89, 110, 117, 121, 129, 136, 137, 146, 161, 164, 165, 166, 176, 178, 186, 190, 194, 196, 201, 203, 204, 205, 208, 210, 225, 226, 228, 233, 236, 243, 253, 266, 271, 274, 276, 277, 279, 281, 283, 287, 295, 297, 300, 301, 302, 305
- , *dimidium* half tun as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 253
- dolium*, -i a tun of wine (equivalent to 2 pipes, 4 hogsheads or 252 gallons) 14, 16, 17, 22, 24, 28, 29, 30, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 84, 91, 92, 93, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 124, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 140, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 174, 175, 184, 185, 194, 203, 204, 207, 213, 215, 220, 221, 222, 226, 228, 232, 239, 241, 244, 245, 250, 252, 253, 261, 265, 271, 273, 276, 278, 296, 307
- dolium*, -i tun as a liquid measure, not of wine 2, 24, 48, 53, 78, 79, 81, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 115, 116, 131, 133, 134, 151, 152, 159, 160, 200, 202, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 226, 227, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 245, 272, 295, 299
- dossena*, -e dozen, as a measure of cork 46, 68, 95, 96, 152, 175, 215, 229
- down* down (MED s.v. doun)97
- dragges*, *diverci* various drugs, i.e. an original, simple medicinal substance, all ingredients used in chemistry, pharmacy, dyeing and the arts generally 6
- drinking glass*, -es (*drinkyng*, *drinking*) 56, 113, 137, 144, 148, 150, 173, 184, 280, 294
- drogant* a gum or miculagious substance obtained from several species of *Astragalus* by natural exudation or incision, in the form of whitish strings or flakes, only partially soluble in water; used in medicine (OED *tragacanth*, *dragant*) 187
- drugges*, *diversi* (*diverci*) various drugs, i.e. original, simple medicinal substances, all ingredients used in chemistry, pharmacy, dyeing and the arts generally (OED s.v. *drug* n.¹ 1a) 194, 265
- E –
- elle*, -s (*el*, -is, *el*, -ys) eel 21, 47, 297
- , *parvus* small eel 132
- *kyve* eel in a tub or vat 62, 66, 67, 87, 89
- *pimper* (*pymper*) a variety of small eel 14, 60, 62, 66, 67, 72, 92, 120
- *shaft* a kind of eel (OED s.v. *shaft-eel*) 14, 21, 34, 62, 139
- *stub* large-sized eel (MED s.v. *stubbee*) 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 73, 89, 139
- elle*, -s ell, a measure of length, in England 45 inches, Flanders 27 inches (OED s.v. *ell*¹) 229
- end*, -es (*end*, -ys) a small bar, measure for iron, around 120 to the *dolium ponderis* (Childs 144) 9, 16, 17, 102, 107, 108, 116, 129, 153, 162, 173, 174, 175, 188, 189, 198, 200, 202, 208, 222, 226, 227, 231, 233, 234, 241, 249, 269, 282, 302
- ere pyk*, -es ear pick, an implement for cleaning the ear 11, 170, 295
- erios* (*er(r)ynos*) ireos, the Florentine iris, a species with large white flowers; the root of this, used in pharmacy (*orris-root*) (OED s.v. *ireos*, *orris*) 19, 61, 173, 193, 197, 203, 249
- *pouder* (*powder*) in powdered form 125, 182
- eistrich lana*, -e (*eistrice*, *eistrice*, *oistriche*) a kind of wool formerly imported from Eastern countries (OED s.v. *ostrich*²) 7, 15, 259, 260
- estrich pluma*, -e ostrich feather 137
- esustun* clearly some kind of drug; attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 25), but exact meaning unknown 23
- F –
- faba*, -e bean 165
- fardellus*, -i fardel, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 20, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 42, 58, 59, 60, 63, 68, 75, 77, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 112, 113, 114, 117,

- 121, 123, 126, 127, 132, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 148, 151, 164, 167, 168, 172, 173, 178, 180, 182, 183, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 220, 221, 223, 225, 227, 231, 233, 234, 241, 242, 244, 245, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 276, 277, 280, 283, 285, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 298, 300, 302, 303, 305
- , *dimidius* half fardel 14, 83, 143, 149, 214, 215, 216, 259, 272, 278, 279
- , *parvus* small fardel 15, 18, 36, 76, 150
- fat(t)*, *-es* vat, a cask or barrel to contain dry goods (OED *fat*, n.¹ 2), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 14, 15, 19, 20, 24, 26, 27, 34, 35, 36, 37, 42, 44, 47, 50, 53, 56, 57, 58, 60, 63, 66, 73, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 98, 99, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 112, 113, 114, 118, 122, 125, 126, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 156, 159, 164, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214, 216, 222, 225, 229, 230, 233, 234, 235, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256, 258, 260, 261, 262, 265, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 286, 287, 290, 291, 293, 294, 295, 298, 301
- , *parvus* small vat 120, 166
- fat(t)*, *-es*, *dry* (*dri*) vat, a cask or barrel to contain dry goods (OED *fat*, n.¹ 2), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 7, 8, 14, 15, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 32, 44, 52, 62, 106, 107, 147, 150, 172, 181, 184, 199, 206, 230, 275, 294
- fatt*, *-es* vat, as a packing unit for liquid goods 118, 301
- , *parvus* small 72
- fawken*, *-s* (*fawcon*, *-s*) falcon 21, 64, 69, 296
- fedalle*, *-s* fiddle, a musical instrument 75
- fenecrek(e)* (*venycreke*, *fenycrek(e)*) fenn-greek, a leguminous plant cultivated for its seeds, which are used by farriers (also in medicine and cookery) (OED s.v. *fenu-greek*) 26, 27, 32, 85, 108, 174, 179, 182, 263
- ferrum*, *-i* iron 9, 16, 17, 20, 34, 102, 107, 108, 116, 129, 153, 162, 173, 174, 175, 178, 188, 189, 198, 200, 202, 208, 226, 227, 231, 233, 241, 249, 269, 282, 302
- , *Luke(s)* (*Lukis*, *Lukys*) iron manufactured in Liège (OED s.v. *lukes* a.) 5, 7, 8, 22, 23, 35, 36, 37, 44, 75, 86, 89, 110, 117, 121, 136, 137, 161, 176, 205, 222, 228, 233, 234, 253, 266, 271, 274, 276, 277, 279, 281, 297, 305
- fetherbed(d)*, *-es* (*federbed*) feather bed 14, 50, 60, 77, 89, 99, 112, 113, 206, 225, 246, 265, 269, 272, 274, 286
- , *vetus* (*federbedes*) old, second-hand 137
- fichew*, *-es* (*fichew*, *-ez*, *fichew*, *-is*, *ficheus*) the fur of the polecat (MED s.v. *ficheux*; Veale 219) 202, 264
- *wombz* fur of the belly parts of the animal 27, 121
- figus* fig (*figus* can be either second (*figus*, *-i*) or fourth (*figus*, *-us*) declension) 64, 68, 79, 96, 110, 116, 122, 133, 134, 152, 156, 176
- *dodes* an inferior kind of fig (OED *fig-dote*) 115
- filinges ferri* iron filings 285
- fil(l)um*, *-i* (*fylum*, *-i*) thread 3, 4, 10, 14, 15, 24, 44, 63, 66, 79, 80, 82, 114, 126, 143, 144, 145, 148, 151, 171, 181, 183, 184, 214, 230, 231, 233, 234, 241, 242, 243, 244, 248, 259, 262, 281, 290, 291, 293, 294, 295
- filum* by characteristic
- *coloris* dyed 114
- , *nigrum* black in color 272
- , *caddes* worsted yarn, crewel (OED s.v. *caddis*, Willan 20 s.v. *cruel*) (see also *caddes*) 114, 254
- , *crul(e)* thin worsted yarn, (according to Bailey) of two threads, used for tapestry and embroidery; also formerly for making fringes, laces, vestments, hosiery, etc. These yarns, being produced in different colors and used in combination in the

- making of one article, are often spoken of in the plural (OED *crewel*, n.¹, Willan 20) (see also *crule*) 10, 158, 288
- *peces* attested in the Book of Rates: *peeing thred* (Willan 46), that is piecing thread, i.e. for mending or patching: OED s.v. *piecing* vbl.n.) 107, 192
- , *worsted* (*worstid*) 7, 13, 30, 61, 79, 92, 105, 114, 186, 196, 199, 214, 254, 259, 261, 265
- filum* by function
- , *bynding* for binding (probably equivalent to binding twine) 82
- , *crossbow* 266
- , *stringing* (*strenging*) for drawing a pouch together 91, 185, 207, 255, 278
- , *strynging*, *pro powches* for drawing a pouch together 93
- filum* by place of manufacture
- , *Britnes* from Brittany 199
- , *Bruges* made in Bruges 7, 10, 14, 19, 20, 25, 28, 34, 58, 66, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 93, 98, 99, 103, 104, 105, 107, 110, 167, 187, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 199, 202, 204, 209, 211, 212, 215, 222, 245, 249, 259, 260, 261, 262, 265, 274, 281, 285, 286, 300
- , *Bruges, rubeum* red in color 258
- , *Bruges, viride* green in color 258
- , *Cane* made in Caen 56, 281
- , *Collene* made in Cologne 82, 103
- *Dornykes* (*Dormyx*) made in Doornik (see also *Torney*) 10, 22, 26, 31, 104, 178, 189, 191, 197, 215, 259, 283
- , *Lyons* (*Lions*) gilded silver thread, later gilded copper thread, used as a substitute for gold thread; attested in the Book of Rates *thred called Lions thred* (Willan 61) 4, 15, 56, 63, 150, 181, 194, 268, 269
- , *Paris* made in Paris 83, 143, 182, 231, 277, 294
- , *Torney* made in Doornik (see also *Dornykes*) 114
- , *Utnall* Outnall, a kind of linen thread of Flemish or Dutch origin, brown in colour from Oudenarde in Flanders; attested in the Book of Rates of 1582, but the 1558 Book reads Owtnarde (Willan 61) 6, 7, 11, 13, 19, 20, 21, 26, 27, 28, 32, 35, 37, 50, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 91, 93, 97, 98, 99, 105, 107, 186, 187, 190, 191, 192, 197, 199, 202, 209, 210, 214, 216, 233, 247, 248, 249, 251, 252, 254, 255, 258, 260, 261, 262, 265, 269, 272, 274, 278
- fyrkyn*, -s firkin, a small cask for liquids, fish, butter etc. (8 gallons, equivalent to ½ kilderkin or ¼ barrel; salmon 10½ gallons) (OED s.v. *firkin*; Zupko 138-42), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 60, 61, 67, 90, 94, 121, 132, 182, 291, 296
- , *dimidius* half firkin, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 34
- fish see *allec*, *cod(d)es hed(d)*, *elle*, *fungia*, *grile*, *gulle*, *lamprei*, *ling*, *mudfish*, *piscis*, *salmon*, *stokfish(e)*, *sturgion*, *tony*
- flaskette*, -s a small flask (OED s.v. *flasket* 1 c), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 107
- as a packing unit (measure?) of soap 79, 133, 220, 221, 223, 251, 256
- flax* (see also *linum*) 217
- flouer* (*flower*) flour 122, 150, 184, 185, 282
- foyne*, -z fur of the stone marten (Veale 219) 56, 77
- *bakkes* fur from the back of the stone marten 263
- *wombz* fur from the belly of the stone marten 8, 32
- *wombz raw* fur from the belly of the stone marten, untawed 299
- *wombz stage* fur from the belly of the stone marten, taken out of season 299
- forrell*, -es a case or covering in which a book or manuscript is kept or into which it is sewn; a kind of parchment dressed to look like vellum, used for covering books (OED *forel*) 167, 264
- *pro libris* see main entry 80
- formars* meaning unknown 141
- fox* fox pelts 14, 23, 27, 32, 52, 56, 58, 64, 68, 132, 202
- , *bakes* fur from the back of the animal 52
- *cours* of low quality 44
- *potes* fur of the paws of the animal (Veale 221) 23, 71, 181
- *throtes* fur from the throat of the animal 56, 58

- *wombz* fur from the belly of the animal 71
- frankynsens* incense 153
- fry(e)ing pan*, -s (*frieng*, *fryeng*, *frying*; *pan*, -ys, *pan*, -is) 7, 89, 105, 200, 209, 268, 270
- frumentum*, -i wheat 18, 19, 30, 37, 61, 67, 79, 85, 91, 97, 109, 114, 118, 120, 121, 122, 125, 129, 130, 131, 133, 135, 136, 138, 139, 142, 143, 144, 145, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 232, 243, 244, 246, 252, 253, 258, 266, 273, 276, 281, 282, 283, 289, 291, 293, 294, 297, 298
- fungia*, -e dry cured fish, stockfish (see also *stokfish*) 286
- , *titling* a small size of stockfish (OED s.v. *titling*) 293
- fur(r)e*, -s a number of skins sewn together to make a fur lining (Veale 219)
- *bogy heddes* 206
- *conicorum nigrorum* made of black rabbit fur 124
- *fychewez wombz* made of the fur from the belly of the polecat (MED s.v. *ficheux*; Veale 219) 271
- *foyne wombz* made of the fur from the belly of the stone marten (Veale 219) 263
- *foyne Orlyaunce* meaning of *Orlyaunce* unknown 263
- furs, skins, hides see *armylle*, *armyn*, *bever*, *bogy*, *calabre*, *cony*, *fichew*, *foyne*, *fox*, *grey*, *hide*, *jenet(t)e*, *katte*, *kydde*, *lambe*, *lettes*, *libard*, *martron*, *mynk*, *pellis*, *sabbelle*, *shanke*, *tavelyn*
- fustian* (*fustyán*) cloth made with a flax warp and a cotton weft 6, 12, 14, 19, 20, 23, 25, 26, 34, 35, 36, 37, 50, 58, 59, 60, 76, 77, 83, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 109, 112, 115, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 160, 166, 171, 178, 184, 187, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 197, 201, 202, 204, 206, 208, 213, 214, 217, 223, 230, 233, 235, 246, 247, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 260, 261, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 271, 273, 274, 277, 279, 281, 285, 286, 298, 300, 302, 303, 304
- , *branched* adorned with a figured pattern in embroidery (OED s.v. *branched* 2b) 84, 104, 270
- , *checkyd* variegated with different colors in squares or other geometrical figures; *chequered* (OED s.v. *checked* ppl. a.²) 34
- *anaps* fustian of Naples 7, 11, 22, 24, 25, 28, 31, 91, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 216, 249, 251, 252, 253, 257, 258, 260, 269, 276, 286, 288, 296
- *anapulles* (*a Napull(es)*) manufactured in Naples 82, 86, 92, 97, 103, 160
- *Fraunce* manufactured in France 34, 103
- , *Myllen(e)* manufactured in Milan 59, 167, 268
- fustik(e)* fustic, the name of a kind of wood, used for dyeing yellow, viz. the Venetian sumach (*Rhus Cotinu*); the yellow die extracted from the wood of the fustic trees (OED s.v. *fustic*) 196, 274

- G -

- galbane* (*galbanum*) gum resin obtained certain Persian species of *Ferula*, used medicinally (OED s.v. *galbanum*) 23, 254
- galle*, -s gall, the excrescence produced on trees, especially the oak, by the action of insects, chiefly of the genus *Cynips*. Oak-galls are largely used in the manufacture of ink and tannin, as well as in dyeing and in medicine (OED s.v. *gall* n.³) 5, 14, 26, 28, 33, 51, 52, 55, 59, 80, 85, 86, 116, 125, 169, 179, 182, 193, 196, 199, 200, 201, 218, 233, 239, 262, 263, 273, 276
- , *smoth(e)* clearly some kind of gall, but exact meaning unknown 80, 98
- gallingale* the aromatic root of certain East Indian plants, used in medicine and cookery (OED s.v. *galigale*) 85
- gallipott*, -es (*gallypott*, -es, *gallipot*, -ez) a small earthen glazed pot, especially one used by apothecaries for ointments and medicines (OED s.v. *gallipot*) 5, 11, 90, 124, 135, 166, 199, 216, 234, 262, 272, 273, 274, 278, 293, 296
- gallon*, -s measure of capacity (4 quarts) 176, 274
- game*, -s a set of chess pieces 143
- garnette*, -s a vitreous mineral, most commonly found as a distinct crystal, and in

- the form of a rhomboidal dodecahedron, but also occurring in other shapes. The precious garnet is of a deep transparent red colour, and is used as a gem (OED s.v. garnet¹) 179
- gawde*, -s one of the larger and more ornamental beads placed between the decades of 'aves' in a rosary (OED s.v. gaud n.¹) 261
- , *lattyn* one of the larger and more ornamental beads placed between the decades of 'aves' in a rosary (OED s.v. gaud n.¹), here made of latten 202
- gaulche*, -s, *parvus* meaning unknown 34
- gencyum* gentian, any plant belonging to the genus *Gentiana*, especially *G. lutea*, the officinal gentian which yields the gentian-root of the pharmacopoeia (i.e. medicinal use) (OED s.v. gentian) 193
- giett* (*giet*, *giat*, *geott*, *gett*, *jiet(t)*, *jeatt*) jet, a hard, compact, black form of lignite, capable of receiving a brilliant polish (OED s.v. jet-stone, jet n.1) 6, 11, 182, 211, 270, 277, 281, 303
- ginger* (*gynger*) ginger, a spice 2, 6, 10, 23, 38, 57, 62, 76, 85, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 135, 136, 138, 139, 161, 162, 168, 177, 178, 179, 187, 197, 199, 200, 201, 208, 235, 236, 248, 249, 250, 254, 255, 261, 262, 264, 272, 274, 279, 287
- , *gren(e)* green ginger (the undried root, usually in preserve) 3, 187, 263, 264
- ginger bred* (*gynger*) gingerbread, a kind of plain cake, compounded with treacle, and highly flavored with ginger (OED s.v. gingerbread) 23, 77, 160, 194, 262
- gyrdyern*, -es gridiron (OED s.v. gridiron n.) 109
- girth(e) web(be)* woven material of which girths (for horses) are made 44, 125, 181, 231, 233
- glasse*, *Normandy* glass (the material, not the drinking vessels made of it) manufactured in Normandy (see also *vitrum*) 136
- glas(s)es* drinking vessels made of glass or other material (since counted in dozens, gross) 3, 6, 13, 14, 20, 42, 53, 54, 73, 80, 82, 91, 93, 118, 143, 147, 150, 153, 163, 164, 180, 209, 211, 222, 230, 232, 234, 235, 245, 251, 265, 280, 302
- , *parvus* small 56, 171, 172, 265
- , *full* 63
- *bawme* for balm (OED s.v. balm n., Willan 6) 143
- , *boan(e)* made of bone 24, 191, 251, 252
- , *boane*, *magnus* large 252
- , *wiker* glass covered with wicker (OED s.v. wicker n. 2) 80, 143, 164
- , *Venice* manufactured in Venice 231
- glew(e)* glue 18, 24, 92, 122, 157, 213, 235, 247, 250
- , *cours* of low quality 247, 272
- glyster*, -s the pipe or syringe used in the rectal injection of medicines; a clyster-pipe (OED clyster n.) 170
- glove*, -z (*glove*, -s) 2, 3, 4, 7, 52, 53, 57, 78, 85, 86, 99, 113, 125, 135, 139, 143, 150, 158, 172, 173, 191, 197, 233, 239, 269, 289, 290, 293, 294
- , *cours* of low quality 59
- , *Bruges* manufactured in Bruges 3, 114, 137, 208, 216, 271
- *de Hispania* (*Ispayne*, *Spaynysh*) manufactured in Spain 138, 245
- goblette*, -s *de stone* goblet made of stoneware 34
- goge*, -s, *parvus* meaning unknown 141
- gold foyle* gold beaten out into a thin sheet. (OED s.v. gold-foil) 57
- gome arabekk* gum arabic, exuded by certain species of *Acacia*, used medically (OED s.v. Arabic a. 2, *acacia*¹) 94
- gorde*, -s gourd, as a packing unit for turpentine 153
- goshawk*, -es (*goshawk*, -es) goshawk, a large, short-winged hawk (OED s.v. goshawk) 21, 47, 64, 69, 156, 254, 264, 265
- gounn*, -ys cannon (OED s.v. gun 1a) 8
- grain see *avena*, *faba*, *frumentum*, *meslyn*, *otes*, *rye*, *segulum*
- granum*, -i (*grayn(es)*, *grain*, *grayne*, *grein*, *greyn*, *greyn*, -ez) the Kermes or scarlet grain, used to dye cloth scarlet 17, 26, 27, 28, 29, 49, 65, 78, 79, 85, 88, 107, 108, 109, 110, 116, 121, 124, 133, 136, 138, 157, 168, 182, 197, 202, 221, 224, 228, 230, 262, 272, 277, 279, 299
- , *pulver* in powdered form 17, 29, 78, 107, 108, 109, 110, 116

- grat*, *-is* grater, an instrument with a rough indented surface used for grating or rasping; especially a kitchen utensil, having a rasping surface formed by punching holes which raise protuberances, and used for grating ginger, nutmegs, etc. (OED s.v. *grater*¹, *grate* n.²) 10
- grey* (*gray*) winter squirrel skins, with the grey back (Veale 224) 8, 25, 52, 90, 121, 257, 260
- *rawe* undressed 28
- *tanned* 181
- grile*, *-s* the name given to a young salmon on its first return to the river from the sea and retained during the same year (MED s.v. *grills* n.pl., OED s.v. *grilse*) 44
- gros(s)* a measure of quantity (144 pieces) (Zupko 173-4) 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 42, 44, 47, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 104, 105, 107, 113, 114, 117, 119, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 131, 134, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 156, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 170, 171, 172, 173, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 216, 219, 222, 224, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 249, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256, 258, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 284, 287, 289, 290, 291, 293, 294, 295, 296, 298, 300, 301, 302, 303
- , *magnus* great gross (= 12 gross) (Zupko 173-4, OED s.v. *gross* n.³) 148
- , *dimidius* half gros (72 pieces) 92
- , *parvus* gross, a measure of quantity (144 pieces), as opposed to the great gross (= 12 gross) (Zupko 173-4, OED s.v. *gross* n.³) 234
- , *single* meaning unknown 289
- gualdum*, *-i* woad, a dyestuff 4, 16, 17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 48, 51, 59, 65, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 80, 89, 90, 93, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 116, 122, 128, 129, 130, 132, 146, 147, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 161, 164, 167, 174, 176, 177, 185, 188, 195, 200, 205, 206, 207, 209, 218, 224, 242, 247, 248, 259, 261, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 278, 280, 282, 283, 285, 296, 298, 303
- *de Surre* clearly some kind of woad, but meaning unknown 288
- gulle*, *-s* a fish not fully grown; also, a kind of gudgeon (OED s.v. *gull* n.⁵) 122, 123, 176
- gum* gum, a viscid secretion issuing from certain trees and shrubs, which hardens in drying but is usually soluble in cold or hot water (OED s.v. *gum* n.² 1a) 169, 199, 266
- gum armonyak* gum of Ammon, a gum-resin, of peculiar small and bitterish taste, the inspissated juice of an umbelliferous plant (*Dorema Ammoniacum*) found wild from North Africa to India, employed in medicine and as a cement (OED s.v. *ammoniac* a. and n. 2) 10, 210
- gunpowder* 19
- H —
- halberd*, *-es* a military weapon, especially in use during the 15th and 16th centuries; a kind of combination of spear and battle-axe, consisting of a sharp-edged blade ending in a point, and a spear-head, mounted on a handle five to seven feet long (OED s.v. *halberd*) 8, 212
- , *albus* white, not gilded 235
- , *gilt* gilded 235
- hammer*, *-s* 11, 35, 117, 210, 211, 212, 261
- hammer hedd*, *-es* 234
- hamper* a large basket as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 271
- , *parvus* a small basket as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 11
- hamper*, *-s* as an article of commerce 4, 109, 292
- hand gon(n)*, *-ys* (*handgon*, *-s*) a portable fire-arm (OED s.v. *gun* 3a) 9, 170, 250
- handcherchev*, *-s* handkerchief 18
- hanginges pro uno lecto* bed hangings 274
- harnes complet* the entire defensive or body armor of a man-at-arms or foot-soldier;

- all the defensive equipment of an armed horseman, for both man and horse (OED harness 2a) 169
- harp streng*, -es (*harp string*, -es, *stryng*, -es) 27, 86, 191, 193, 212, 269, 271, 302
- hatte*, -s hat 3, 4, 14, 15, 18, 44, 52, 56, 58, 63, 66, 113, 114, 126, 127, 143, 145, 148, 149, 155, 157, 164, 171, 178, 183, 184, 185, 219, 233, 235, 242, 243, 252, 260, 279, 291, 293, 304
- , *parvus* small 298
- *plumers* ornamented with feathers 151
- , *ferri* an iron helmet 177
- , *siricus* (*de sirico*) made of silk 2, 195, 300
- , *strawen* (*straw*) straw hat 179, 181, 186, 192, 193, 219
- , *worstid* made of worsted 288
- , *Bruges* manufactured in Bruges 10
- hawk*, -es 5, 18, 119, 248
- hawser*, -s hawser, a large rope or small cable (5-10" in circumference), used in mooring (OED s.v. hawser Naut) 137
- hechille*, -s an instrument set with parallel steel pins for splitting and combing out the fibres of flax or hemp (OED s.v. hackle n.²) 268
- hedclavus* (*hednail*(*les*), *hednailis*) a large size of nail (Willan 41) 7, 8, 12, 14, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 35, 36, 37, 44, 75, 92, 94, 97, 107, 109, 115, 136, 139, 159, 161, 168, 169, 179, 197, 199, 200, 203, 204, 213, 234, 247, 267, 268, 269, 270, 275, 277
- hemp*, *long* clearly some kind of hemp, but exact meaning unknown (see also *canabis*) 230
- , *Collene* from Cologne 235
- herbs see spices, herbs
- here* (*heire*, *heyre*) hair, very rough material for hats and caps 27, 82, 92, 93, 99, 181, 190, 191, 192, 193, 207
- heris* (*herys*, *herres*, *heyres*) meaning unknown 20, 104, 117, 185, 201, 212, 298, 303
- her(e) brussh*, -es (*heire*) hair brush 134, 148, 201
- hides see furs
- hide*, -s (*hyde*, -s) 179
- , *buff*(f) a very stout kind of leather made of ox-hide, dressed with oil, and having a characteristic fuzzy surface, and a dull whitish-yellow color (OED s.v. buff n.² 2a) 8, 82, 83, 85, 89, 97, 100, 104, 182, 192, 197, 203, 209, 212, 215, 246, 249, 255, 260, 264, 268, 303
- , *tanned* 168
- , *rubeus* red in color 23, 34, 82, 83, 85, 91, 94, 94, 104, 157, 182, 196, 200, 212, 246, 249, 253, 255, 261
- hoggeshede*, -s a large cask for liquids; a liquid measure containing 63 old wine-gallons, equivalent to ¼ of a *dolium* (Zupko 186-9), here of wine 4, 17, 24, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 55, 57, 58, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 79, 81, 89, 93, 98, 101, 102, 103, 106, 110, 115, 116, 118, 127, 129, 133, 140, 146, 147, 150, 154, 155, 162, 164, 167, 175, 207, 220, 237, 241, 245, 307
- hoggeshede* a large cask for transporting liquid goods, not wine 48, 79, 81, 95, 108, 109, 111, 112, 134, 152, 166, 183, 220, 221, 222, 224, 226, 227, 237, 239, 240, 245, 299
- hoggeshede* a large cask as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 6, 10, 12, 13, 15, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 42, 44, 50, 51, 53, 56, 63, 64, 66, 70, 86, 88, 93, 94, 100, 105, 109, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 132, 135, 138, 139, 141, 144, 148, 149, 155, 163, 164, 167, 169, 170, 171, 175, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 190, 193, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 201, 203, 207, 215, 216, 217, 218, 224, 232, 234, 238, 240, 241, 244, 245, 248, 255, 258, 262, 263, 264, 266, 268, 269, 284, 290, 291, 293, 294, 296, 303
- hoke*, -s hook 11, 56, 234, 261
- , *albez* clearly some kind of hook, but exact meaning unknown 261
- holywater potte*, -s a vessel for holy water (OED s.v. holy water 2) 104
- hollywater stokke*, -s, *copper* a holy-water stoup or basin (OED s.v. holy water 2), here made of copper 191

- holwort*, -es pennyroyal (*mentha pluegium*); also wild thyme, used medicinally (MED s.v. *hilwort(e)*) 209, 255
- hony* honey 125
- hoppes* (*hop(p)is*, *hoppys*, *hop(p)s*) hops 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 50, 53, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 80, 82, 83, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 97, 100, 103, 105, 110, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 132, 135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 144, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 177, 178, 179, 185, 186, 187, 190, 192, 194, 195, 196, 197, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 223, 231, 232, 234, 235, 246, 249, 253, 259, 261, 263, 267, 269, 272, 273, 274, 276, 280, 283, 298, 302, 304
- horn*, -ys (*horn*, -is, *horn*, -ez) 8, 204, 295
— *pro* *croshwez* meaning unknown 210
— *horn*, -ys, *typ* (*types*) tips of horns 52, 113, 183
- horn*, -(y)s *inkhorn* (imported together with pen cases) 42, 119, 142, 143, 148, 166, 251, 261, 290
- horse*, -s *pro* *pueris* horse for boys 245
- hors* *bitte* see *bitte*
- hors* *brush*, -is 144
- hors* *comb*, -(e)z horse-comb, for combing the hair of horses 19, 20, 121, 177
- hors* *girth* girth for a horse (OED s.v. *girth* n¹) 15, 144
- hors* *shew*, -ys horse shoe 149
- ho(u)kende*, -s attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 33), but meaning unknown 3, 13, 14, 35, 42, 63, 80, 82, 144, 153, 171, 181, 182, 252, 295
—, *latton* made of *latten* 148
- household goods see *abc*, *angell*, *aundirins*, *ballaunce*, *bason*, *battr(e)y*, *bed*, *bedde*, *bedsted*, *bell*, *bitte*, *bos(s)e*, *bot(t)el(l)*, *box*, *brus(s)h*, *bultellum*, *candylstyck*, *cace*, *cathedra*, *cera*, *chaffer*, *cheyn*, *cheyre*, *chestmen*, *chouche* *bede*, *cista*, *cobborde*, *coff(er)*, *comb*, *comb* *case*, *countour*, *coverlette*, *cradille* *pannus*, *cross*, *cruse*, *cultellus*, *curten* *ryng*, *desk*, *dish*, *dobelle*, *dog* *che(y)ne*, *dog* *color*, *doghoke*, *ere* *pyk*, *fawken*, *fedalle*, *fenecrek(e)*, *fetherbed(d)*, *frankynsens*, *fy(e)ing* *pan*, *game*, *girth(e)* *web(be)*, *glas(s)es*, *goblette*, *gyrdyern*, *goshauk*, *grat*, *hamper*, *hanginges*, *harp* *streng*, *hawk*, *hollywater* *potte*, *hollywater* *stokke*, *horn*, *horse*, *hors* *brush*, *hors* *comb*, *hors* *girth*, *hors* *shew*, *image*, *ymagry*, *inkhorn*, *isen* *glasse*, *jaknaps*, *justing* *sadille*, *karpitte*, *key* *bond*, *ketille*, *lantrony*, *ledille*, *liber*, *lyones*, *lok*, *loking* *glas(s)*, *luer*, *luytte*, *manuelle*, *mas* *boke*, *maser* *tree*, *musk* *box*, *napkyn*, *nedil(l)e*, *nedille* *cace*, *orgons*, *owere* *glass*, *padloke*, *pan(n)*, *pannus* *depictus*, *papirus*, *parchement*, *pax*, *pecten*, *penne* *knyve*, *penner*, *pictur*, *pila*, *pyn*, *pyn* *case*, *pip*, *pix*, *play(e)ing* *cardes*, *play(e)ing* *tabul(l)*, *pop(p)ette*, *portues*, *pot(t)e*, *prage*, *prem(m)er*, *pulver* *violet*, *quylt*, *quynthern*, *quysen*, *rakette*, *rasur*, *rattyll*, *rennyng* *glass*, *rubber*, *sacbussh*, *saddyll*, *salt*, *salt* *sceller*, *sand(e)* *box*, *sarce*, *scellers*, *sciss(o)urs*, *Seint* *Johan* *hedde*, *sens*, *sev*, *shet(t)es*, *showl*, *soop(e)*, *spectaclez*, *spectacle(s)* *cace*, *spoon*, *spong*, *spout*, *standish*, *styrrop(e)s*, *swan(nes)* *quylle*, *taber* *pip*, *table* *chesmen*, *tabulle*, *tabulle* *depicta*, *tabulle* *diaper*, *tabulle* *napkyn*, *tap*, *tape*, *tapstry*, *tasselle*, *testour*, *thymbille*, *tyk(k)e*, *torche* *stav*, *tothe* *pyk*, *towelle*, *trensher*, *tromp*, *trussing* *bedde*, *trussing* *cista*, *trussing* *coffer*, *vas* *electri*, *whistille*, *wrytyng* *desk*, *writing* *tabull*
- howshold*, -es meaning unknown 53
- huspel(le)* meaning unknown 175, 176
- I (Y as vowel) —
- image*, -s (*ymages*) images of pity (approx. 16th cent.), printed images showing the five wounds of Christ and the crown of thorns, with a caption promising that contemplation of the image in the right frame of mind would grant time off in purgatory (Peter Blayley) 63, 105, 117, 143, 201, 211, 214, 251, 254
—, *magna* large 24
—, *parvus* small 6, 37, 47, 149, 234

- , *parvus*, in *papers* small woodcuts 12
 — *de box*, *parva* carved from box wood, small 211
 — in *boxis* meaning unknown 164, 204
 — in *panno* (in *pannis*) painted on cloth 54, 73, 281
 — in *pergamino* painted on parchment 54
 — in *parchement depicta* painted on parchment 292
 — *depicta* painted 157, 216, 260
 — *depicta in tabulles* painted on tablets 26
 — *gilded* 169
 — *kervyd* (*karvyd*, *kerved*) made of carved wood 47, 73, 191, 251, 281
 —, *magna kervyd* made of carved wood, large 121
 —, *parva kervyd* made of carved wood, small 134
 — *de Seint George* 294
imagry, *panes* figured work on a textile fabric, as in tapestry (OED II, s.v. *imagery*), but the meaning of *panes* in this context is unknown 52
inde indigo, a blue dye obtained from India (OED s.v. *inde*) 258
 industrial, artisanal goods see *addys*, *ablade*, *al(l)haft*, *alom(e)*, *amber*, *argentum*, *arsnyk*, *auri papir*, *ballaunce*, *bason*, *bast*, *bell*, *bellow*, *bise*, *blade*, *bodkyn*, *bor(r)as*, *borde*, *border*, *bot(t)el(l)*, *box*, *brymstone*, *brystalle*, *Bruges aurum*, *brus(s)h*, *bultellum*, *caddes*, *cane*, *Can ston(e)*, *canaberum*, *canabis*, *carde*, *carpynter saw*, *cera*, *chalke*, *cheselle*, *cinis*, *claps*, *clapbord*, *clapholt*, *clasp*, *clavus*, *coperos(e)*, *cork(e)*, *cotton*, *cotton (spon)*, *counter*, *countour*, *coupers towelles*, *crule*, *cultellus*, *deel*, *doggien*, *dogstone*, *down*, *drynking glass*, *eistrich lana*, *estrich pluma*, *fenecrek(e)*, *filinges ferri*, *fil(l)um*, *flax*, *forrell*, *fur(r)e*, *fustik(e)*, *galle*, *gallipott*, *gawde*, *giett*, *gyrdyern*, *girth(e) web(be)*, *glasse*, *glew(e)*, *gold foyle*, *gum*, *hammer*, *hammer hedd*, *hechille*, *hedclavus*, *hemp*, *here*, *her(e) brussh*, *hoke*, *hoppes*, *horn*, *hors shew*, *inkill(e)*, *isen glasse*, *yvery*, *lantrons horn*, *ledille*, *lynnyng*, *linsed oleum*, *lynt*, *linum*, *long skayn(e) white*, *lop*, *mantel(l)e*, *milston*, *musk ball*, *nedil(l)e*, *nyppers*, *oynetsed(e)*, *oker*, *oleum*, *orffresse*, *orpmont*, *orsady*, *owere glass*, *pake filum*, *pake nedille*, *papirus*, *parchement*, *pavingtyle*, *perser*, *pyn*, *pynsers*, *pynsons*, *pirling wier*, *plaster*, *plate*, *plyars*, *pluma*, *plumbum al(l)bum*, *plumer*, *pomeses*, *pot(t)e*, *pouch(es) ring*, *prage*, *pressing bord*, *quarrelle*, *quyntern*, *quyshyn pannus*, *rafter*, *rape oleum*, *rasur*, *rede*, *rennyng glass*, *rod(d)e*, *rof nail*, *ropp*, *ros(s)en*, *ros(s)et*, *rubeum lashe*, *sadlers glewe*, *salt peter*, *saw*, *sciss(o)ures*, *sev*, *sher(r)is*, *sherman sheris*, *shethe stav*, *shittylle*, *shomaker sheres*, *showl*, *siricum*, *skal(e)*, *soop(e)*, *soop cinis*, *Spanyssh grene*, *spar(r)*, *stil ring*, *taylo(u)r(s) sherys*, *tallow*, *tapstry wull*, *tasselle*, *tasselle de auro et serico*, *tynfoile*, *toles*, *towe*, *trane*, *turnsel(le)*, *turpentyn*, *Venice argentum*, *verd(e)grece*, *vermylon*, *vernys(s)h(e)*, *vitrum*, *wayn(e)scot(t)*, *wier*, *wyne lace*, *wul(l) carde*, *yerne*
inkhorn, *-ys* (*inkhorns*, *inkehornys*) (see also *horn*) 3, 6, 11, 19, 79, 80, 82, 126, 141, 148, 170
inkill(e) (*inkyll(e)*, *ykill(e)*, *ykyll(e)*, *ynkelle*) a kind of linen tape (OED s.v. *inkle*) 6, 7, 9, 19, 34, 79, 82, 85, 92, 93, 94, 103, 105, 114, 176, 193, 201, 203, 224, 248, 252, 253, 254, 261, 275, 278, 279, 286, 296, 298
 — *wrought* *inkle*, as opposed to *unwrought* *inkle*, i.e. the linen thread or yarn from which *inkle* is manufactured (OED s.v. *inkle* n. 2) 35, 104
Iperling, *-es* (*Yperling*, *-es*, *Imperling*, *-es*) cloth of Ypres manufacture 5, 18, 22, 23, 27, 33, 80, 92, 98, 104, 135, 168, 182, 196, 197, 210, 211, 213, 217, 250, 267, 277, 292
 —, *parvus* small 5, 15, 300
 —, *cours* of low quality 103, 267, 271
 —, *rubeus* red in color 18, 267, 268, 271
isen glasse (*isinnglass*, *-es*, *ysen glasse*, *isom glass*) a firm whitish semitransparent substance (being a comparatively pure form of gelatin) obtained from the sounds or air-bladders of some fresh-

water fishes, especially the sturgeon; used in cookery for making jellies, etc., also for clarifying liquors, in the manufacture of glue, and for other purposes. Also extended to similar substances made from hides, hoofs, etc. (OED s.v. isinglass) 85, 94, 167, 197, 248, 284
yvery ivory 99, 234, 251

- J -

jaknaps a tame monkey or ape (OED s.v. jackanapes) 34
jasper, -s an opaque variety of coloured quartz, usually reddish, yellow or brown (OED s.v. jasper n.¹) 201
 — *stonys pro bedes* jasper for making beads 11
javelyn, -s a light spear (OED s.v. javelin n.) 13, 71, 196, 204, 207, 212, 213
 — *cum hed(d)es* javelin with the head attached 213, 235
 — *hede*, -s javelin head 162
 — *stave*, -z 204
jennet(t)ie, -s, *grey (gray)* skins of the civet cat, the grey skins being less valuable than the black (Veale 219) 132, 164, 171, 178, 239
jesterne, -s, *vetus* jazerant, a light coat of armour composed of splints or small plates of metal rivetted to one another or to a lining of some stout material (OED jazerant), here old, second-hand 8
 jewels and precious stones see *garnette*, *jasper*, *perle*
jiet(t), *jeatt* see *giet(t)*
justing sadille, -s jousting saddle 33

- K -

karpitte, -s (*karpytte*, -s, *kerpette*, -s, *kerpytte*, -s, *kerpitte*, -s, *kerpyt*, *kerpat*) carpet 25, 33, 98, 103, 163, 182, 187, 210, 211, 241, 259, 272, 290, 301
 —, *cours* of low quality 10
 —, *curtus* short 51
 —, *parvus* small 52, 55, 152
 — *caddes* made of caddis thread 93
 — *caddes*, *cours* of low quality 103
 — *tapstry* made of tapestry 210
 — *wul verder (lane verder)* made of verdure a rich tapestry ornamented with

representations of trees and other vegetation (OED 2, s.v. verdure), here of wool 83, 93, 103, 197, 210

—, *Dornykes* made in Doornik 253
 —, *Fraunce (kerpit)* made in France 3, 148
 —, *Gent* made in Ghent 15, 23, 28, 33, 80, 83, 98, 103, 105, 112, 114, 136, 157, 158, 168, 182, 189, 192, 193, 197, 203, 209, 210, 236, 252, 254, 259, 268, 292
 —, *Turkey* made in Turkey 10

katte, -s, *niger* the skin of the large wild mountain cat, the smaller wild cat or the domestic cat (Veale 218, 221), here black in color 32

key bond, -es key ring (MED s.v. keie 1a) 201

kettille, -s kettle 90, 267

— *bandes* kettle, strengthened with a hoop or metal band (MED s.v. bond n.) 19, 204, 271

—, *full(e) (ful kettylles)* a set of kettles (OED s.v. full a., n.3 and adv. B7) 5, 19, 21, 104, 199, 204, 254, 257, 259, 274, 280

—, *fulle bounde (full bond)* a set of kettles, strengthened with a hoop or metal band (MED s.v. bond n.) 263, 270

—, *unbound* not strengthened with a hoop or metal band 267

kydde, -s a young roe-deer during its first year; the skin of such an animal (OED s.v. kid n.¹ 1b) 198, 227

kintalle see *quintallus*

kip, -(e)s (*kyp*, -es) a measure of quantity for furs, a bundle of hides (OED kip n.¹) 25, 33, 91, 100, 125, 206, 295

korff see *corfe*

koverlette see *coverlette*

- L -

lace, -s (*lac*, -is) a string or cord serving to draw together opposite edges (chiefly of articles of clothing, as bodices, stays, boots and shoes) by being passed in and out through eyelet-holes (or over hooks, studs, etc.) and pulled tight (OED s.v. lace n.) 19, 20, 26, 104, 196, 202, 255, 289

— *fili* made of thread 6, 99, 278

—, *lether* made of leather 249

- , *Britten (Brytten)* manufactured in Brittany 4, 125, 126, 181
- , *Flemish* manufactured in Flanders 104
- ladille* see *ledille*
- lambe*, -s, *albus* white lambfell 124
- , *niger* black lambfell 32, 90, 198, 241, 271
- , *Bryttysh* from Brittany 268
- lamprei*, -s (*lamprey*, -s, *lampre*, -s) lamprey 152, 175, 176, 205, 215
- lana*, *oistriche* see *eistrich lana*
- lana verder* see *verder*
- lane cardes* see *wull cardes*
- lantrony*, -s lantern 57, 84
- lantrons horn*, -ys horn for making lanterns 11
- last* a measure of weight (c. 1870 kg; equivalent to 12 barrels) 5, 6, 7, 9, 13, 15, 19, 20, 21, 23, 30, 32, 33, 35, 38, 42, 44, 47, 50, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 80, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 103, 105, 106, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 130, 131, 132, 135, 137, 138, 140, 142, 146, 149, 150, 155, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 169, 170, 171, 176, 177, 178, 184, 186, 187, 199, 200, 201, 203, 205, 206, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219, 222, 223, 224, 228, 229, 230, 231, 234, 236, 250, 253, 254, 255, 256, 259, 263, 266, 267, 270, 271, 272, 274, 276, 278, 280, 283, 284, 285, 286, 289, 291, 295, 296, 297, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305
- *barreld (barellorum)* twelve barrels counted as a last 117, 170, 228, 234
- *parve bonde* consisting of (12) barrels of small girth 292
- lath*, -is *pro crosbowis* see *crosbow*
- lattyn* latten, a mixed metal of yellow color, either identical to brass or similar in color (OED s.v. *latten*) 234, 247
- , *niger* black in color 263
- *fractus* broken, loose metal 94
- launce*, -s lance, a weapon 17
- lawn* a kind of fine linen, resembling cambric (the usual measure of which is *papir*) (OED s.v. *lawn sb.*¹ 1) 180
- , *Bruges* manufactured in Bruges 216
- leather goods see *ledder*, *rubeum lashe*, *shep lether*
- ledder*, -s (*leder*, *led(d)ar*, *lether*) leather 13, 26, 27, 34, 99, 103, 199, 200, 209, 210, 261, 264, 271
- , *albus* white in color 75, 212, 253, 263, 289
- , *niger* black in color 7
- , *rubeus (lether)* red in color 7, 23, 35, 83, 87, 119, 196, 197, 212, 258, 259, 273, 275
- , *rubeus, pro lynnyges* red leather for lining garments 253
- , *brassel(le)* probably leather tanned with brazil to produce a red color 75, 77, 95, 140, 168
- , *Fraunce* of French origin 170
- , *gotes* goat's leather 148
- *pro lynnyges* for lining garments 140
- *pro quyshins* for cushions 104
- ledille*, -s *ferri (ladilles)* iron ladle 262, 268
- legharnes, vetus* armor for the leg (OED s.v. *leg-harness*), here old, second-hand 60
- lettes* fur of the snow-weasel (Veale 220, 225) 276
- , *raw* undressed fur of the snow-weasel (Veale 220, 225) 285
- libard*, -es fur of the leopard (Veale 219) 171
- liber*, -bri *depictus* presumably a book with (of?) woodcuts, but exact meaning unknown 199
- *impressatus* printed book 12, 24, 34, 62, 70, 80, 81, 106, 121, 125, 126, 144, 145, 148, 149, 159, 167, 182, 196, 203, 222, 230, 243, 249, 258, 259, 290, 291, 293, 301
- licores (lycores)* licorice, used both medicinally and as a sweetmeat (OED s.v. *liquorice*) 17, 23, 33, 102, 107, 152, 169, 188, 194, 198, 201, 223, 227, 255, 263, 274, 282
- lignum*, -i *alewes* aloe, a drug of nauseous odour, bitter taste, and purgative qualities, procured from the inspissated juice of plants of the genus *Aloe* (OED s.v. *aloe*; Heyd 557-8, Pegolotti 412, Stieda, Venice 95) 182
- lymmond*, -es lemon or lime 16

- ling*, -es a long slender gadoid fish, *Molva vulgaris* or *Lota molva*, inhabiting the seas of northern Europe, largely used for food (OED *ling* n.¹) 218, 292
- lynnyng*, -es *pro purces* 62
- linsed oleum* see *oleum*
- lynt* flax prepared for spinning (OED *lint* n.¹) 190
- , *albus* white in color 107, 162
- linum*, -i flax (see also *flax*) 12, 21, 27, 47, 83, 112, 177, 191, 201, 217, 222, 224, 231, 235, 247, 267, 269, 270, 280, 283, 284, 285, 287, 292, 295, 297, 301, 304, 305
- , *loos* not packed in a standard-size package 297
- lyones* lioness (OED s.v. *lioness*) 82
- lymos* (*litmos*) litmus, a blue pigment; also the lichens from which the pigment is obtained (MED s.v. *litmose*) 94, 95, 96, 112, 117, 138, 142, 152, 173, 179, 180, 187, 193, 195, 206, 215, 250, 291
- lok*, -es (*lok*, -is, *lokk*, -ys, *lokke*, -s) lock 11, 20, 76, 118, 119, 121, 140, 141, 176, 179, 186, 204, 210
- , *parvus* small 35, 139, 140, 186, 298
- , *hanging* padlock (OED s.v. *hanging* ppl. a. 6)24
- loking glas(s)*, -es mirror made of glass 8, 72, 82, 94, 104, 140, 141, 143, 144, 148, 156, 171, 192, 211, 214, 249
- , *magnus* large 211
- , *parvus* small 11, 72, 148, 241
- long skayn(e) white* (*skeyn(e) whit*) (in lb) thread wound on a reel of a standardized size for winding thread or yarn to a certain length (OED s.v. *skein* n.¹; cf Book of Rates 39: *long skein white thread the c contayning 120 lb*), here white in color 31, 34, 79, 93, 94, 98, 100, 105, 141, 195, 202
- lop*, -ys, *parvus latton* small loop made of latten (OED s.v. *loop* n.¹) 35
- luer*, -s an apparatus used by falconers to recall their hawks, constructed of a bunch of feathers, to which is attached a long cord or thong, and from the interstices of which, during its training, the hawk is fed (OED s.v. *lure* n.²) 4
- luytte*, -s (*lute*, -s) lute, a stringed musical instrument, much in vogue from the 14th to the 17th centuries, the strings of which are struck with the fingers of the right hand and stopped on the frets with those of the left (OED s.v. *lute* n.¹) 34, 75, 201, 249
- *stringes* (*strynges*, *strenges*) 21, 34, 84, 91, 191, 201, 207, 260
- M —
- macch*, -is *pro gons* an instrument consisting of a wick, cord, or rope of hemp, tow, cotton etc., so prepared that when lighted at the end it is not easily extinguished, and continues to burn at a uniform rate; used for firing cannon or other fire-arms (OED s.v. *match* n.² 2a) 169
- mace*, -s a spice consisting of the dried outer covering of the nutmeg (OED s.v. *mace* n.² 1) 26, 27, 38, 62, 63, 85, 149, 157, 205, 230, 249, 254, 261, 264, 290, 292, 300
- madder* (*mader*, *madar*) madder, a dye-stuff 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31, 35, 61, 62, 72, 73, 76, 83, 85, 86, 87, 90, 92, 93, 94, 98, 99, 100, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 112, 121, 124, 125, 132, 133, 137, 138, 194, 195, 199, 201, 206, 208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 223, 225, 236, 252, 255, 256, 258, 262, 263, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 285, 292, 293, 296, 297, 302, 303
- , *mul(l)* madder of the lowest quality 44, 135, 166, 179
- mayle*, -s (*maile*, -s) mail, metal rings or plates of which mail-armor was composed (OED s.v. *mail*, n.¹) 37, 246
- mala*, -e (*maille*, *male*) bag, travelling bag, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 8, 14, 32, 52, 58, 71, 78, 86, 98, 104, 114, 122, 126, 161, 169, 294, 297
- mantel(l)e*, -s mantle of furs, a number of furs sewn together to make a fur lining, usually (by the 15th century) of a standard size (Veale, 220)

- *cours bogy* made of lamb's skin with the fur dressed outward (OED s.v. *budge sb.*¹), here of low quality 4
- *fox* 4
- *fox bakkes* made of the fur from the back of the fox 253
- *fox eres* made of the fur from the ears of the fox 243
- *fox potes* made of the fur from the paws of the fox 253, 295
- *fox throtes* made of the fur from the throat of the fox 206, 253
- *fox wombz* made of the fur from the belly of the fox 253
- *heire* made of Baltic squirrel skins 'packed in the hair', i.e. dressed skins (Veale 226) 4
- *shankes* made of the skins from the legs of the animal and used for trimming outer garments (Veale 217) 56, 57, 73, 127, 274, 289
- manuelle*, -s in the medieval church, a book containing the forms to be observed by priests in the administration of the sacraments etc. (OED manual B. n. 1) 151
- mark* a unit of quantity (20 pieces) for shears, hammer heads (Cobb 182) 140, 141, 186, 234
- marmalade (marmylade)* a preserve or confection made by boiling fruits (originally quinces, now usually Seville oranges) with sugar, so as to form a consistent mass (OED s.v. *marmalade n.*) 46, 96, 175, 176
- martron*, -s marten-skins 28
- mas boke*, -s missal 151
- maser tree*, -s mazer, a drinking cup, made of wood (Cobb 182) 130
- *de waire* meaning unknown 105
- mast* a unit of weight for gold and silver thread, equivalent to 2½ lb. troy (OED s.v. *mast n.3*) 86, 91, 270
- , *dimidius* half mast 100
- mast*, -es ship's mast 155
- , *parvus* small 161, 204
- maunde* maund, a wicker or other woven basket with a handle or handles, hence a basketful as a measure of capacity, particularly of wheat (Zupko 243-4, OED s.v. *maund n.*¹), but here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 57, 58, 59, 61, 66, 71, 72, 76, 80, 82, 83, 84, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 104, 105, 107, 112, 121, 123, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 155, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 185, 186, 187, 189, 192, 193, 195, 196, 199, 200, 202, 203, 204, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 216, 219, 225, 232, 234, 235, 236, 246, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 292, 298, 300, 301, 302, 305
- medicinal use see *argull(e)*, *basalicon*, *bolle*, *calamar*, *calamus*, *cantrey*, *cassiafistola*, *dragges*, *drogagant*, *drugges*, *erios*, *esustun*, *fenecrek(e)*, *galbane*, *galle*, *gallingale*, *gencyum*, *ghyster*, *gome arabekk*, *gum armonyak*, *holwort*, *licores*, *lignum alewes*, *musk ball*, *pommawnder*, *poppylyon*, *scamony*, *setwalle*, *sipres*, *Spanyssh grene*, *spica seltica*, *spyknard*, *stavisaker*, *storas*, *triacle pro bestes*, *turmarik*, *verd(e)grece*, *vergis*, *wynestone*, *wormsed*
- mele* meal 164, 284
- meslyn* 'maslin,' mixed grain, especially rye and wheat (Latham, Word-List s.v. *mixtio*) 109
- metals and ores see *argentum vivum*, *brymstone*, *co(p)per*, *ferrum*, *lattyn*, *mettyll*, *osmondes*, *quyksilver*, *stannum*, *stiel*
- metalware see *addys*, *aglette*, *ablade*, *andlette*, *anglette*, *anlette*, *arrow*, *aundirins*, *bakk*, *bason*, *battr(e)y*, *bell*, *bitte*, *blade*, *bodkyn*, *brest*, *broch*, *chaffer*, *cheyn*, *cheselle*, *clasp*, *clavus*, *coller*, *cultellus*, *cussh*, *dag(g)er*, *dish*, *gawde*, *gyrdyern*, *gounn*, *grat*, *halberd*, *hammer*, *hammer hedd*, *hand gon(n)*, *harnes*, *hechille*, *hedclavus*, *hoke*, *hollywater*, *stokke*, *hors shew*, *javelyn*, *jesterne*, *key bond*, *ketille*, *ledille*, *legharnes*, *lok*, *lop*, *mayle*, *nedil(l)e*, *nyppers*, *padloke*, *pake nedille*, *pan(n)*, *perser*, *pyn*, *pynsers*, *pynsons*, *pirling wier*, *plate*, *plyars*,

pot(t)ie, prage, ryvette Almene, rof nail, sal(l)ette, salt, sarce, saw, sciss(o)ures, sev, sher(r)is, sherman sheris, shomaker sheres, showl, shulder pece, skull, splynt, spon, stil ring, styrrop(e)s, stomager, swerd, swerd(e) blade, taylo(u)r(s) sherys, tap, vas electri, vyssour, whistille, wier
mettyll, old broken 199
milston, -ys (milstone, -z) millstone 163, 232, 289
mynydone meaning unknown 176
mynk, -es (mynk, -ys) the fur of the mink 132, 181, 260
 — *raw(e)* undressed 68, 71, 285
morys pyke, -s a form of pike (a weapon) supposed to be of Moorish origin (OED s.v. morris-pike) 12
mounde, -s (mounthe, -s) a measure of plaster 141, 146, 164
mudfish a fish that inhabits mud (OED s.v. mud-fish) (see also *piscis*) 3
 musical instruments see household goods
musk ball, -es (moske) a receptacle for musk, an odoriferous, reddish-brown substance, secreted in a gland or sack by the male musk-deer; it has a very powerful and enduring odor and is used as the basis of many perfumes, as well as in medicine (OED s.v. musk, muskball) 11, 182
 —, *cours* of low quality 185
musk box, -es (box, -is) box as a receptacle for musk 3

– N –

napkyn, -s 84, 113, 185, 251
 —, *cours* of low quality 190
nedil(l)e, -s (niddille, -s, nedill, -ys) needle for sewing 6, 11, 19, 20, 34, 37, 82, 99, 104, 105, 187, 190, 191, 196, 199, 209, 254, 262, 269, 279
nedille cace, -s (nedil) cases for storing needles 201, 245
nest a set of similar objects, especially of such as are contained in the same receptacle (OED s.v. nest 6a) 4, 21, 52, 55, 89, 109, 129, 148, 172, 234, 284, 292, 297, 305
 —, *parvus* small 52
nyght cap, -s 244

nyppers, parvi an instrument, usually made of iron or steel, having two jaws by which a thing may be firmly seized and held, or cut through, by pressure exerted upon the handles; forceps, pincers, pliers (OED nipper, n.1 II.4.a), here small 121
 nuts see *almond, nux, walnotte*
nutmygge, -s nutmeg, a spice 205
nux, nucis nut 113, 150

– O –

oynetsed(e) shallot seed (Latham, Word-List s.v. oiononetta) 19, 23, 26, 30, 37, 38, 58, 59, 62, 69, 70, 71, 76, 80, 82, 85, 88, 98
oker a native earth or class of earths consisting of a mixture of hydrated oxide of iron with varying proportions of clay in a state of impalpable subdivision; color varies from light yellow to deep orange or brown and is used as pigment (OED s.v. ochre, ocher n.) 6, 16, 23, 32, 132
 —, *yellow* see main entry 182
oleum, -i oil 2, 3, 24, 48, 50, 53, 57, 60, 63, 67, 68, 71, 73, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 94, 95, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 114, 116, 118, 119, 122, 127, 132, 133, 134, 138, 145, 146, 150, 152, 155, 156, 159, 160, 162, 166, 169, 175, 176, 180, 197, 200, 202, 204, 207, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 226, 227, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 245, 250, 255, 263, 272, 274, 285, 292, 295, 299
 — *de bay* the oil of the laurel berry (Getz 344, Willan 42) 50, 99, 216, 262, 267, 272
 — *lynsed (linsed)* 18, 250
 — *de pisce* fish-oil 115, 228
olyffe, -s (olive, -s) 138, 276
olron, -s oleron, a kind of coarse fabric, apparently for sail cloth, originally made in Oléron in France (OED s.v. oleron) 89
onyon, -s onion (see also *cepa*) 12
orchel(le) (orchal(le)) orchil, a red or violet dye prepared from certain lichens, especially *Rocella tintoria* (OED s.v. orchil) 4, 46, 96, 134, 137, 172, 173, 191, 195, 214, 220, 226, 227, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 253, 266, 269, 271, 275, 277, 287, 288, 299, 302

- ores* oars 12, 21, 170, 297, 305
- orffew*, -s meaning unknown 76
- orffresse* gold embroidery or any rich embroidery, a piece of richly embroidered stuff; an ornamental border or band, especially on an ecclesiastical vestment (OED s.v. orphrey, orfray) 282
- orgons* organ, a musical instrument (usually in the plural or as a pair) (OED s.v. organ n.¹) 279
- oringe*, -s (*orynge*, -s) orange, a citrus fruit 29, 30, 46, 63, 64, 68, 95, 96, 152, 175
- orpmment* orpiment, a bright yellow mineral substance (yellow arsenic), used as a pigment (Stieda, Venice 101, OED s.v. orpiment) 233, 272
- orpnnett* meaning unknown 180, 199, 232
- orsady* a gold-colored alloy of copper and zinc, rolled into very thin leaf, and used to ornament toys, etc. (OED s.v. orsidue, arsedine) 27, 35, 93, 104
- osmondés* osmund, a superior quality of iron formerly imported from the Baltic regions, in very small bars or rods (OED s.v. osmund¹) 259, 297
- otes* oats, a grain (see also *avena*) 120, 158, 236
- owere glass*, -es hour glass (see also *rennyng glass*) 207
- P -
- padloke*, -s padlock 298
- pak(e)* (*pakke*, -s) a packing unit for dry goods (not cloth) of no particular size (Zupko 270-1) 15, 83, 87, 93, 103, 104, 123, 125, 149, 168, 179, 181, 187, 197, 200, 208, 210, 217, 231, 233, 288
- , *dimidius* half pack, a packing unit for dry goods (not cloth) of no particular size (Zupko 270-1) 139, 142, 184, 194
- , *parvus* small pack, a packing unit for dry goods (not cloth) of no particular size (Zupko 270-1) 210
- paccus*, -i (*pak(e)*, *pakkys*) a packing unit for cloth. However, a pack was both a physical unit of transport (of no particular size) and measure of a specific size 22, 32, 42, 44, 57, 83, 86, 88, 103, 117, 126, 140, 142, 143, 150, 181, 189, 201, 208, 209, 210, 211, 246, 252, 257, 259, 268, 269, 273, 280, 290
- , *dimidius* half pack of cloth 3, 14, 15, 16, 42, 47, 56, 57, 63, 64, 66, 67, 82, 86, 88, 126, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 153, 163, 164, 170, 171, 180, 184, 194, 195, 201, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 241, 242, 243, 244, 290, 294
- , *parvus* small pack of cloth 47
- paccus*, -i a measure of flax of definite size 12, 21, 27, 231, 283, 284, 297, 305
- , *dimidius* half pack of flax 285, 297
- paket* (*pakette*, -s, *packet*) a small pack, as a packing unit for cloth 4, 44, 127, 144, 242
- packet(t)*, -es a small pack, as a packing unit for dry goods (not cloth) of no particular size (Zupko 270-1) 241, 242
- , *parvus* small 16, 44, 145, 165, 171, 194
- pake filum*, -i (*pakfilum*, -i) pack thread 15, 23, 56, 66, 75, 76, 84, 89, 90, 104, 105, 121, 124, 135, 139, 142, 146, 157, 163, 166, 196, 197, 203, 204, 210, 212, 230, 231, 233, 247, 264, 265, 266, 275, 280, 289, 293, 294, 300
- pake nedille*, -s a large strong needle used for sewing up packages in stout cloth (OED s.v. pack-needle) 140, 234
- pakking canvas* (*packing*) canvas used to pack goods for shipment 24, 86, 126, 132, 137, 142, 166, 196, 224, 256, 267, 276, 278, 282, 283
- , *cours* of low quality 262
- *shete*, -s a sheet for packing goods (OED s.v. packing vbl.n.¹ III 3) 163, 277, 283, 305
- packing units (of no particular size or weight) see *bag(g)*, *bala*, *balet(t)*, *bar(r)ellus*, *basket(t)*, *box*, *bundellus*, *bussh*, *but(t)*, *cage*, *cake*, *case*, *cista*, *cobord*, *cof(f)er*, *coffyn*, *corf(f)e*, *countour*, *dolium*, *fordellus*, *fat(t)*, *fyrkyn*, *flaskette*, *goge*, *gorde*, *hamper*, *hoggeshede*, *mala*, *maunde*, *paccus*, *pak(e)*, *paket*, *packet(t)*, *pip(p)a*, *poke*, *pokette*, *ponchion*, *ponche*, *pot*, *saccus*, *seron*, *straw*, *tabul(l)*, *trendelle*, *tronk(e)*, *truk*, *trus(s)*, *trussing coffer*, *wallet*
- pane*, -s (*pan*, -ys) a package or bundle of furs or hides containing 100 skins (=

- mantle) (OED s.v. pane, n.²) 8, 14, 23, 27, 32, 44, 52, 56, 58, 59, 64, 68, 71, 76, 78, 105, 121, 127, 132, 140, 143, 151, 164, 171, 181, 202, 243, 264, 276, 290, 299
- pan(n)*, -s (*panne*, -s, *pan(n)*, -ys) pan, an implement for cooking 56, 279
- , *parvus* small pan 92, 266
- , *ferrī* (*pan(n)ys*, *pannes*) iron pan 22, 25, 33, 97, 204, 263, 285, 300
- pannus*, -i cloth 24
- *laneus de assiso sine grano* wool cloth of assize without grain (exported) 307
- *auri* cloth of gold (see also *tela auri*) 2, 192
- *auri, tynsel* made to sparkle or glitter by the interweaving of gold or silver thread or by brocading with such thread (OED s.v. *tinsel* n.³ and a.) 194
- *cusshis pro harnys* cushion clothes are attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 21), but the meaning of *pro harnys* in this context is unknown 88
- , *Bruges* cloth manufactured in Bruges 195
- pannus*, -i *depictus* a decorative hanging (OED s.v. cloth, painted); awning (penthice cloth, penthouse cloth: Carlin, 246) 3, 4, 6, 11, 13, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 56, 57, 79, 88, 92, 113, 119, 121, 135, 137, 147, 153, 158, 166, 169, 172, 177, 187, 204, 209, 213, 214, 219, 252, 253, 256, 278, 292, 298, 301, 303
- *depictus, parvus* small 53, 117
- *depictus, cours* of low quality 24, 33, 185
- *depictus gilt* gilded 272
- pantelette*, -s *cours grey* clearly some kind of garment made grey (fur), but exact meaning unknown 264
- paper*, -s as a measure of Venice gold thread (OED s.v. paper n. 6b) 305
- as a measure of buckram 2, 3, 19, 22, 26, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 71, 98, 112, 113, 114, 119, 135, 137, 138, 139, 155, 156, 161, 172, 173, 180, 181, 184, 192, 193, 195, 197, 203, 207, 208, 209, 211, 219, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 262, 266, 279, 287, 289, 292
- papyrus*, -i (*pap(p)ir*, *papyr*, *paper*) paper 3, 4, 15, 16, 18, 47, 63, 64, 80, 92, 99, 104, 118, 126, 127, 140, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 163, 169, 170, 171, 182, 183, 184, 204, 207, 209, 212, 217, 227, 229, 230, 231, 233, 237, 238, 242, 243, 244, 247, 263, 265, 270, 280, 290, 293, 301
- , *cours* low quality 264
- , *parvus* small size paper 44, 141, 142
- , *niger* cheap, low-quality paper for wrapping parcels (OED s.v. paper n.) 6, 11, 19, 33, 47, 66, 77, 126, 142, 156, 169, 177, 179, 184, 216, 252, 266, 270, 276, 300
- , *bonded, parvus* presumably bond paper, a paper of superior manufacture used for bonds and other documents (OED s.v. bond n.1 IV 14) 233
- , *borded* meaning unknown 290
- , *cap* a kind of wrapping paper (OED s.v. cap-paper) 234, 293
- *depictus* printed paper (probably with woodcuts) 79, 125, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 148, 171, 181, 199, 212, 230, 233, 242, 256, 290
- , *Gean* manufactured in Genoa 299
- *impressatus* printed paper 47, 64
- *riall(e)* (*ryall*) paper royal; paper of a size measuring 24 by 19 inches as used for writing and 25 by 20 inches for printing (OED s.v. royal a. and n. 11a) 78, 95, 265
- parchement* (*parchment pelles*) 47, 79, 127, 230
- pattens* 217
- pavingtyle*, -s (*paving tyl*, -is) tile used for paving floors, yards, courts, foot-pavements, etc., often glazed, and sometimes bearing an ornamental design on its surface (OED s.v. paving-tile) 17, 47, 268
- pavyssse*, -z a convex shield, large enough to cover the whole body, used in mediæval times as a defence against archery, and especially in sieges (OED s.v. pavis, pavise n.) 108
- pax*, -is (*pax*, -es) a plaque made of wood, metal, glass etc., often decorated with a representation of Christ's passion or other religious subject, which is passed among the congregation after the priest has given

- it the kiss of peace during the mass, osculatory (MED s.v. *pax*; OED *pax*³) 6, 143, 241
- pecia*, *-e*, *alba* (*pece*, *-s*) meaning unknown 98, 99
- pecia*, *-e* as a packing unit for primers (however, the reading is uncertain: *pec*?) 126
- as a measure of thread (*filum*) 234
- as a measure of battery 270, 275
- as a measure of beaver skins (equivalent to a *rolla*) 188
- as a measure of raisins, figs, dates, equivalent to one third of a *sorte* 28, 29, 30, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65, 68, 79, 81, 82, 96, 110, 111, 115, 116, 117, 119, 122, 123, 133, 134, 152, 155, 156, 158, 172, 176, 193, 194, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204, 220, 223, 228, 233
- , *dimidia* half, as a measure of raisins 79
- as a measure of rosin 24, 30, 38, 39, 40, 41, 46, 48, 50, 56, 61, 72, 74, 100, 101, 205, 241, 242
- as a measure of tin 307
- pecten*, *-inis* (*pectin*, *-inis*) comb 3, 4, 14, 15, 42, 53, 56, 66, 79, 80, 82, 84, 101, 113, 125, 126, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 153, 154, 163, 164, 171, 182, 184, 194, 198, 205, 227, 229, 230, 233, 234, 241, 242, 243, 252, 265, 279, 280, 281, 282, 289, 290, 291, 295
- , *parvus* small 82, 140, 143, 144, 153
- , *counterfet* imitation 184
- , *Britten* (*Brytten*) manufactured in Brittany 3, 14, 20, 31, 56, 66, 80, 143, 153, 181, 229, 290, 294
- , *Brytten*, *parvus* small 149
- pellycan*, *-s* some sort of cloth (since measured in pieces) decorated with images of pellicans (see also *banker*) 303
- pellis*, *-is* the skin of an animal 3, 4, 42, 144, 152, 175, 176, 215
- pellis* by animal
- *agnellorum* lambskin 227, 241
- *agnellorum* raw undressed 227
- *agnellorum* tawed dressed lambskin 290
- *agnellorum*, *niger* black lambskin 52
- , *bogy* lambskin with the fur dressed outward (OED s.v. *budge* sb.¹) 95, 303
- *bogy cours* of low quality 27
- , *bogy*, *tawed* tanned 112
- *bogy untawed* not tanned 241
- *bogy*, *niger* black in color 193, 222
- , *cat(t)*, *-es*, *niger* skins of the large wild mountain cat, the smaller wild cat or the domestic cat (Veale 218), here black in color 121, 202, 275
- *coniculorum nigrorum* black rabbit skin 124
- *fox* fox skin 88, 124, 181, 202
- *fox bakkes* fox skin from the back of the animal 114
- , *gotes* goat skin 193
- , *got*, *tanned* tanned goat skin 223
- , *lamb(e)* lambskin 59, 232
- , *ledder* leather 3, 27, 82
- , *ledder*, *cours* of low quality 3
- , *lusard* lynx skins (Veale 220) 173
- *ovium* sheep pelts 11
- *ovium brassell* dyed red with brazil 170
- *ovium*, *rubea* red in color 8
- , *roan(e)* the skin of the roe, a small species of deer (*capreolus capraea*) inhabiting various parts of Europe and Asia (OED s.v. *roe*¹ and *roan* n.² 1) 3, 88, 281
- pellis* by color
- , *alba* white 12, 28, 302
- , *brassell* dyed red with brazil 90
- , *niger* black 49, 101
- , *rubea* red 12, 53, 71, 253
- , *russet* russet 28
- pellis* by place of origin
- *Fra(u)nce* from France 56, 57, 140, 143, 148, 181, 242, 243, 294
- *Ispanie* (*Hispanie*, *Hispayne*) from Spain 17, 107, 188, 240
- *Portingal(e)* from Portugal 96, 176
- , *Spruce* (*Sprus*) from Prussia 144, 193, 242, 272, 293
- pellis* by function
- *auri* a prepared animal membrane employed to separate the leaves of gold-foil during the operation of beating (OED s.v. *goldbeater* 1.b) 25, 33, 91, 100, 125, 295
- penne knyve*, *-z* 182
- penner*, *-s* pen-case (see also *pyn case*) 3, 6, 11, 15, 19, 42, 79, 80, 119, 143, 148, 153, 166, 251, 261, 280, 290

- pepper*, *-eris* (*pep(p)er*, *peppir*, *peper*, *-eris*, *piper*, *-eris*) pepper, a spice 10, 22, 24, 25, 34, 35, 36, 59, 66, 72, 85, 97, 117, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 136, 138, 139, 140, 142, 155, 156, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 187, 192, 193, 195, 199, 200, 202, 204, 205, 206, 209, 212, 215, 216, 217, 219, 225, 229, 232, 234, 235, 245, 246, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 257, 261, 262, 267, 269, 270, 271, 275, 276, 278, 280, 284, 291, 292, 296, 298, 303
- , *long* long pepper, pepper prepared from the immature fruit-spikes of the allied plants *Piper* (*Chavica*) *officinatum* and *P. longum* (*C. Roxburghii*) (OED s.v. pepper n. 1b) 27, 57, 85, 202, 220, 230, 250, 290
- perle*, *counterfet* imitation pearl 182
- perser*, *-s* an instrument for piecing or boring holes, e.g. uger, awl, gimlet, stiletto, etc. (OED s.v. piercer) 211, 224, 265
- pictis*, *pictis* see *pitch(e)*
- pictur*, *-s de chalk* chalk drawing 235
- pila*, *-e* ball 24, 93, 99, 104, 106, 112, 121, 166, 185, 201, 210, 225, 255, 258, 271, 277, 286, 293
- pyn*, *-s* (metal) pin 6, 11, 13, 87, 193, 251, 252
- , *parvus* small 113
- , *Flemysh* (*Flemish*) of Flemish manufacture 13, 75, 191
- pyn case*, *-s* pen-case (see also *penner*) 91, 265
- pynsers* pincers, a tool for tightly grasping or nipping anything, consisting of two limbs pivoted together, forming a pair of jaws with a pair of handles or levers by which they can be pressed tightly together (OED s.v. pincers n.pl.) 119, 234, 251, 298
- , *parvus* small 214
- pynsons* pincers, forceps 11, 117, 118, 140
- , *parvus* small 11, 141
- pipa*, *-e* a pipe, a liquid measure of capacity containing 126 old gallons and equivalent to 2 *hogghedes* and ½ of a *dolium* (Zupko 302-4), here as a measure of wine 28, 29, 33, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 57, 58, 64, 65, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 79, 81, 84, 92, 98, 101, 106, 107, 110, 111, 116, 117, 119, 124, 128, 129, 132, 137, 141, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 154, 155, 157, 162, 164, 167, 174, 175, 179, 205, 226, 228, 239, 245, 250, 252, 253, 261, 273, 307
- as a measure (and packing unit) not for wine 3, 48, 68, 79, 107, 108, 111, 134, 160, 162, 166, 207, 219, 220, 221, 223, 224, 226, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 245, 272, 285, 292, 299
- pip(p)a*, *-e* (*pip*, *-s*, *pyp*) pipe, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 4, 5, 10, 14, 18, 32, 34, 36, 37, 42, 44, 47, 49, 56, 58, 62, 63, 66, 75, 77, 83, 99, 104, 114, 118, 121, 125, 126, 136, 137, 138, 140, 141, 149, 155, 156, 160, 161, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 178, 182, 183, 185, 189, 191, 194, 198, 201, 203, 205, 209, 217, 222, 225, 237, 238, 241, 244, 253, 260, 268, 269, 271, 276, 281, 284, 286, 293, 294, 296
- , *dri* (*dry*) a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 124, 183
- , *dimidia* half pipe, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 144, 181, 194, 199
- pips* meaning unknown 279
- pip*, *-is* (*pip(e)*, *-s*) single tube wind instrument; organ-pipe; in plural bagpipes (OED s.v. pipe n.¹) 3, 82, 89, 153, 164, 184
- , *cours* of low quality 143
- , *parvus* small 224
- pyppyn*, *-s* the name of numerous varieties of apple (OED s.v. pippin 2a) 133
- pirling wier* wire to be twisted or spun into cord (OED s.v. pirl v. 1) 202
- piscis*, *-is* fish 2, 13, 62, 66, 67, 68, 71, 115, 116, 117, 120, 122, 123, 131, 132, 135, 136, 151, 155, 161, 162, 170, 176, 177, 184, 186, 196, 199, 200, 206, 208, 217, 218, 222, 224, 228, 229, 232, 234, 267, 270, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291, 292, 297, 300, 301, 303, 304, 305
- , *parvus* small fish (i.e. too small in size to be counted individually) 185, 186, 206, 217, 218, 219, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 245, 247, 250, 253, 267, 270, 274, 283, 294, 295, 297, 298, 300
- , *dry* dried fish 2

- *salcus (salsus)* salted fish 72, 77, 161, 184
- , *col(l)ie* a fish (*Merlangus* or *Pollachius carbonarius*, or *Gadus virens*), allied to the cod, so called from the dusky pigment which tinges its skin, and soils the fingers like moist coal. Found in the Northern Seas, and caught for food. In the U.S. called pollock (OED s.v. coal-fish) 186, 208, 217, 218, 232, 250, 256, 283, 298
- , *mud* a fish that inhabits mud (OED s.v. mud-fish) (see also *mudfish*) 289
- *Nove Tarre (de Nova Tarra)* fish from Newfoundland 27, 53, 115, 285, 292
- *salsus de Nova Tarra* salted 285, 299
- , *staple* fresh, unsalted fish not thoroughly cured, green fish (OED s.v. staple fish) 151, 170, 176, 177, 185, 186, 206, 208, 217, 218, 219, 222, 223, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 245, 247, 250, 256, 257, 261, 267, 270, 273, 274, 282, 283, 294, 295, 297, 298
- pitch(e)* (*pictis*, *picis*, *picthe*) pitch 21, 64, 91, 137, 161, 162, 205, 218, 219, 224, 230, 231, 254, 284, 285, 296, 297, 300, 302, 304, 305
- pix*, *-is* the vessel in which the host of the sacrament is reserved (OED s.v. pyx 2) (reading uncertain) 56
- play(e)ing cardes* (*pleying*, *pleing*, *plaing*) 3, 44, 54, 56, 80, 88, 125, 145, 171, 181, 184, 231, 232, 234, 241, 242, 243, 280, 281, 290, 291, 293
- , *parvi* small 14
- play(e)ing tabul(l)*, *-es* (*pley(i)ng*; *tables*) a table with a playing board inlaid on its surface (Flavin/Jones 956) 4, 21, 42, 44, 139, 140, 144, 148, 149, 171, 172, 194, 230, 233, 242
- *de boan* made of bone 252
- plaster (plester)* plaster 141, 164
- *Pares* plaster of Paris 146
- plat(e)* (*platt*) metal plate 8, 11, 13, 20, 120, 179, 197, 203, 204, 233, 234, 235, 275, 296
- , *doble* of double thickness? (cf. OED s.v. plate n. 16b) 247
- , *niger* black in color 168, 264
- , *coper* copper plate 264
- , *latten* latten plate 268
- *de lattyn pro candilstykes* latten plate for candlesticks 169
- , *stil* steel plate 179
- plyars* pliers, pincers, usually small, having long jaws mostly with parallel surfaces, sometimes toothed; used for bending wire, manipulating small objects, etc. (OED s.v. plier 2) 87
- pluma*, *-e* feather 21, 25, 32, 80, 86, 88, 89, 91, 97, 126, 137, 147, 174, 189, 192, 208, 211, 213, 241, 247, 283, 286, 290, 293
- plumbum*, *-i*, *al(l)bum* a mixture of lead carbonate and hydrated lead oxide, much used as a pigment (OED s.v. lead n.¹ 2) 5, 85, 99, 162, 203
- plumer*, *-s* feather 158
- poynte*, *-s* a tagged lace or cord of twisted yarn, silk or leather for attaching the hose to the doublet, lacing a bodice and fastening various parts of clothing (OED s.v. point sb.¹ II.5) (see also *punct*) 8, 182
- po(o)ke*, *-s* (*pok*, *-is*) as a measure of weight for hops equivalent to half a sack (Zupko 308-9) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 68, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 89, 90, 92, 97, 100, 105, 112, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 132, 135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 144, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 177, 178, 179, 185, 186, 187, 190, 192, 195, 196, 197, 202, 204, 205, 206, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215, 217, 218, 223, 231, 232, 234, 235, 246, 249, 253, 259, 261, 263, 269, 272, 273, 274, 276, 280, 304
- poke* a packing unit for dry goods (not hops) of no particular size 135, 174
- poket(t)*, *-es* (*pokyts*, *pokettis*) small poke, as a measure of hops 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 18, 19, 20, 23, 28, 30, 33, 34, 36, 50, 53, 60, 62, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 82, 88, 89, 90, 97, 119, 123, 124, 135, 136, 137, 138, 156, 161, 165, 166, 168, 170, 177, 179, 185, 186, 187, 196, 197, 203, 210, 211, 212, 213, 216, 218, 223, 231, 234, 235, 246, 253, 259, 261, 269, 272, 283, 298, 302, 304
- pokette*, *-s* a packing unit for dry goods (not hops) of no particular size 135

- pommawnder (pomaunder)* a mixture of aromatic substances, usually made into a ball, and carried in a small box or bag in the hand or the pocket or suspended by a chain from the neck or waist, especially as preservative against infection (OED s.v. pomander) 150
- *cours* of low quality 57
- pomeses* pumice, a light kind of lava (obsidian made spongy or porous by escape of steam or gas during cooling); as a material used for smoothing or polishing (parchment etc.), as an absorbent of ink, moisture etc. (OED s.v. pumice n.) 135
- pomgarnette*, -s pomegranet 29, 30, 64, 223
- pomum*, -i apple 57, 79, 84, 113, 123, 129, 146, 160, 304
- ponchion (ponchyon, -es)* a large cask for liquids, fish etc., specifically one of a definite capacity (wine= 1 hogshead or ¼ tun), here a packing unit for dry goods (OED s.v. poncheon²) 3, 143, 145, 149, 234, 244, 290, 291
- ponche*, -s poncheon (MED s.v. punchoun n.), a packing unit for liquid goods 63
- poote*, -s meaning unknown 79
- poppylon* an ointment made of the buds of the Black Poplar (OED s.v. populeon) 125
- pop(p)ette*, -s a child's doll 3, 34, 56, 92
- poppi*, -s the seeds of the poppy used as a spice (MED s.v. popi(e n. 1) 121
- porpos salsus* salted porpoise meat 152
- portues* a portable breviary in the medieval church (OED s.v. portas) 182
- *bound* (some kind of book) bound as a book 62
- pot* as packing unit for *rosset* 113, 182, 187, 199
- pot(t)e*, -s 279
- , *cast* 302
- , *Dornykes* made in Doornik 82
- , *erthen* a (drinking) pot made of earthenware (OED s.v. pot n.¹ 1c) 10, 13, 120, 131, 260
- *ferri (yron)* iron pot 129, 170, 242, 244
- , *ston(e)* stoneware pot 7, 136, 204, 279
- , *stone, cum kevers (cum covers, cum coopertis)* stoneware pot with a cover 77, 204, 271
- , *cast stone* 276
- powch, -es (powch, -ez, pouch, -es, pouch, -ez)* pouch or purse as an article of commerce 6, 8, 11, 26, 27, 37, 82, 85, 87, 92, 93, 95, 97, 99, 104, 118, 192, 197, 211, 245, 251, 252, 256, 264, 265, 291, 296, 298
- , *parvus* small 87, 122, 131, 143, 171, 202
- , *cours* of low quality 8, 305
- , *ledder* made of leather 8, 107
- , *cours ledder* of low quality 139
- , *velvet (veluti)* made of velvet 98, 104, 145, 158, 170, 192, 209, 303
- *cum lokkes (lok(e))* with a lock 6, 82, 86, 97
- *pro pueris* pouch for boys 98
- , *Flemysh* of Flemish manufacture 209
- pouch(es) ring, -es (powch)* a ring for closing a pouch or purse (OED s.v. pouch-ring) 3, 15, 32, 35, 37, 42, 44, 62, 77, 86, 99, 148, 170, 171, 191, 193, 196, 197, 199, 212, 229, 243, 244, 269, 278, 279, 290, 293
- powder* see *pulver*
- prage*, -s probably a kind of knife (note E122/194/24 *Prage cultelli*) 185
- , *cours* (in *deker*) of low quality 281
- prem(m)er, -s (prym(m)er, -s, primer, -s)* an elementary school-book for teaching children to read (OED s.v. primer n.¹ 1, 2a) 3, 4, 15, 56, 84, 126, 141, 143, 144, 151, 157, 180, 184, 230, 243, 290, 294
- , *parvus* small 242
- , *borded* bound as a book 171, 294
- , *cours* of low quality 173
- pressing bord, -ys* one of a pair of boards used in bookbinding to compress the sheets or volumes (OED pressing vbl. n.¹ 3) 49
- pressing paper, -s* attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 45; OED s.v. pressing vbl.n.¹ 3 quote of 1545), but exact meaning unknown 49
- prune, -z (prun(n)e, -s, prumum, -i)* prune 42, 44, 47, 61, 79, 121, 126, 129, 136, 138, 139, 149, 168, 169, 170, 178, 179, 182, 186, 190, 194, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 206, 208, 215, 230, 231,

- 234, 242, 243, 244, 245, 255, 258, 262, 263, 264, 266, 273, 283, 294, 301
- pulmier*, -s meaning unknown 123
- pulver violet* (*powder*) a variety of toilet-powder, i.e. a form of dusting powder employed in the toilet, talcum powder (OED s.v. violet n.¹ 7; toilet n. 9b) 144, 148
- punct*, -es a tagged lace or cord of twisted yarn, silk or leather for attaching the hose to the doublet, lacing a bodice and fastening various parts of clothing (OED s.v. point sb.¹ II.5) (see also *poyntes*) 249
- , *fili* made of thread (see also *poyntes*) 56, 182, 234, 290
- , *ledder* made of leather 104
- , *Flemysh* made in Flanders 98
- purce*, -s purse 117, 159, 161, 211, 231, 234, 264, 283, 300
- , *parvus* small 13, 20, 92
- , *ledder* made of leather 126, 150, 159, 211, 234
- , *ledar*, *parvus* made of leather, small 261
- *cum lokkes* (*lok purces*) with a lock 160, 305
- , *velvet* made of velvet 119

- Q -

- quayle*, -s (*quail*, -es, *quail*, -is, *quayl*, -ys, *quail*, -ys) quail (live bird) 183, 185, 200, 202, 207, 210, 216, 217, 223, 225, 229, 232, 252, 254, 278, 279, 280, 283, 286, 287, 291, 296
- quarrelle*, -s a square or diamond-shaped pane of glass, of the kind used in making lattice-windows (OED s.v. quarrel n.¹) 170
- quarterium*, -i a measure of capacity (8 bushels) for grain (Zupko 337-40) 18, 19, 30, 37, 61, 67, 79, 91, 97, 109, 114, 118, 120, 121, 122, 125, 129, 130, 131, 133, 135, 136, 138, 139, 142, 143, 144, 145, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 179, 232, 236, 243, 244, 246, 252, 253, 258, 266, 273, 276, 281, 282, 283, 289, 291, 293, 294, 297, 298
- as a measure of figs 64, 68, 79, 110, 116, 133, 134
- quyksilver* (*quyksylver*, *quiksilver*) the metal mercury 22, 32, 85, 169, 182
- quylt*, -es 3, 23, 80, 127, 142, 268, 290
- , *cours* of low quality 5, 33, 136, 148, 271
- quintallus*, -i (*kyntallus*, *kyntalles*, *kintallus*) hundredweight, a measure of dry goods (not wax), here of litmus 215, 220, 224, 239
- quyntern*, -s quire with five sheets (of paper or parchment) (Latham, Dictionary s.v. quinterna) 75
- quysen* (*quyshin*, -es, *quyshyn*, *quishin*) cushion 58, 83
- , *wul(l)* (*quyshenis*, *quyshenes*; *lane*) cushion cloth (since measured in dozens and ells) made of wool 83, 259, 274
- *lane verder* cushion cloth (since measured in elles) made of wool verdour, a rich tapestry ornamented with representations of trees and other vegetation (OED 2, s.v. verdure) 32
- , *Holande* made in Holland 252
- quyshyn pannus* cloth for making cushions 27, 112, 114, 117, 187, 210
- *pannus*, *cours* of low quality 91, 117
- *pannus lane* (*wul*, *de lana*, *laneus*) wool cloth for making cushions 93, 103, 193, 197, 208, 275
- *pannus*, *cours tapstry* made of low quality tapestry 103
- *pannus wul verder* made of wool verdour, a rich tapestry ornamented with representations of trees and other vegetation (OED 2, s.v. verdure) 196
- *pannus cum hartes* (*hertes*) decorated with figures of harts (male red deer) (OED s.v. hart) 187, 197
- *pannus, Hol(l)ande* cushion cloth made in Holland 28, 189, 212
- *pannus Utnall verder* made of verdour, a rich tapestry ornamented with representations of trees and other vegetation (OED 2, s.v. verdure), here manufactured in Oudenarde in Flanders; attested in the Book of Rates of 1582, but the 1558 Book reads Owtনারde (Willan 61) 203

- R -

- racemum*, -i raisin (see also *reasons*) 28, 29, 30, 47, 49, 50, 58, 61, 63, 64, 65, 78, 79, 81, 82, 110, 111, 115, 117, 119, 123, 134, 152, 155, 158, 193, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204, 220, 223, 228, 233
 —, *magnum* large, succulent 194
racemum Corraunces see *Corraunces*
rafter, -s 267
rakke, -s windlass or winch for bending a crossbow (OED s.v. rack n.³ 3) 169, 281
 — *pro crosbowys* (*rackes*; *pro bowes*, *bowez*; *crosbowis*, *crosbowez*) windlass or winch for bending a crossbow (OED s.v. rack n.³ 3) 73, 136, 169, 204, 206, 210, 219
rakette, -s a bat used in the games of rackets, tennis, etc., consisting of a network of cord or catgut stretched across a somewhat elliptical frame formed of a bent strip of wood, metal, etc., to the base of which a handle is attached (OED s.v. racket n.²) 176
 —, *parvus* small 176
rape oleum, -i rape-seed oil 104, 116, 125, 150
raste, -s meaning unknown 185
rasur, -(e)s (*rasur*, -is, *raser*, -es) razor 9, 11, 19, 37, 82, 84, 86, 88, 91, 117, 118, 119, 190, 202, 210, 211, 249
rattylle, -s (*rattille*, -s, *rattel*, -s) an instrument used to make a rattling noise, chiefly as a child's toy (OED s.v. rattle n.¹ 1) 276, 303
 — *pro pueris* for boys 5
reason, -s raisin (see also *racemum*) 47
rede, -s reed (MED s.v. red n. (3) 2) 175
rem, -ys (*reame*, -s, *ream*, -ys, *reme*, -s, *reme*, -z) a measure of quantity for paper (500 pieces) (Zupko 346-7) 3, 4, 15, 16, 18, 44, 47, 63, 64, 80, 92, 95, 104, 118, 126, 127, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 163, 169, 170, 171, 181, 182, 183, 184, 199, 204, 209, 212, 217, 229, 230, 231, 233, 242, 243, 244, 256, 265, 270, 280, 290, 293, 301
rennyng glass, -es hour glass (OED s.v. running ppl. a. 3.b) (see also *owere glass*) 11, 272
ribande, -s (*rybande*, -s, *ribende*, -s, *ribynde*, -s, *rybende*, -s) ribbon 3, 7, 10, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 31, 32, 59, 79, 82, 85, 86, 91, 94, 95, 98, 99, 107, 122, 143, 162, 181, 186, 191, 192, 196, 197, 199, 209, 210, 214, 230, 247, 248, 251, 252, 254, 260, 262, 296, 298, 300
 —, *albus* white in color 13, 21, 26, 166, 222, 245
 —, *caddes* (*caddys*) short for caddis ribbon (a worsted tape or binding, used for garters etc.) = *cadda ribband* (so in E122/79/5 m 3d) (OED s.v. caddis) (see also *caddes*) 82, 93, 195, 229, 261
 —, *fili* made of thread 11, 19, 26, 28, 91, 167, 187, 193, 202, 222, 233, 254, 261, 302
 —, *Brytten*, *de filo* manufactured in Brittany 125
 —, *say* made of say 197
 —, *worstid* made of worsted 103, 185, 265
 —, *toucy* clearly some kind of ribbon, but exact meaning unknown 7
 —, *Venice* manufactured in Venice 8, 9
rice (*rys(e)*, *ryce*) 10, 19, 27, 28, 32, 35, 36, 37, 58, 59, 94, 120, 125, 131, 138, 139, 168, 169, 194, 203, 207, 209, 258, 284
rye rye, a grain 155, 179, 246, 276
ring, -es a coil of wire, equivalent to ½ cwt 179
ring, -es, *latton* (*lattyn*) ring for the finger, made of latten 35, 141, 182
ryvette, -s, *Almene* a kind of light armour, first used in Germany, in which great flexibility was obtained by overlapping plates sliding on rivets (OED s.v. almain-rivets) 269
 —, *Almene complet* a complete set of almain-rivets 212
robbers see *rubbers*
rod(d)e, -s (*rodd*, -ys) 4, 109, 186, 201, 222, 238, 292
rof nail, -es (*roff clavus*, -i) roof nail 149, 159
roll, -es (*roll*, -ys, *rolla*, -e) as a measure of buckram 2, 3, 19, 25, 26, 36, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 59, 61, 93, 109, 112, 113, 122, 124, 135, 137, 138, 139, 141, 154, 155, 156, 172, 173, 180, 181, 184, 192, 193, 207, 208, 209, 217, 218, 231, 253, 255,

- 256, 257, 258, 260, 278, 279, 287, 289, 292, 293
 — as a measure of beaver pelts 102, 153, 198
 — as a measure of wax 105, 284
 —, *dimidia* half roll of wax 81, 284
ropp, -s (*rop*, -(*es*, *ropp*, -*is*) rope 71, 89, 93, 168, 185, 186, 194, 207, 275, 285, 305
 —, *bast* made of bast, a bark fiber (MED s.v. *bast* n.¹) 250
ros(s)en (*rosen*, *reasons*, *rassons*) rosin 24, 30, 39, 40, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 56, 59, 61, 62, 72, 74, 100, 101, 172, 183, 205, 241, 242, 245, 246
ros(s)et a rose-coloured pigment (OED s.v. *roset* n.¹ 1) 85, 113, 172, 173, 182, 187, 193, 199, 303
round, -es *cum diversis images gilt* meaning unknown 294
rubber, -s (*robber*, -s) a hard brush used for rubbing in order to make clean (OED *rubber*, n.¹ I.1.a) (see also *brus(s)h*) 92, 124, 131, 156, 213, 252, 256, 268, 269
rubeum lashe red leather, cordovan 23, 95, 185, 203, 209, 212, 213, 263
rubeum lignum, -i wood of red color used for dyeing 255
- S —
- sabbelle*, -s (*sabulle*, -s) sable, a fur (Veale 222) 86, 118, 160, 168, 217
sacbussh, -es a musical instrument of the Renaissance; a bass trumpet with a slide like that of a trombone for altering the pitch (OED s.v. *sackbut*) 21
saccus, -i (*sake*) sack as a packing unit for dry goods (not hops) of no particular size 7, 10, 15, 19, 22, 26, 31, 46, 54, 55, 59, 61, 62, 64, 69, 71, 72, 73, 76, 77, 80, 84, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 109, 117, 121, 123, 132, 134, 135, 142, 158, 159, 161, 170, 173, 178, 188, 191, 192, 195, 199, 201, 210, 215, 216, 217, 219, 222, 223, 224, 225, 227, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 245, 247, 253, 258, 259, 260, 263, 267, 269, 271, 273, 275, 277, 279, 280, 288, 299, 302
saccus, -i (*sake*, *sack*) as a packing unit (measure?) for hops 5, 6, 19, 23, 32, 33, 35, 37, 59, 67, 68, 73, 75, 77, 80, 83, 87, 88, 89, 92, 97, 100, 103, 105, 110, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 135, 136, 137, 141, 142, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 166, 167, 170, 177, 178, 179, 185, 186, 194, 195, 204, 205, 206, 207, 210, 211, 212, 214, 215, 217, 231, 232, 235, 246, 259, 267, 269, 272, 304
saddylle, -s saddle for a horse 56
saddlers glewe glue for use by saddlers 168, 179, 210
saffron (see also *crocus*) 62, 261
say, -(*es*) (*say*, -*ez*, *say*, -*is*) a cloth of fine texture resembling serge (OED s.v. *say* n.¹) 2, 10, 22, 24, 25, 50, 57, 66, 75, 86, 87, 92, 94, 100, 103, 112, 113, 119, 130, 135, 136, 158, 162, 168, 190, 191, 193, 201, 203, 208, 210, 214, 216, 218, 224, 231, 246, 252, 254, 260, 272, 274, 275, 281, 282, 286, 287, 288, 289, 292, 303
 —, *silk* made of silk 239
sal, *salis* (*salt*) salt 3, 8, 18, 22, 27, 33, 36, 37, 44, 50, 52, 57, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 73, 77, 114, 115, 117, 127, 131, 152, 159, 166, 175, 178, 179, 184, 187, 206, 207, 214, 228, 230, 235, 238, 241, 247, 254, 281, 291, 298, 299, 300
sal(l)ette, -s salette, in medieval armor, a light globular head-piece, either with or without a vizor, and without a crest, the lower part curving outwards behind (OED s.v. *sallet*; MED s.v. *salette*) 8, 212
salmon (*samon*) salmon, an edible fish 7, 44, 60, 65, 121, 132, 219, 302
 — *girles* (*girlez*) a young salmon on its first return to the river from the sea, and retained during the same year (OED s.v. *grilse*) 87
salt, -es salt-cellar, a small vessel used on the table for holding salt (Cobb 185, OED s.v. *salt* n.¹ 7a) 3, 6, 56, 211, 230, 233
 —, *tyl* (*de tyl*, *stanni*) made of tin 4, 79, 118, 245
salt sceller, -s a small vessel used on the table for holding salt (OED s.v. *salt-cellar*) 11
salt peter 197
sand(e) box, -is (*box*, -*es*) a box with a perforated top for sprinkling sand as a blotter

- upon the wet ink of a manuscript (OED s.v. sand-box) 82, 170, 207
- sarce*, -s, *parvus* a sieve or strainer (OED *searce* n.), here small 204
- , *verofactus* meaning unknown 204
- sat(t)jen* (*sattyn*) satin 2, 5, 8, 10, 13, 16, 25, 26, 58, 76, 80, 87, 89, 94, 97, 99, 103, 117, 126, 135, 140, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 158, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 173, 181, 183, 184, 186, 192, 195, 198, 202, 209, 212, 228, 229, 231, 232, 243, 244, 246, 248, 250, 252, 272, 273, 276, 296, 304
- satin by characteristic
- *de auro* decorated with gold thread 167
- *tela auri* 183
- *chekid cum auro* variegated with gold thread in squares or other geometrical figures; chequered (OED s.v. checked ppl. a.²) 275
- *figury* decorated with figures (OED s.v. *figure* n.) 2
- *figury cum floribus auri* decorated with figures (OED s.v. *figure* n.), here with embroidered flowers 225
- , *tynsel* made to sparkle or glitter by the interweaving of gold or silver thread or by brocading with such thread (Willan 52 *satten called Tinsel with Golde*; OED s.v. *tinsel* n.³ and a.) 183, 275
- , *vallen* a piece of drapery attached lengthways to a canopy, altar-cloth, or the like, so as to hang in a vertical position; border of drapery hanging round the canopy of a bed (OED s.v. *valance* n.¹ 1 & 2) 287
- satin by color
- , *crymsen* died crimson 2, 10, 13, 152, 154, 163, 165, 167, 180, 194, 245, 248, 258, 263, 273, 300, 304
- , *crymsen, wett cum aqua marina* damaged by sea water 225
- , *crymsen auri tynsell* made to sparkle or glitter by the interweaving of gold thread or by brocading with such thread (Willan 52 *satten called Tinsel with Golde*; OED s.v. *tinsel* n.³ and a.) 183
- , *nigrum* black², 61
- satin by place of manufacture
- , *Bruges* from Bruges 11, 25, 26, 31, 37, 58, 61, 80, 82, 83, 89, 94, 95, 97, 99, 103, 109, 113, 120, 141, 167, 168, 173, 179, 181, 182, 192, 195, 196, 206, 211, 214, 234, 246, 247, 248, 249, 258, 260, 263, 272, 285, 286, 291, 300
- *Sipers* (*Sypers*) from Cyprus 3, 5, 25, 26, 58, 76, 82, 85, 86, 91, 93, 97, 99, 103, 104, 109, 110, 138, 160, 161, 180, 184, 187, 189, 191, 192, 196, 197, 201, 203, 204, 209, 214, 216, 233, 249, 252, 256, 262, 263, 268, 271, 276, 277, 286, 301, 302, 304
- , *Seint Omers* from St Omers 216
- , *Turkey* from Turkey 257
- saunders* sandalwood, used as a dye and a spice (MED s.v. *saundre*; OED s.v. *sandalwood*) 57
- saw*, -*ez* (*saw*, -*is*, *saw*, -*es*) saw (see also *carpynter sawis*) 106, 118, 192, 211, 232, 259, 262
- , *parvus* small 11
- scamony* scammony, a gum-resin obtained from the tuberous roots of *Convolvulus Scammonia*, used in medicine as a strong purgative (OED s.v. *scammony*; Heyd 648-9; Stieda, Venice 105-6) 217
- scellers* (usually together with testers) a canopy covering a bed, hangings of bed (OED s.v. *celure*) 182
- sceryos* meaning unknown 180
- scynamons* (*scynamom*, *scynamomum*, -*i*, *synomomum*, -*i*, *synanom*, *synanomb*) cinnamon, a spice 69, 85, 180, 184, 197, 199, 248, 254, 299
- scyrrop* (*scir(r)op*, *serrop*, *syrrop*, *sorope*) syrup 10, 36, 47, 135, 139, 180, 187, 255, 291
- , *cours* of low quality 292
- scisso(u)rs* (*scissurs*, *sisso(u)rs*, *syssours*, *syssers*, *cissers*) 3, 4, 87, 119, 182, 280
- , *parvi* small 11, 143, 158
- segulum*, -*i* rye 166
- Seint Johan hedde*, -*s* statue portraying the head of St John 126, 173
- sens* incense 169
- sercenet(t)*, -*es* sarsenet, a very fine and soft silk fabric made both plain and twilled (OED s.v. *sarsenet*, *sarcenet*) 2, 10, 53, 99, 146, 151, 152, 154, 163, 165, 172,

- 181, 183, 184, 191, 192, 195, 222, 225, 228, 231, 232, 244, 245, 248, 257, 275, 276, 304
- , *Bullen* manufactured in Bologna 22, 195
- seron*, -s (*ceron*, -s, *soron*, -s) a bale or package (of exotic products, e.g. almonds, medicinal bark, cocoa) made up in an animal's hide (OED s.v. *seron*) 78, 79, 108, 134, 220, 221, 238, 239, 240
- setwalle* setwall, the root of the East Indian plant *Curcuma Zedoaria*, used as a drug (OED s.v. *setwall*) 85
- sev*, -is (*seve*) sieve, a utensil consisting of a circular frame with a finely meshed or perforated bottom, used to separate the coarser from the finer particles of any loose material, or as a strainer for liquids (OED s.v. *sieve* n.) 10, 156, 218
- shanke*, -s fur obtained from the legs of animals, especially kids, goats or sheep, and used for trimming outer garments (Veale 217; OED s.v. *shank* n. 2) 8, 23, 44, 52, 56, 58, 59, 76, 105, 127, 140, 143, 151, 164, 171, 243, 276, 290
- shapiders* probably some kind of armor, but meaning unknown 60
- shep* *lether colerd* 160
- shepelle*, -s meaning unknown 20, 34, 204, 217
- sher(r)is* (*shers*) shears 3, 11, 119, 124, 140, 141, 182, 186, 204, 234, 262
- , *large* 143
- , *parvi* small 3, 117, 280
- sherman shers* (*shermen shers*) shears for the use of shearmen 9, 146, 169
- shertes* see *shirtes*
- shet(t)es* sheets for a bed 15, 65, 77, 83, 92, 98, 103, 123, 256, 267, 269, 272, 273
- , *cours* of low quality 65
- , *parvus* small 83
- , *panes* meaning unknown 4
- , *veteri* old, second-hand 4, 98, 104, 165, 168, 183, 204, 208, 212, 259
- , *old, died* dyed 154
- shethe stav*, -ys stave for making a sheath for a sword 210
- ship clavus*, -i meaning unknown 12
- ships, shipping, shipbuilding see *cabull*, *compace*, *dialle*, *hawser*, *mast*, *olron*, *ores*, *pitch(e)*, *ropp*, *spar(r)*, *tarr(e)*
- shirt*, -es (*shurt*, -es, *shert*, -es) shirt 2, 13, 113, 124, 203, 224, 261, 268, 297
- *operatus cum auro* decorated with gold thread 219
- shittyll*, -s, *long* an instrument used in weaving for passing the thread of the weft to and fro from one edge of the cloth to the other between the threads of the warp (OED s.v. *shuttle* n.¹ 2.a) 195
- shobokylle*, -s shoe buckle 186
- shomaker sheres* shears for use by shoe makers 211
- showl*, -ys, *ferr*i iron shovel 268
- shulder pece*, -s a piece of armor covering the shoulder (OED s.v. *shoulder-piece*) 60
- synomomum* see *scynamons*
- Sipers* (*Sypers*) one of several textile fabrics originally imported from or through Cyprus, especially a piece of black cypress lawn, a light, transparent material, used as kerchief or hat-band, in sign of mourning (OED s.v. *cypress*³) 2, 7, 10, 13, 36, 54, 87, 95, 103, 187, 195, 222, 269, 297
- , *narrowe* 172
- sipres* the sweet cyperus or galingale, used in medicine and cookery (OED s.v. *cypress* 2, MED s.v. *cipre*(s n. 2) 10
- siricum*, -i (*ciricum*, -i) silk 55, 133, 180, 202, 224, 235, 267
- , *curtum* short-stapled silk 2, 9, 11, 12, 13, 18, 19, 20, 23, 26, 27, 30, 37, 51, 54, 55, 57, 85, 87, 93, 122, 123, 156, 164, 165, 170, 178, 180, 186, 192, 196, 217, 218, 222, 223, 228, 232, 235, 239, 240, 248, 255, 258, 271, 279, 298, 304
- *curtum*, *refuse* of low quality 27
- , *curtum, died* (*tinctum*) dyed 19, 248
- *curtum, long* this is senseless (long and short-stapled silk), but that is undoubtedly the reading in the account 169
- , *long* (*longum*) long-stapled silk 2, 51, 55, 162, 164, 168, 205, 246, 253, 255, 277, 278
- , *rawe* raw silk 61
- , *reffuse* (*ciricum*) low-quality silk 19, 76
- *colour* (*coloris*) 160, 252, 304

- *tinctum* (*died, dyed*) dyed 10, 92, 100, 152, 165, 209, 214, 222
- , *Colyn* from Cologne 191
- , *Mesena* from Messina 304
- , *Paris(e)* (*Parrys*) from Paris 12, 18, 95, 138, 234, 248, 298
- syrrop* see *scyrrop*
- syssours* see *scissours*
- skal, -is* (*skale, -s*) a thin board, used to make scabbards for swords (OED s.v. *scale* n.² 6) 11, 20
- *pro swordes* a thin board, used to make scabbards for swords (OED s.v. *scale* n.² 6) 256
- skeve* (*skyve*) a measure of fuller's teasels, approximately 100 (Cobb 186) 122, 155
- skins see furs
- skok(e)* (*shok, -es*) a counting unit, consisting of 60 pieces (OED s.v. *shock* n.²) 21, 22, 75, 92, 121, 179, 186, 200, 203, 213, 247, 297
- skull, -es* (*skull, -is, skull, -es*) a skull-cap, a close-fitting head-piece as a piece of armor (OED s.v. *skull* n.¹ 3) 8, 22, 136, 169, 212
- socade* (*soket*) succade, fruit preserved in sugar, either candied or in syrup (OED s.v. *succade, sucket*) 45, 46, 94, 95, 96, 187, 288, 299
- some* a measure of weight (OED s.v. *sum* n.²), here of copper 22
- summa, -e* (*som(m)e*) a measure of quantity (12,000) for nails (OED s.v. *sum* n.²) 80, 195, 197
- soop(e)* (*sop(e)*) soap 5, 6, 7, 12, 20, 30, 35, 49, 60, 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 81, 83, 88, 89, 90, 94, 103, 104, 108, 114, 115, 117, 121, 124, 132, 133, 134, 137, 140, 141, 155, 157, 158, 159, 166, 170, 171, 177, 178, 184, 187, 190, 201, 203, 204, 220, 221, 222, 223, 229, 234, 235, 238, 239, 240, 249, 250, 251, 253, 255, 256, 259, 263, 264, 266, 267, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 280, 284, 285, 289, 291, 295, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303
- , *niger* black soap 23, 115, 169, 267, 271
- soop cinis, -eris* (*sop ashis*) ball-soap, commonly used in the North, made with Lyes from ashes and tallow (OED s.v. *soap* 2a, quote 1728) 21, 47, 66, 138, 274, 284, 301, 304
- sorope* see *scyrrop*
- sort, -es* a measure of figs and raisins (1 *dolium fructus* = 10 *sorte* = 30 *pecie*) 116, 156
- Spanyssh grene verdigris*, a green or greenish blue substance obtained artificially by the action of dilute acetic acid on thin plates of copper (or a green rust naturally forming on copper and brass), and much used as a pigment, in dyeing, the arts, and medicine (OED s.v. *Spanish* a. 7, *verdigris*) (see also *verd(e)grece*) 85
- spar(r), -ys* (*sparre, -s*) one of the common rafters of a roof; a pole or piece of timber of some length and moderate thickness; nautical: the general term for all masts, yards, booms, gaffs etc. (OED s.v. *spar* n.¹) 115, 122, 171, 276, 298, 305
- spectaclez* (*spectacles, spectakilles*) 3, 11, 42, 56, 79, 80, 82, 117, 118, 171, 182, 210, 211, 262, 274, 294, 295
- spectacle(s) cace, -s* 118, 141, 182, 211, 256
- spica, -e seltica* spikenard, an aromatic substance from a plant growing in India (OED *spikenard*) (see also *spyknard*) 10
- spices, herbs see *alleum, annes(s)ede, bay, capur, caraway, carawaysede, clovez, collyander, com(m)yn, crocus, gallingale, ginger, mace, nutmygge, pepper, poppi, saffron, saunders, scynamons, sipres*
- spys bred* bread seasoned or prepared with spices 204
- spiced cak, -is* a spiced cake (MED s.v. *spice* n. 1) 10
- spigge, -s* meaning unknown 192
- spyknard* spikenard, an aromatic substance from a plant growing in India (OED *spikenard*) (see also *spica seltica*) 218
- *Momea* clearly some kind of spikenard, but exact meaning unknown 85
- splynt, -es* one of the plates or strips of overlapping metal of which certain portions of medieval armor were sometimes composed (especially for protecting the elbows) (OED s.v. *splint*) 124, 169, 212
- spon, -ys* spoon 229, 294

- *stanni* (*tyn*) made of tin 34, 56
 —, *wod* made of wood 170
spong, -es sponge 80, 187
spout, -es either a pipe by which rain-water is carried off or discharged from a roof, or a pipe or similar conduit through which water or other liquid flows and is discharged; that part of a fountain, pump, etc., from which the water issues or a tubular or lip-like addition to, or projection from, a vessel to facilitate the pouring out of liquid from it (OED s.v. spout n.) 141
standish, -is (*standisse*, -s, *standysh*) a tray or table for writing materials; also a stand or container for mixing ink or coloring materials (MED s.v. standishe n.) 34, 94, 143, 164, 264
stannum, -i tin 307
stav, -ys (stave, -s, stave, -z) stave 186
 — *de box* stave of box wood 182, 188
stavisaker stavesacre, a plant of the species *Delphinium Staphisagria*, native in southern Europe and Asia Minor, the seeds of which were used to destroy vermin and as an emetic (OED s.v. stavesacre) 158
stiel (*stile*) steel, a metal 169, 214
stil ring, -es 31, 99
styrrop(es) (*stirupes*) stirrup for a horse 42, 171, 303
stokfish(e) (see also *fungia*) 284, 286
stomager, -s a waistcoat or pectoral of mail; a kind of waistcoat worn by men (OED stomacher¹) 37
stone a unit of weight (14 lb.) 80, 89, 203, 247, 262, 263, 275
storas the balsam of the tree *Liquidambar orientale*, used medically (OED s.v. storax 1) 160
straw, -es (*strou*, -s) straw, a packing unit for wax of no particular weight or size 8, 13, 24, 107
sturgion sturgeon, a fish 21, 285
sugour sugar 5, 28, 45, 46, 89, 95, 96, 127, 135, 142, 152, 156, 165, 168, 175, 176, 180, 185, 190, 194, 212, 213, 215, 216, 220, 223, 227, 232, 237, 238, 239, 240, 250, 255, 261, 263, 266, 287, 288, 299, 300, 303
 — *candy* crystallized sugar, made by repeated boiling and slow evaporation (OED s.v. sugar-candy) 5, 18, 25, 27, 36, 94, 104, 139, 165, 169, 177, 178, 216, 224, 232, 246, 249, 250, 255, 266, 273, 295
 —, *lovez* (*loves*, *loff*, -es) sugar refined and moulded into a loaf or conical mass (OED s.v. loaf-sugar) 95, 96, 176, 215, 220, 221, 287, 288
summa see *some*
swan(nes) *quyll*, -s (*quyll*, -is) a writing implement 26, 31, 182, 217, 305
swerd, -es sword 56, 153, 293
swerd(e) *blade*, -s (*sword(e)*); *blad*, -is, *blad*, -ys sword blade 20, 34, 44, 75, 85, 108, 116, 136, 146, 158, 159, 166, 169, 185, 188, 204, 206, 210, 213, 296, 298, 303
- T —
- taber pip*, -is (*pipe*, -s) a musical instrument, pipes to be accompanied by a tabor, a small kind of drum (OED s.v. tabor) 66, 142, 202, 294
tabul(l), -es (*tabille*, *table*, -s) a packing unit for chamlets 4, 10, 51, 52, 55, 146, 182, 220, 221, 237, 238, 240, 247, 258
tabulle, -s (*table*, -s) table 63, 297
 — *pro alter* table to serve as an alter 291
tabulle, -s, *depicta* (*tabulla*, -e) a votive tablet (OED s.v. table 3; Cobb 187 'painted table') 24, 72, 73, 159, 176, 206
 —, *depicta*, *parva* a votive tablet (OED s.v. table 3; Cobb 187 'painted table'), here small 159
 — *images* a votive tablet (OED s.v. table 3) 37
 —, *parvus*, *de images* a votive tablet (OED s.v. table 3), here small 37
 — *imagery* a votive tablet (OED s.v. table 3) 202
table chesmen a set of (32) pieces for playing chess 63
tabulle diaper table cloth of diaper 124
tabulle napkyn, -s 84
taffata (*taffatys*) taffeta, a plain-woven, glossy silk material (OED s.v. taffeta A n. a) 153, 165, 192, 275
taylo(ur)s *sherys* (*shers*) shears for the use of taylors 50, 249, 280

- tailloke*, -s meaning unknown 275
- tale*, -s clearly a packing unit or measure for chamlotes, but exact meaning unknown (possibly in error for *table*) 303
- tallow* 232
- tap*, -s tap 279
- , *latton* made of latten 139
- tape* a narrow woven strip of stout linen, cotton or other textile, used as a string for tying (OED s.v. *tape*) 300
- tapstry* tapestry, carpet, hanging, figured cloth (OED s.v. *tapestry*) 80, 91, 103, 139, 210, 213, 246, 268, 271
- , *cours* of low quality 25, 33, 69, 83, 90, 98, 99, 123, 126, 133, 139, 202, 209, 259, 269, 273, 275, 276, 303
- *Fraunce* manufactured in France 82
- tapstry wull* wool for making a tapestry 83, 117
- tarr(e)* tar 5, 15, 21, 64, 66, 87, 90, 112, 131, 149, 159, 161, 170, 171, 204, 208, 214, 218, 219, 224, 230, 231, 236, 284, 297, 300, 305
- tasselle*, -s tercel (*tiercel*), the male of the peregrine falcon which is smaller and less adapted to falconry (OED s.v. *tercel*) 18, 64, 69, 248, 264
- tasselle*, -s (*tesselle*, -s) fuller's teasels, the dried prickly flower-heads or burs of the fullers' teasel (*dipsacus fullonum*) which have hooked prickles between the flowers and are used for teasing or dressing cloth so as to raise a nap on the surface (OED s.v. *teasel* 2a) 122, 145, 149, 155, 184, 229
- tasselle*, -s *de auro et sirico* a pendent ornament consisting of a bunch or thick fringe of threads or small cords hanging in a somewhat conical shape from a solid rounded knob or mould, or from a knot formed by their junction with a cord (OED s.v. *tassel* n.¹ 2 a), here made of silk and gold 160
- tavelyn*, -s skins of legs of the black budge (Veale 217) 18, 23, 42, 44, 56, 58, 101, 126, 127, 140, 171, 184, 243, 249, 267, 274, 290, 303
- *shankys* (*shankes*) skins of legs of black budge (Veale 217) 63, 139
- taverindes* meaning unknown 23
- tela*, -e (*tella*, -e) cloth of foreign manufacture 57
- tela* by characteristic
- *alba* white in color 3, 15, 42, 57, 58, 63, 66, 83, 88, 140, 144, 145, 149, 242
- *cours* of low quality 8
- , *raw(e)* unfinished 26, 35, 86, 187, 250, 265
- *lata* broadcloth 31
- *stricta* narrowcloth 13
- *tys(s)hew* (*tisshew*) a rich kind of cloth, often interwoven with gold or silver (OED *tissue*, n. 1a) 5, 152, 154, 172
- *argenti* cloth of silver (decorated with embroidery in silver tread) 5, 87, 154, 165, 170, 172, 180, 183, 194
- *argenti tyssue* (*tys(s)hew*) a rich kind of cloth, here interwoven with silver (OED *tissue*, n. 1a) 163, 172, 180, 184
- *argenti operata cum auro tyssue* a rich kind of cloth, here interwoven with gold (OED *tissue*, n. 1a) 180
- *argenti cum floribus auri tyssue* a rich kind of cloth, here embroidered with flowers in gold thread (OED *tissue*, n. 1a) 180
- *auri* cloth of gold 2, 5, 152, 154, 165, 169, 170, 172, 180, 183, 184, 194, 225, 248
- *auri cours* of low quality 170, 183, 300, 304
- *auri raysed* cloth of gold with close-cut pile (OED s.v. *raised* ppl. a.² 1a) 167
- *auri de satten* 170
- *auri tyshwe* (*tyshu*, *tyshew*, *tyssue*) a rich kind of cloth, here interwoven with gold (OED *tissue*, n. 1a) 170, 180, 180, 183
- *auri cum floribus argenti tyshewe* a rich kind of cloth, here interwoven with gold and decorated with embroidered flowers in silver thread (OED *tissue*, n. 1a) 180
- *auri tynsel* tinselled (sparkling, glittering with gold or silver thread) cloth, interwoven with gold thread (OED s.v. *tinsel* n.3 and a. 2) 154, 167, 170
- *auri argenti* decorated with embroidery in gold and silver tread 167
- *auri et argenti tyshewe* a rich kind of cloth, often interwoven with gold and silver (OED *tissue*, n. 1a) 180

- tela* by place of manufacture
- *aries* arras, a rich tapestry fabric, in which figures and scenes are woven in colors (OED s.v. arras 1) 189
 - *arrys cum sirico* woven with silk 211
 - *Brabande* from Brabant 5, 6, 16, 26, 32, 34, 35, 37, 76, 88, 96, 100, 103, 105, 112, 120, 131, 190, 195, 197, 203, 209, 212, 214, 216, 218, 223, 249, 251, 256, 257, 259, 261, 264, 266, 270, 271, 275, 277, 280, 298, 305
 - *Brusell(es)* (*Brusel(e)*, *Brysel(le)*, *Briselle*, *Bresell(e)*) from Brussels 3, 4, 10, 12, 18, 20, 22, 26, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 59, 68, 80, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 91, 97, 98, 99, 105, 113, 139, 141, 164, 172, 185, 187, 190, 191, 192, 193, 197, 199, 200, 201, 202, 205, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 232, 233, 235, 246, 249, 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 272, 273, 276, 278, 280, 285, 291, 296, 301
 - *Camerik(es)* from Cambrai in Flanders 114, 185, 195, 214, 279
 - *Crese* crest, a kind of linen cloth from Brittany, so called because measured in crests (= 5 ells) (OED s.v. crest n.³) 132
 - *Dornykes* (*Dornykis*, *Dornix*) from Doornik 7, 21, 25, 26, 82, 87, 90, 91, 98, 103, 105, 114, 182, 189, 208, 210, 261, 269, 275, 276, 280, 286
 - *Dornykes*, *cours* of low quality 91
 - *Dornykes France* probably cloth made in Doornik to resemble French cloth 80, 141
 - *Flemysh* (*Flemish*) from Flanders 7, 114, 190, 197
 - *Gent* from Ghent 26, 80, 87, 191, 251, 257, 260, 274
 - *Gent Holande* probably cloth made in Holland to resemble Ghent cloth (Cobb 180 defines this only as 'a linen cloth' which is false) 27, 31, 35, 191, 195, 248, 249, 252, 258, 269
 - *Henaud* from Hainault 83, 119
 - *Henego* from Hainault 299
 - *Henego in long ploy(e)* folded in the long manner (OED s.v. ploy n.¹) 285, 293
 - *Hol(l)ande* from Holland 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 52, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 68, 75, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 109, 110, 112, 114, 117, 118, 119, 122, 131, 132, 134, 139, 146, 159, 164, 167, 169, 172, 180, 182, 185, 187, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 224, 225, 234, 235, 236, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 280, 286, 288, 291, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 302, 303, 304
 - *Holande, niger* black in color 235
 - *Hosburgh* meaning unknown, although cloth of *Hasbrough* is attested in the Book of Rates and identified by its editor as being manufactured in Hazebrouck (Willan 35) 131
 - *Isingham* attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 35) 86, 93
 - *Nyfulles* (*Nifffulles*) from Nivelles in Brabant 7, 97, 191
 - *Normandy* from Normandy 44, 104
 - *Normandy, alba* white in color 144
 - *waterlaken* (*waterlakyn*) 86, 187, 265
- tela, -e lini* linen cloth 235, 268, 289, 292, 293
- tercian, -s* an obsolete liquid measure for wine, oil etc. ($\frac{1}{3}$ tun, 84 gallons), usually $\frac{1}{3}$ of previous unit of measure, here a measure of prunes 255
- tercion, -s* as a measure of liquid goods (not wine) 84
- termaret* turmeric, the aromatic and pungent root-stock of an East Indian plant (*Curcuma longa*), or the powder made of this, used also in dyeing yellow, and in the East as a condiment and medicinally (OED s.v. turmeric n. (a.)) (see also *turmarik*) 19, 85
- ters* (*terce*) an old measure of capacity equivalent to one third of a pipe (usually 42 gallons old wine measure, but varying for different commodities); also a cask or vessel holding this quantity, here of wine (OED s.v. tierce 3) 40, 74, 147, 307

- tesselles* see *tasselles*
- testour*, -s (*tester*, -s) tester, a canopy covering a bed, especially in the phrase *tester and celure* the vertical part at the head of the bed which ascends to and sometimes supports the canopy (OED s.v. *tester*¹) 163, 182
- thymbille*, -s (*thymbylle*, -s, *thymbill*, -z) 7, 35, 83, 99, 104, 125, 182, 191, 249, 258, 260
- tyk(k)e*, -s (*tyk(k)*, -is, *tyk*, -ys, *takke*, -s) tick, the case or cover containing feathers, flocks or the like, forming a mattress or pillow; from 16th century applied to the strong hard linen or cotton material used for such cases (OED s.v. *tick* n.²) 5, 7, 32, 33, 34, 58, 83, 84, 104, 120, 123, 168, 189, 192, 209, 210, 216, 232, 235, 250, 262, 267, 273, 274, 292, 301
- , *parvus* small 91, 269
- , *parvus*, *putrus cum aqua marina* small, damaged by sea water 277
- tymber* timber, a measure of quantity of furs (40 skins) (Zupko 413-4) 8, 21, 25, 28, 68, 71, 90, 104, 118, 121, 132, 160, 168, 181, 217, 257, 260, 264, 268, 276, 285
- tyn*, *allesecre* meaning unknown 6
- tynfoile* (*tyn foyl(le)*) tin foil, tin hammered or rolled into a thin sheet; also a sheet of tin rubbed with mercury, used for backing mirrors (OED s.v. *tilfoil* n.) 73, 76, 105, 247
- tyn paper*, -s meaning unknown 57, 172, 290
- tyn saltes* see *saltes*
- tynsel auri* see *tela*
- titling* see *fungia*
- type*, -s *pro hornis* (*typ hornys*) see *horn*
- tol(l)es*, *diversi*, *pro 1 fabro (tolis)* tools for a smith (OED s.v. *tool* n.) 275
- *pro joyners* tools for a joiner 234
- *pro karpynsters* tools for a carpenter 68
- tony* a scombroid fish of the genus *Orcynus*, especially the common tunny, *O. thynnus*, which has been fished from ancient times in the Mediterranean and Atlantic; it is one of the largest of food-fishes, often reaching a length of ten feet (OED s.v. *tunny*) 49, 65
- topette*, -s (*topnete*, -s) small basket, a measure for fruit (OED s.v. *top* n.³; *toppet*²; *tapnet*), here of figs 115, 122
- torche stav*, -ys a staff upon which a torch is carried (OED s.v. *torch* 3) 186
- tothe pyk*, -ys (*pyk*, -es) tooth pick 47, 53, 125
- towe* the unworked stem or fiber of flax, before it is heckled; the fiber of flax, hemp or jute prepared for spinning by some process of scutching; the shorter fibers of flax which are separated by heckling from the fine and long-stapled (OED s.v. *tow* n.¹ 1, 2a) 268
- towelle*, -s towel 65
- towel(le) diaper* towel made of diaper, a linen fabric (or an inferior fabric of 'union' or cotton) woven with a small and simple pattern, formed by the different directions of the thread, with the different reflexions of light from its surface, and consisting of lines crossing diamond-wise, with the spaces variously filled up by parallel lines, a central leaf or dot, etc. (OED s.v. *diaper*) 6, 7, 84, 124
- trane* train-oil, obtained by boiling the blubber of whales, esp. of the right what, formerly also applied to that obtained from seals (OED s.v. *train oil*) 21, 175, 213, 218, 228, 256, 271, 283, 289, 291, 292, 302
- trap*, -s meaning unknown 235
- trendelle*, -s a vessel of flat rounded form, a round or oval tub used for various purposes, here as packing unit for wax (OED s.v. *trendle* n. 4) 235
- trensher*, -s (*trencher*, -s) trencher, a flat piece of wood (square or circular) on which meat was served and cut up, a plate or platter of wood, metal or earthenware (OED s.v. *trencher*¹ II.2) 23, 24, 35, 59, 71, 87, 118, 122, 168, 203, 210, 233, 235, 247, 259, 275, 278, 289, 303, 305
- *depictus* painted for decoration 268
- tryacl(e)* (*triacle*, *tryakelle*) treacle, uncrystallized syrup produced in the process of refining sugar (OED s.v. *treacle* II.4.a) 59, 61, 85, 169, 173, 200, 207, 233, 262, 289, 293
- , *cours* of low quality 289

- , *Flemish (Flemysh; tryakelle)* made in Flanders 36, 200, 291
- , *Jean* made in Genoa 94, 255
- triacle pro bestes* a salve, made of many ingredients, for treating animals (OED s.v. treacle n. 1a) 272
- tromp, -is (troump, -es)* trumpet 25, 186
- tronk(e)* trunk, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 5, 12, 99
- truk* (probably in error for *trunk*) a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 249
- trunselle (trumselle)* meaning unknown 10, 19
- trus(s), -es* a bundle of things bound together, here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 3, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 34, 37, 38, 42, 47, 49, 52, 55, 56, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 69, 73, 76, 77, 80, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 103, 109, 112, 115, 117, 127, 130, 131, 136, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 151, 160, 162, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 173, 175, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 189, 190, 191, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 204, 205, 211, 213, 214, 218, 220, 225, 230, 233, 242, 243, 245, 246, 249, 251, 252, 254, 257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 264, 266, 270, 271, 275, 276, 277, 278, 280, 282, 283, 285, 287, 290, 292, 295, 296, 297, 298, 304, 305
- , *parvus* small 16, 44, 83, 100, 190, 279
- trussing bedde, -s* a bed designed to be taken apart and packed for travelling, a portable bed (OED s.v. trussing vbl.n. 3, MED s.v. trussing(e ger.) 185
- trussing cista, empty* a chest for packing, stowing away (OED s.v. trussing vbl. n. 3), as an article of commerce 158
- trussing coffer, -s* a coffer for packing, stowing things away (OED s.v. trussing vbl. n. 3), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 185, 212
- trussing coffer* a coffer for packing, stowing away (OED s.v. trussing vbl. n. 3), as an article of commerce 169
- tuk, -is (tuke, -s)* canvas, such as used for an awning or canopy, but also applied to a finer fabric (OED s.v. tuke) 20, 26, 84, 91, 103, 104, 120, 159, 160, 192, 206, 217, 252, 260, 295
- turmarik* the aromatic and pungent rootstock of an East Indian plant (*Curcuma longa*), or the powder made of this, used in dyeing yellow and medicinally (OED s.v. turmeric n.) (see also *termaret*) 169
- turnsel(le) (turnsalle, turnsoll)* a violet-blue or purple coloring matter obtained from the plant *Croizophora tinctoria*, used for coloring jellies, confectionery, wines etc.; litmus (OED s.v. turnsole) 80, 85, 122, 124, 135, 138, 139, 158, 197, 218, 232, 276, 284, 295
- turpentyn* turpentine (OED s.v. turpentine) 153, 183

- U -

- ulna, -e* ell, measure of length (45 inches), often for English cloth (Zupko 119) 3, 4, 8, 9, 14, 15, 16, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 42, 44, 47, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 112, 113, 117, 119, 123, 126, 129, 131, 132, 133, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 189, 190, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 218, 224, 225, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 236, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 249, 250, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 286, 287, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 298, 302, 303
- unknown see *abiz, anaparte, antisoile, armylle, authiple, barours potte, bisilke, bostelle, caps borde, cace (canabis), corde, corse, crups cases, esustun, formars, gelenche, , heris, ho(u)kende, howshold, huspel(le), mynydone, orffew, orpnett, pantelette, pecia (alba), pips, poote, pressing paper, pulmier, raste, round, sceryos, shapiders, shepelle, ship clavus, spigge, tailloke, tale, taverindes,*

tyn (allesecre), tyn paper, trap, trunselle, vogiette, yewaner

– V –

- vaga, -e (waga, -e)* wey, a unit of weight (c. 300 lb.) (Zupko 434-8), here a measure of salt 3, 8, 18, 22, 27, 33, 44, 50, 57, 60, 61, 64, 65, 67, 69, 73, 77, 114, 115, 117, 127, 131, 152, 159, 166, 175, 178, 179, 184, 187, 206, 207, 214, 228, 230, 235, 238, 241, 247, 254, 281, 291, 298, 299, 300
- vas, -is electri* pewter or latten vessel 307
- velvet(t), -es (vellvett, velutum, -i)* velvet, a silk fabric with a short, dense, smooth piled surface (OED s.v. velvet) 2, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 25, 30, 37, 58, 60, 61, 76, 85, 89, 90, 92, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, 103, 113, 115, 116, 117, 120, 121, 122, 126, 132, 137, 138, 140, 144, 145, 150, 152, 153, 154, 157, 158, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 178, 180, 181, 183, 184, 186, 191, 195, 196, 197, 200, 203, 205, 206, 216, 217, 218, 222, 228, 229, 231, 238, 240, 243, 246, 247, 248, 250, 252, 258, 260, 262, 263, 264, 267, 268, 269, 271, 276, 278, 281, 292, 304
- , *crymsen (crymesyn)* crimson in color 2, 10, 16, 53, 76, 85, 116, 154, 163, 165, 167, 173, 174, 183, 194, 195, 198, 225, 248, 258
- *crymsen pirlled cum auro* embroidered (OED s.v. purl v.¹ 1) with gold thread 152, 154, 248
- , *crymsen, tynseld aurum* made to sparkle or glitter by the interweaving of gold thread or by brocading with such thread (OED s.v. tinsel n.3 and a.) 183
- , *nigrum* black in color 2, 116, 174, 254
- *niger cum pirllys auri* embroidered (OED s.v. purl v.¹ 1) with gold thread 53
- , *purpulle* purple in color 258
- , *figured (figury)* adorned or ornamented with patterns or designs (OED s.v. figured ppl. a. 4) 183, 195, 225
- *figury cum floribus auri* adorned or ornamented with flowers embroidered in gold thread 231
- *figury damasci cum floribus auri* adorned or ornamented with flowers embroidered in gold thread, manufactured in Damascus 231
- *pirlled* embroidered (OED s.v. purl v.¹ 1) 154, 228
- *tawny* tawny in color 98
- velvet super velvett* velvet upon velvet (OED s.v. velvet n. II 4a quote of 1480) 2, 195
- *super velvett pirlled cum auro* embroidered (OED s.v. purl v.¹ 1) with gold thread 2, 53, 152, 154
- *super velvet, crymsen* velvet upon velvet, crimson in color 165, 183
- *super velvet, crymsen, pirlled cum auro* velvet upon velvet, crimson in color, embroidered (OED s.v. purl v.¹ 1) with gold thread 2, 53, 275
- *super velvet russett pirlled cum auro* velvet upon velvet, russet in color, embroidered (OED s.v. purl v.¹ 1) with gold thread 248
- venycreke* see *fenecrek(e)*
- Venice argentum* silver thread, manufactured in Venice 160, 173
- *aurum, -i* gold thread, manufactured in Venice 2, 122, 137, 165, 168, 222, 305
- verd(e)grece* verdigris, a green or greenish blue substance obtained artificially by the action of dilute acetic acid on thin plates of copper (or a green rust naturally forming on copper and brass), and much used as a pigment, in dyeing, the arts, and medicine (OED s.v. verdigris) (see also *Spanyssh grene*) 141, 190, 197, 199
- verder (verdour, verdur)* a rich tapestry ornamented with representations of trees and other vegetation (OED 2, s.v. verdure) 58, 59, 97, 155, 180, 196, 254, 256, 270, 272, 274, 281, 300
- , *cours* of low quality 4, 15, 27, 28, 32, 35, 36, 83, 98, 103, 104, 117, 137, 180, 181, 185, 189, 196, 205, 208, 214, 257, 258, 259, 262, 266, 274, 298, 301, 303
- , *caddes* decorated with caddes ribbons 168
- *cours continente 94 ulnas caddes* decorated with caddes ribbons, but of low quality 95

- , *wul(l) (lana)* made of wool 22, 25, 84, 98, 168, 189, 197, 208
- , *Utnall (verdur)* manufactured in Oudenarde in Flanders; as attested in the Book of Rates of 1582, but the 1558 Book reads Owtnarde (Willan 61) 85, 95, 250
- vergis* the acid juice of green or unripe grapes, crab-apples or other sour fruit, pressed and formed into a liquor, formerly much used in cooking, as a condiment or for medicinal purposes (OED s.v. *verjuice* n.) 18, 47
- vermylon* cinnabar or red crystalline mercuric sulphide, much valued on account of its brilliant scarlet colour, and largely used as a pigment or in the manufacture of red sealing-wax (OED s.v. *vermilion* n. and a.) 90, 178
- vernys(s)h(e)* a resinous matter dissolved in some liquid and used for spreading over a surface to give it a hard, shining, transparent coat (OED s.v. *varnish* n.¹ 1a) 5, 13, 98, 124, 193, 254
- vinum, -i (non dulce)* non-sweet wine 4, 14, 16, 17, 22, 24, 28, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 84, 89, 91, 92, 93, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 124, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 140, 141, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 174, 175, 179, 184, 185, 194, 203, 204, 205, 207, 213, 215, 220, 221, 222, 226, 228, 232, 237, 239, 241, 244, 245, 250, 252, 253, 261, 271, 273, 276, 278, 296, 299, 300, 307
- *dulce* sweet wine 51, 55, 63, 64, 72, 81, 115, 127, 166, 204, 207, 228, 253, 265, 307
- *Malvesey* malmsey, a strong sweet wine, originally the product of the neighborhood of Monemvasia (Napoli di Malvasia) in the Morea (OED s.v. *malmsey*) 11, 33, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56, 229, 248, 258, 295, 300, 301, 302, 307
- *Regni* Rhine wine 72, 118, 301
- *Romney* a sweet wine of Greek origin (OED s.v. *rumney*) 49
- vinum, -i egar (vinygere)* vinegar 63, 131, 151, 295
- virga, -e* a yard (3 feet) 2, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26, 30, 31, 36, 37, 53, 56, 58, 60, 61, 76, 80, 82, 83, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 109, 113, 115, 116, 117, 120, 121, 122, 125, 126, 132, 135, 137, 138, 140, 141, 144, 146, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 157, 158, 161, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 200, 202, 203, 205, 206, 209, 211, 212, 214, 216, 217, 218, 222, 225, 227, 229, 231, 232, 234, 238, 240, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 252, 254, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 267, 268, 269, 271, 272, 273, 275, 276, 278, 281, 285, 286, 291, 292, 296, 300, 304
- vyssour, -s* the front part of a helmet, covering the face but provided with holes or openings to admit of seeing and breathing, and capable of being raised and lowered (OED s.v. *visor, vizor* n.) 282
- vitrum, -i* glass (the material, not the drinking vessels made of it) (see also *glasse*) 19, 42, 44, 59, 125, 126, 127, 141, 142, 143, 163, 169, 170, 194, 244, 254, 271, 284, 289, 291, 295, 298
- vogiette, -s* meaning unknown 201
- W —
- wayn(e)scot(t), -es* wainscot; a superior quality of oak from present-day Russia, Germany and Holland, chiefly used for fine panel-work (OED s.v. *wainscot* 1); also used for the making and repairing of tables, stools, cupboards (TNA: PRO, E28/91 entry on 11 Oct. 1475) 5, 6, 7, 9, 15, 18, 20, 21, 25, 50, 64, 67, 69, 71, 83, 92, 113, 115, 119, 126, 157, 161, 171, 176, 199, 213, 218, 225, 226, 270, 272, 284, 286, 291, 296, 297, 298, 304
- wallet* a bag for holding provisions, clothing, books, etc., esp. on a journey either on foot or on horseback (OED s.v. *wal-*

- let), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 181
- walnotte*, -s 163
- weaponry see armor and weaponry
- weights and measures (of a specific size or weight) see *aum*, *bar(r)ellus*, *boke*, *bolt*, *bunch*, *bussell*, *but(t)*, *cade*, *centena magna*, *centena parva*, *cloutte*, *couple*, *dekar*, *dolium*, *dossena*, *elle*, *end*, *gallon*, *gros(s)*, *hoggshede*, *kip*, *last*, *mark*, *mast*, *mounde*, *nest*, *paccus*, *pane*, *paper*, *pecia*, *pipa*, *po(o)ke*, *poket(t)*, *quarterium*, *quintallus*, *rem*, *ring*, *roll*, *saccus*, *skeve*, *skok(e)*, *some*, *sort*, *stone*, *summa*, *tercian*, *tercion*, *ters*, *tymber*, *topette*, *ulna*, *vaga*, *virga*, *yerd*
- whistille*, -s 11
- , *horne* made of horn 225
- , *tyn(e)* made of tin 14, 281
- wier* (*wyre*) wire 14, 20, 80, 89, 109, 269, 275
- , *cours* of low quality 91
- , *iron* (*ferri*, *de ferro*) iron wire 24, 156, 179, 182, 203, 217, 243, 247, 262, 263, 284, 296
- , *lattyn* latten wire 179
- wyne lace*, -s windlass, a mechanical contrivance working on the principle of the wheel and axle, on a horizontal axis (thus distinguished from a capstan); consisting of a roller or beam, resting on supports, round which a rope or chain is wound; used for various purposes, esp. on board ship for weighing the anchor or hauling upon a purchase, at the head of a mine-shaft for hoisting coal or other mineral, or for raising a bucket from a well, here for drawing a crossbow (OED s.v. windlass, n.¹, windas 1b) 169
- wynestone* the deposit of crude tartar or argol found in wine-casks (OED s.v. wine n.¹ 9a) 94
- wold* woad, a dye-stuff (see also *gualdum*) 296
- wood, wood products see *borde*, *box*, *clapbord*, *clapholt*, *deel*, *javelyn*, *launce*, *play(e)ing tabul(l)*, *rafter*, *shethe stav*, *skal(e)*, *spar(r)*, *stav*, *trensher*, *wayn(e)-scot(t)*
- wormsed* the flower-heads of one or another of various plants considered to have anthelmintic properties (i.e. of use against intestinal worms); such as swine's fennel or sulphurwort (OED s.v. wormseed) 85
- , *garbole de* 'garbled', i.e. the refuse of wormseed, extraneous matter 272
- worstid* (*worstyd*, *worstid peces*) a woollen fabric 30 yards in length, originally made in a parish in Norfolk, north of Norwich, OEngl *Wurdestede*, later *Wurthstede*, *Worthsted*, made from well-twisted yarn spun of long-staple wool combed to lay the fibers parallel; single, half-double and double refer to the thickness of the cloth (OED s.v. worsted) 105, 192, 279
- , *single* see main entry 104
- , *Seint Omers* (*Sent*; *worstyd*, *worsted*) manufactured in St Omer 7, 10, 12, 20, 24, 25, 31, 75, 86, 87, 90, 91, 93, 95, 97, 103, 104, 107, 109, 110, 114, 122, 130, 131, 135, 172, 181, 187, 191, 192, 202, 205, 209, 213, 214, 222, 225, 235, 248, 251, 260, 262, 263, 274, 281, 286, 302
- *Seint Thomas* manufactured in St Omer 209
- writing desk*, -es 234
- writing tabull* a small portable tablet for writing upon, especially for notes or memoranda; a writing-tablet (OED s.v. table n. 2b) 141
- wul(l) carde*, -s an implement for raising a nap on cloth, consisting of teasel-heads set in a frame; an instrument with iron teeth, used in pairs to part, comb out, and set in order the fibres of wool, hemp, etc., one of the cards being held in the hand, and the other fastened to a 'stock' or support (OED s.v. card n.¹ 1 & 2) 54, 80, 149, 153, 181, 291, 294
- , *novus* (*nowne*; *cardis*; *lane cardes*) new 3, 4, 15, 44, 125, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 164, 194, 229, 230, 233, 242, 244, 280, 290, 294, 299
- , *vetus* old 4, 142, 148, 149, 164, 229, 299
- wulle cotton* see *cotton*
- Y (as a consonant) —
- yerd*, -es a yard (3 feet) 31, 97

- yerne* yarn 20
 —, *worstyd* (*worstid*) worsted yarn 28, 61, 95, 107, 248, 252
 —, *worstid fili* worsted yarn 181
 —, *wull* wool yarn 103
yewaner meaning unknown 23

– Z –

- zona*, *-e* belt 4, 6, 7, 11, 14, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 31, 32, 37, 56, 79, 82, 86, 91, 93, 95, 98, 104, 126, 160, 162, 166, 181, 185, 191, 192, 196, 197, 199, 202, 203, 210, 212, 223, 230, 233, 234, 248, 251, 254, 265, 272, 278, 287, 294, 296, 300, 302, 303
 —, *parva* small 30, 42, 104, 148
 —, *crule* made of thin worsted yarn, (according to Bailey) of two threads, used for tapestry and embroidery; also formerly for making fringes, laces, vestments, hosiery, etc. These yarns, being produced in different colours and used in combination in the making of one article, are often spoken of in the plural (OED *crewel*, n.¹) 171
 — *fili* made of thread 28, 82, 114, 158, 167, 193, 202, 262, 269

INDEX OF SHIPS BY NAME

- .. de Penmark* (skipper ...) 71
.. de Polmaneke (skipper ...) 70
- Anne de Alburgh* (skipper ...) 78
Anthoni de Brekilsey (skipper John Fayt) 24
- Barbara de Passage* (skipper Johanne de Surnota) 175
Barbara Maynard(e) (skipper Johannes Joh(a)nson) 16, 106
Barbara, le, de Croydon (skipper Henry Harwelle) 102
Barbara, le, de London' (skipper John Kemp) 40
Barbara, le, de London' (skipper Thomas Abery) 75
Bonaventure (skipper Inego de Valesilia) 108
Bone Jesu de Vyana (skipper Fornando Gunsalvus) 96
Bone Jhesu de Bilbowe (skipper Martino de Veneta) 49
Bone Jhesu de Vyana (skipper Johanne Yanus) 287
Bone Jhesu, le, de Viana (skipper Johanne Velo) 95
- Christofer Adryan* (skipper Thomas Brode) 45
Christofer de Brekilsey (skipper John Palmer) 14
Christofer de Brissard (skipper Philip Payne) 147
Christofer de Danske (skipper Hennyng Hayne) 21
Christofer de Dartmouth (skipper William Bere) 176
Christofer de Penmark (skipper Johannes de Pennowne) 147
Christofer Person (skipper ...ogges) 81
Christofer, le, de Jersey (Garnesey) (skipper George Valon) 38, 205
Corpus Sancti de Porte (skipper Andrea Fonse) 175
Crist, le, de London' (skipper Bartholomew Werall) 50
- Edmond de London'* (skipper Henry Norman) 42
Edward(e), (le), de Dartmouth (skipper John Payne) 41, 154
Elysobeth de Ipswiche (skipper Robert Cannon) 46
Erasimus, le, de London' (skipper John Bulloke) 40
Erasymus de London' (skipper Robert Millet) 220
- Forvane, le, de Penmarke* (skipper Johannes Brere) 128
Fraunciscus, le, de Abarragh (skipper Gillelmus Floughe) 64
- Georg, le, de London'* (skipper Philip Tyse) 40
Georg, le, de Torre (skipper Johanne Way) 41
George de Dartmouth (skipper John Luke) 152
- Henry de Jerssey* (skipper Roland Peter) 72

- Jacobus de Ortfforde* (skipper Robert More) 42
Jakes, le, de Burdeux (skipper Graunt Remore) 74
James de Brekilsey (skipper John Light) 38
James de Ipswiche (skipper Robert Wardell) 46
James, le, de London' (skipper John Pattenson) 51
James, le, de London' (skipper William Toly) 116
Jamys de Gippewico (skipper Thomas Alayn) 73
Jamys de Orwelle (skipper John Slatour) 207
Jamys de Toure (skipper Thomas Talbot) 43
Jennet, le, de London' (skipper Galfrid Hix) 283
Jennet, (le), de Penmark (Pennerke) skipper Bartram Perflet (le Parfflyt) 16, 127
Jhesu de Viana (skipper Martino Perus) 68
Johan de London' (skipper Henry Patenson) 108
Johan de London' (skipper William Frye) 74
Johan Evangelist, le (skipper John Adams) 36
Johan Evangelyst (skipper Maurice Dolwyn) 43
Joseph, le (skipper Oliver Parker) 100
Julian, le, de Roand (skipper Thomas Blounde) 42
- Kateryn de* (skipper Thomas de Boyes) 207
Kateryn de Bilbowe (skipper Martino Ortes) 107
Kateryn de Penmarke (skipper Gillelmus Marhewgh) 101
Kateryn de Pesmarke (skipper Jacob Riolett) 242
Kateryn de Poldavid (skipper Alan la Trowik) 130
Kateryn Prowe, le (skipper Hugh Johans) 29, 130
Kateryn, le, de Sancto Egidio (skipper Alan Jubert) 70
Kerdeo, le, de la Dewe (skipper Johannes le Gale) 55
- Lapedake de Fonteraby* (skipper Johanne Okon) 111
Lewis de Birdux (skipper William Chaverer) 70
- Magdelyn de London'* (skipper John Restryk) 245
Maicy de Penmarke (skipper Johannes de Burduke) 129
Margeret de Tynmouthe (skipper Robert Spert) 45
Marget Bonaventur (skipper John Rutt) 238
Maria de Grace (skipper John Rogers) 51
Maria de Penmarke (skipper Alan Evan) 30
Mary de Brekylsey (skipper William Harris) 41
Mary de Brixham (skipper Thomas Par(r)at) 40, 146
Mary de Burdeux (skipper Arnold Tole) 73
Mary de Croydon (skipper Evon la Mynyon) 65
Mary de Passage (skipper Johanne Rasavalle) 282
Mary de Penmarke (skipper Evan Bukyll) 132
Mary de Penmarke (skipper Gillelmus Botewgawe) 128
Mary de Penmarke (skipper Jacob Wigam) 101
Mary de Rebadow (skipper Johanne de Colora) 299
Mary et George (skipper John Peryn) 71
Mary et Johan (skipper Peter Yong) 48
Mary et Johan (skipper Thomas Clerke) 174

- Mary et Johan de Harwiche* (skipper Richard Cowper) 39
Mary et Johan de Seint Tosez (skipper Thomas Rede) 110
Mary Fonteraby, le (skipper Martino de Aldavy) 223
Mary Fortune de Brekilsey (skipper William Beryff) 38
Mary Grace de London' (skipper Henry Magnus) 43
Mary Harper de Harwiche (skipper John Hankyn) 39
Mary Kateryn de London' (skipper John Haywarde) 69
Mary Latadewe (skipper John Cawer) 106
Mary Marten (skipper John Johnson) 200
Mary Vaughan (de Gernsey) (skipper Peter Packet (Pakket)) 41, 163
Maryon de Roan (skipper Robert Foklyn) 179
Mawdleyne de Dover (skipper John Restryke) 44
Mighell, le, de Lyne (skipper .. Smythe) 78
- Nicholas Draper* (skipper Thomas Rede) 240
Nicholes de Landernew (skipper John Parrat) 63
Nicholaus Lotydew (skipper John Coffyn) 110
Nicholes de Paldavy (skipper Henry Tallowe) 100
- Paul, le, de London'* (skipper William Hurry) 17
Pedad, (le), de Fonteraby (Pyedatt) (skipper Dominico de Angora) 152, 226
Petyssher (skipper John Burdele) 54
Peter de Toure (skipper John Johans) 119
Peter, le, de Fowey (skipper William Basser) 48
Petite Julyan, le, de Notredam (skipper Alan Sataben) 130
Petrus de Croydon (skipper Peter le Kennyn) 69
Petyde Julyan de Latud (skipper Alan de Shatebel) 39
Poll de London' (skipper William Whery (Whory)) 98, 164
- Rasyimus de Orwell* (skipper Hugh Pyke) 38
Rasymus, le (skipper John Bulloke) 128
- Sainte Spirit de Portygalet* (skipper Georgio Conde) 226
Salvator de London' (skipper Robert Audsley) 150
Salvatour de Rentire (skipper Onoffre Detesse) 198
Salvator de Vyana (skipper Brasio Janus) 96
Sancta Crucis (skipper Fornando Redrigus) 81
Sancta Katerina de Bilbow (Seint Kateryn de Bilbowe) (skipper Rodrigo de Gald(a)mes) 16, 174
Sancta Maria de Avermew (skipper Johanne de Ariaga) 47
Sancta Maria de Bilbowe (skipper Johanne de Agero) 188
Sancta Maria de Bilbowe (skipper Nicholas de Warrat) 208
Sancta Maria de Camena (skipper Fornando Perus) 45
Sancta Maria de Canyn (skipper Alfounso Martynus) 215
Sancta Maria de Croydon (skipper Jacob Ely) 68
Sancta Maria de Founteraby (skipper Dommyngo de Angora) 29
Sancta Maria de Lotyd (skipper Johannes Talwet) 17
Sancta Maria de Placencia (skipper Saunchio de Barreca) 116
Sancta Maria de Portigalett (skipper Sauncho de Rebonso) 133
Sancta Maria de Sancto Sebastiano (skipper Johanne Boneta) 219

- Sancta Maria de Vermew* (skipper Johanne de Aryaga) 237
Sancta Maria Fontraby (skipper Martino de Aldavy) 28
Sancta Maria My Soucour (skipper Petro Alverus) 288
Sancta Maria Victoria (skipper Francisco Roano) 227
Sancta Sylvestre de Dasto (skipper Johanne de Gore) 236
Sancte Anthoni de Viana (skipper Gonsalvo Janus) 230
Sancte Crucis de Portygal (skipper Martino Sagentes) 189
Seint Anthoni de Montrego (skipper Nicholao de Gardosa) 54
Seint Christofer, le, de Spayne (skipper Martino de Villa) 173
Seint Johan de Passage (skipper Martino Saunches) 175
- Trenite, le, de Bilbowe* (skipper Michaelae Pleges) 188
Trenyte, le, de Dartmouth (skipper John Bryan) 39
Trenyte de Kyngsware (skipper John Bryant) 177
Trenyte de London' (skipper Geffrey Hixer) 45
Trenite, le, de Odierne (skipper Evan Cosse) 128
Trenite de Penmark (skipper Evon Bryalle) 22
Trenite de Pesmarke (skipper Julyan Letham) 242
Trenite de Plymmowthe (skipper Richard Lovelle) 241
Trymmer de Penmark (skipper Gillelmus de Bryat) 154
Trymmer, le, de Penmarke (skipper Johannes Take) 56
Trymware, le, de Penmarke (skipper Evan Bryan) 130
- Veronica de Fonteraby* (skipper Stephano Prymott) 102
Vincent de Dartmouth (skipper Nicholas Blount) 39

INDEX OF SHIPS BY HOME PORT

NOT LOCALIZED

Barbara Maynard(e) (skipper Johannes Joh(a)nson) 16, 106
Bonaventure (skipper Inego de Valesilia) 108
Christofer Adryan (skipper Thomas Brode) 45
Christofer Person (skipper ...ogges) 81
Johan Evangelist, le (skipper John Adams) 36
Johan Evangelyst (skipper Maurice Dolwyn) 43
Joseph, le (skipper Oliver Parker) 100
Kateryn de (skipper Thomas de Boyes) 207
Kateryn Prowe, le (skipper Hugh Johans) 29, 130
Marget Bonaventur (skipper John Rutt) 238
Maria de Grace (skipper John Rogers) 51
Mary et George (skipper John Peryn) 71
Mary et Johan (skipper Peter Yong) 48
Mary et Johan (skipper Thomas Clerke) 174
Mary Fonteraby, le (skipper Martino de Aldavy) 223
Mary Latadewe (skipper John Cawer) 106
Mary Marten (skipper John Johnson) 200
Nicholas Draper (skipper Thomas Rede) 240
Nicholaus Lotydew (skipper John Coffyn) 110
Pertyssher (skipper John Burdele) 54
Rasmus, le (skipper John Bulloke) 128
Sancta Crucis (skipper Fornando Redrigus) 81
Sancta Maria My Soucour (skipper Petro Alverus) 288
Sancta Maria Victoria (skipper Francisco Roano) 227

ABBARAGH (NOT LOCALIZED)

Fraunciscus, le, de Abarragh (skipper Gillelmus Floughe) 64

ALDEBURGH (SUFFOLK TM 460560)

Anne de Alburgh (skipper ...) 78

AUDIERNE (DEPT. FINISTIÈRE, FRANCE)

Trenite, le, de Odierne (skipper Evan Cosse) 128

AVERMEW (NOT LOCALIZED)

Sancta Maria de Avermew (skipper Johanne de Ariaga) 47

BERMEO (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

Sancta Maria de Vermew (skipper Johanne de Aryaga) 237

BILBAO (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

Bone Jhesu de Bilbowe (skipper Martino de Veneta) 49

- Kateryn de Bilbowe* (skipper Martino Ortes) 107
Sancta Katerina de Bilbow (*Seint Kateryn de Bilbowe*) (skipper Rodrigo de Gald(a)mes) 16, 174
Sancta Maria de Bilbowe (skipper Johanne de Agero) 188
Sancta Maria de Bilbowe (skipper Nicholas de Warrat) 208
Trenite, le, de Bilbowe (skipper Michael Pleges) 188
- BORDEAUX (FRANCE)
- Jakes, le, de Burdeux* (skipper Graunt Remore) 74
Lewis de Birdux (skipper William Chaverer) 70
Mary de Burdeux (skipper Arnold Tole) 73
- BRIGHTLINGSEA (ESSEX, TM 080170)
- Anthoni de Brekilsey* (skipper John Fayt) 24
Christofer de Brekilsey (skipper John Palmer) 14
James de Brekilsey (skipper John Light) 38
Mary de Brekylsey (skipper William Harris) 41
Mary Fortune de Brekilsey (skipper William Beryff) 38
- BRISSARD (NOT LOCALIZED)
- Christofer de Brissard* (skipper Philip Payne) 147
- BRIXHAM (DEVON SX 923562)
- Mary de Brixham* (skipper Thomas Par(r)at) 40, 146
- CAMENA (NOT LOCALIZED)
- Sancta Maria de Camena* (skipper Fornando Perus) 45
- CANYN (NOT LOCALIZED)
- Sancta Maria de Canyn* (skipper Alfounso Martynus) 215
- CROYDON (SURREY TQ 320650)
- Barbara, le, de Croydon* (skipper Henry Harwelle) 102
Mary de Croydon (skipper Evon la Mynyon) 65
Petrus de Croydon (skipper Peter le Kennyn) 69
Sancta Maria de Croydon (skipper Jacob Ely) 68
- DANZIG/GDAŃSK (POLAND)
- Christofer de Danske* (skipper Hennyng Hayne) 21
- DARTMOUTH (DEVON SX 870510)
- Christofer de Dartmouth* (skipper William Bere) 176
Edward(e), (le), de Dartmouth (skipper John Payne) 41, 154
George de Dartmouth (skipper John Luke) 152
Trenyte, le, de Dartmouth (skipper John Bryan) 39
Vincent de Dartmouth (skipper Nicholas Blount) 39
- DASTO (NOT LOCALIZED)
- Sancta Sylvestre de Dasto* (skipper Johanne de Gore) 236
- DEVA (WEST OF SAN SEBASTIAN, BASQUE COUNTRY)
- Kerdeo, le, de la Dewe* (skipper Johannes le Gale) 55
- DOVER (KENT TR 320415)

- Mawdley de Dover* (skipper John Restryke) 44
- FUENTERRABIA (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)
- Lapedake de Fonteraby* (skipper Johanne Okon) 111
- Pedad, (le), de Fonteraby (Pyedatt)* skipper Dominico de Angora) 152, 226
- Sancta Maria de Founteraby* (skipper Dommyngo de Angora) 29
- Sancta Maria Fontraby* (skipper Martino de Aldavy) 28
- Veronica de Fonteraby* (skipper Stephano Prymott) 102
- FOWEY (CORNWALL SX 125515)
- Peter, le, de Fowey* (skipper William Basser) 48
- GUERNSEY (XD 585510)
- Mary Vaughan (de Gernsey)* (skipper Peter Packet (Pakket)) 41, 163
- HARWICH (ESSEX TM 255317)
- Mary Harper de Harwiche* (skipper John Hankyn) 39
- Mary et Johan de Harwiche* (skipper Richard Cowper) 39
- IPSWICH (SUFFOLK TM 165445)
- Elysobeth de Ipswiche* (skipper Robert Cannon) 46
- James de Ipswiche* (skipper Robert Wardell) 46
- Jamys de Gippewico* (skipper Thomas Alayn) 73
- JERSEY (XD 913246)
- Christofer, le, de Jersey (Garnesey)* (skipper George Valon) 38, 205
- Henry de Jerssey* (skipper Roland Peter) 72
- KINGSWEAR (DEVON SX 883510)
- Trenyte de Kyngsware* (skipper John Bryant) 177
- LANDERNEW (NOT LOCALIZED)
- Nicholes de Landernew* (skipper John Parrat) 63
- LATUD (NOT LOCALIZED)
- Petyde Julyan de Latud* (skipper Alan de Shatebel) 39
- LONDON
- Barbara, le, de London'* (skipper John Kemp) 40
- Barbara, le, de London'* (skipper Thomas Abery) 75
- Crist, le, de London'* (skipper Bartholomew Werall) 50
- Edmond de London'* (skipper Henry Norman) 42
- Erasimus, le, de London'* (skipper John Bulloke) 40
- Erasymus de London'* (skipper Robert Millet) 220
- Georg, le, de London'* (skipper Philip Tyse) 40
- James, le, de London'* (skipper John Pattenson) 51
- James, le, de London'* (skipper William Toly) 116
- Jennet, le, de London'* (skipper Galfrid Hix) 283
- Johan de London'* (skipper Henry Patenson) 108
- Johan de London'* (skipper William Frye) 74
- Magdelyn de London'* (skipper John Restryk) 245
- Mary Grace de London'* (skipper Henry Magnus) 43
- Mary Kateryn de London'* (skipper John Haywarde) 69

- Paul, le, de London* ' (skipper William Hurry) 17
Poll de London ' (skipper William Whery (Whory)) 98, 164
Salvator de London ' (skipper Robert Audsley) 150
Trenyte de London ' (skipper Geoffrey Hixer) 45
- LOTYD (NOT LOCALIZED)
Sancta Maria de Lotyd (skipper Johannes Talwet) 17
- KING'S LYNN (NORFOLK, TF 620200)
Mighell, le, de Lyne (skipper .. Smythe) 78
- MOTRICO (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)
Seint Anthoni de Montrego (skipper Nicholao de Gardosa) 54
- NOTREDAM (NOT LOCALIZED)
Petite Julyan, le, de Notredam (skipper Alan Sataben) 130
- ORFORD (SUFFOLK TM 420490)
Jacobus de Ortfforde (skipper Robert More) 42
- ORWELL (SUFFOLK)
Jamys de Orwelle (skipper John Slatour) 207
Rasyimus de Orwell (skipper Hugh Pyke) 38
- PASAJES (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)
Barbara de Passage (skipper Johanne de Surnota) 175
Mary de Passage (skipper Johanne Rasavalle) 282
Seint Johan de Passage (skipper Martino Saunches) 175
- PENMARK (GLAMORGAN, WALES, ST 050680)
.. de Penmark (skipper ...) 71
Christofer de Penmark (skipper Johannes de Pennowne) 147
Forvane, le, de Penmarke (skipper Johannes Brere) 128
Jennet, (le), de Penmark (Pennerke) skipper Bartram Perflet (le Parfflyt) 16, 127
Kateryn de Penmarke (skipper Gillelmus Marhewgh) 101
Maicy de Penmarke (skipper Johannes de Burduke) 129
Maria de Penmarke (skipper Alan Evan) 30
Mary de Penmarke (skipper Evan Bukyll) 132
Mary de Penmarke (skipper Gillelmus Botewgawe) 128
Mary de Penmarke (skipper Jacob Wigam) 101
Trenite de Penmark (skipper Evon Bryalle) 22
Trymmer de Penmark (skipper Gillelmus de Bryat) 154
Trymmer, le, de Penmarke (skipper Johannes Take) 56
Trymware, le, de Penmarke (skipper Evan Bryan) 130
- PEASMARSH (SUSSEX TQ 870230)
Kateryn de Pesmarke (skipper Jacob Riolett) 242
Trenite de Pesmarke (skipper Julyan Letham) 242
- PLASENCIA (SPAIN) [SOMEPLACE IN SPAIN, BUT INLAND, ON THE TAJO?]
Sancta Maria de Placencia (skipper Saunchio de Barreca) 116
- PLYMOUTH (DEVON SX 470540)
Trenite de Plymmowthe (skipper Richard Lovelle) 241

POULDAVID (DOUARNENEZ, DEPT. FINISTÈRE (BRITANNY), FRANCE)

Kateryn de Poldavid (skipper Alan la Trowik) 130*Nicholes de Paldavy* (skipper Henry Tallowe) 100

POLMANEKE (NOT LOCALIZED)

.. de Polmaneke (skipper ...) 70

OPORTO (PORTUGAL)

Corpus Sancti de Porte (skipper Andrea Fonse) 175

PORTUGAL

Sancte Crucis de Portygal (skipper Martino Sagentes) 189

PORTUGALETE (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

Sancta Maria de Portigalett (skipper Sauncho de Rebonso) 133*Sainte Spirit de Portygalet* (skipper Georgio Conde) 226

RIBADEO (GALICIA, SPAIN)

Mary de Rebadow (skipper Johanne de Colora) 299

RENTÁRIA (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

Salvatur de Rentire (skipper Onoffre Detesse) 198

ROUEN (DEPT. SEINE-MARITIME, FRANCE)

Julian, le, de Roand (skipper Thomas Blounde) 42*Maryon de Roan* (skipper Robert Foklyn) 179

SANCTO EGIDIUS (NOT LOCALIZED)

Kateryn, le, de Sancto Egidio (skipper Alan Jubert) 70

SAN SEBASTIAN (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

Sancta Maria de Sancto Sebastiano (skipper Johanne Boneta) 219

SEINT TOSEZ (NOT LOCALIZED)

Mary et Johan de Seint Tosez (skipper Thomas Rede) 110

SPAIN

Seint Christofer, le, de Spayne (skipper Martino de Villa) 173

TOWER (OF LONDON)

Georg, le, de Torre (skipper Johanne Way) 41*Jamys de Toure* (skipper Thomas Talbot) 43*Peter de Toure* (skipper John Johans) 119

TYNEMOUTH (NORTHUMBRIA NZ 360690)

Margeret de Tynmouthe (skipper Robert Spert) 45

VIANA DO CASTELLO (NORTH PORTUGAL)

Bone Jesu de Vyana (skipper Fornando Gonsalvus) 96*Bone Jhesu de Vyana* (skipper Johanne Yanus) 287*Bone Jhesu, le, de Viana* (skipper Johanne Velo) 95*Jhesu de Viana* (skipper Martino Perus) 68*Salvator de Vyana* (skipper Brasio Janus) 96*Sancte Anthoni de Viana* (skipper Gonsalvo Janus) 230

